This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

Br
38
8

Br 38.8

HARVARD COLLEGE
LIBRARY

IN MEMORY OF
FRANKLIN TEMPLE INGRAHAM
CLASS OF 1914

SECOND LIEUTENANT
COAST ARTILLERY CORPS
UNITED STATES ARMY

WELLESLEY, MASSACHUSETTS
MAY 23, 1891 APRIL 11, 1918

TIFFANY & CO.

Lancashire Parish Register Society

The Registers
of the
Parish Church of Lancaster

Lancashire Parish Register Society

Patrons

THE RIGHT REV. THE LORD BISHOP OF MANCHESTER.
THE RIGHT REV. THE LORD BISHOP OF LIVERPOOL.
THE RIGHT REV. THE LORD BISHOP OF CARLISLE.

Council

LT.-COL. FISHWICK, F.S.A., The Heights, Rochdale, *President.*
RIGHT REVEREND BISHOP WELLDON, The Deanery, Manchester.
JAMES CLAYTON, Radcliffe.
HENRY BRIERLEY, B.A., Thornhill, Wigan, *Hon. Secretary.*
WILLIAM FARRER, F.S.A., Hall Garth, Carnforth.
COLONEL PARKER, Browsholme Hall, Clitheroe.
ARTHUR SMITH, B.A., LL.B., Wigan.
CHARLES W. SUTTON, M.A., Manchester Free Library.
W. ASHETON TONGE, Staneclyffe, Disley.
J. R. FAITHWAITE, Williams Deacon's Bank, Limited, Manchester, *Hon. Treasurer.*

THE PARISH CHURCH, LANCASTER.

The Registers

of the

[illegible] Church of Lancaster

[illegible] Burials and Marriages

15[illegible]

[illegible]

Cambridge:

[illegible]SHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY,

[illegible] AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS

1908

THE PARISH CHURCH, LANCASTER.

The Registers of the Parish Church of Lancaster

Baptisms, Burials, and Marriages

1599—1690

TRANSCRIBED BY
HENRY BRIERLEY, WIGAN

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED WITH THE PERMISSION OF THE LATE VENERABLE ARCHDEACON BONSEY, VICAR OF LANCASTER

Cambridge:
PRINTED FOR THE LANCASHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY,
BY JOHN CLAY, M.A. AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS
1908

Er 88.5

HARVARD COLLEGE LIBRARY
INGRAHAM FUND
Feb. 17, 1928

Preface

THE documentary evidence of the existence of a Church at Lancaster commences with a Deed of 1094 whereby Roger Earl of Poitou "gave to God and St. Martin *the Church of St. Mary of Lancaster.*" For full particulars of the history of the Church readers must refer to "Materials for the History of the Church of Lancaster" compiled by a former Member of our Society, the late William Oliver Roper, commenced in Volume 30 of the Chetham Society's Publications (New Series). The Register here printed is, alas, the earliest Register extant. For no trace remains of "an ould peece of A Regester booke beginning 1538...for some yeares after" save the entry just quoted, found at the commencement of the present Register. This is a Volume of 278 leaves of parchment bound in a modern cover. The leaves measure 12 inches by 7 inches. It has been admirably preserved and presents only occasional difficulties to the Transcriber. It is a sad reflection that the late Venerable Archdeacon Bonsey who took so great an interest in the printing of the Volume has not lived to see the issue of it and to receive our gratitude for his kindness and courtesy. Mr W. H. Satterthwaite has given us every facility for examining the Episcopal Transcripts in his custody.

Contents

	PAGES
PREFACE	v
BAPTISMS	1—167
BURIALS	168—319
MARRIAGES	320—362
MISCELLANEOUS ENTRIES	363, 364
EPISCOPAL TRANSCRIPTS	365
ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA	365
INDEX OF CHRISTIAN NAMES AND SURNAMES	367—494
" PLACE NAMES	495—502
" MISCELLANEOUS MATTERS	503—507
PLATE	*to face Title*

The Registers of the Parish Church of Lancaster

Fo. 80 Imañuell. 1599.

The Trew Regester of all the names of those Chrilden [*sic*] w^c hathe bene Baptized in the pishe Churche of Lancaster sythenc the Eighte daye of Aprell last beinge Easter Daye Anno Dom 1599 and in the 41 yeare of the Raigne of our moste gracius Soveraige Ladie Queene Elizabeth.

BAPTISMS

		1599
Elizabethe Franc filia Jo:	11	Aprell
Jenet Wilkenson fa. Jo:	20	„
Anne Lambe fa. Richard	eodem	
Elizabethe Singleton fa. Henrie	25	Aprell
Johne Singleton fil: Johne	27	„
Thomas Hathrōwhett fil: Jo:	28	„
Ales Hotson fa. Frances	3	Maye
Marie Jepson fa: Tho:	5	„
Frances Wilkenson filius Gilbert	10	„
Richard Crosfeld fil. Tho:	„	„
Anne Westefeld fa: Ric:	„	„
Olliver Sawle f. Tho:	27	„
Thomas Harrison f. Frances [*a later insertion*]	2	June
Elizabethe Warde fa. Tho:	3	„
Margreat Jacson fa. Mathew	7	„
Thomas Dennye f. Tho:	„	„
Mabell Jacson fa: Jo:	17	„
Henrie Wodworthe f. Jo:	30	„
Fo. 80 *a* James Hankocke f. Willm	1	July
Tolbott Baitmā f. Tho:	13	„
Ellen Brocbanke fa. Willm	„	„
Henrie Johnson f. Randell	17	„
James Mackerell f. Tho:	25	„
Anne Christopherson fa. Robt	„	„
George Sudworth f. Frāces	7	Auguste
Willm Banister f. Joh:	18	„

	Fardinādo Grinebanke f. Tho:	18	Auguste
	Tho: Pearson f. Joh:	21	„
	Johne Carter filius Nicho:	25	„
	Margreatt Stythe fa. Robt	„	„
	Xp̄rfer Croskell f. Wīllm de Ellell	28	„
	Johne Gardner filius Willm	6	Septembre
	Margreatt Bailman fa: Ja:	16	„
	Willm Cewe f. Joh:	18	„
	Henrie Scotson f. Joh:	24	„
	Thomas Spaidmā f. Ric:	5	Octobre
	Johne Bullocke filius Willm	8	„
	Willm Gardner f. Joh:	12	„
	Anne Sands fa. Frances	24	„
	Thomas Lockey f. Xp̄rofer	31	„
	Isbell Patchett fa. Frances	4	Novembre
	Anne Jacson fa. Tho:	8	„
	Robert Brathwhett f: Tho:	9	„
	Margreatt Asburner fa. Franc:	11	„
Fo. 81	Isbell Ferer fa. Johne	12	„
	Edmud Crosfeld f. Willm	19	„
	Richard Townson f. Joh:	20	„
	Elizabethe Tompson fa. Ric:	25	„
	Elizabethe Preston fa. Tho:...	29	„
	Ales Procter fa. Johne	5	Desembre
	Isbell Highame fa. Jo:	17	„
	Ellen pkinson fa. Lawrenc:	22	„
	Ales Threlfooe fa. Johne	1	Januarie
	Henrie Sinpkenson f. Ric:	„	„
	Elizabethe Townson fa. Ric	5	„
	Thomas Gibson f. Ric:	6	„
	Gilberte Nicholson f. Tho:	7	„
	Dorathy Cewe fa. Edmde	11	„
	Johne Balderston f. Grego:	12	„
	Frances Clerson f. Wm	17	„
	Willm Corner f. Wm	„	„
	Robert Whiter f. Tho:	19	„
	Thomas Hobken f. Jo:	„	„
	Edmunde Robinson f. Tho:	21	„
Fo. 81 *a*	Johne Goose et Anne filiae Thome gemile	27	„
	Margreatt Nicholson fa: Jo:	28	„
	Isbell Goose fa. Jo: de Bernacre	30	„
	Bryan Newton f. Wm	1	February
	Thomas Gardner f. Robert	2	„
	Elizabth Clarke fa. Wm	„	„
	Marie Jenkenson fa. Wm	3	„
	Elizabethe Chatborne fa. Richard	15	„
	Willm Carter f. Jo:	21	„
	Elizabethe Braid fa. Willm	28	„
	Robert Welbie f. Wm de Ellel	1	Marche

	George Singlton f. Tho: gent	2	Marche
	Roger Clarke f. Henry	8	„
	Dorothy Cooke fa. Wm	15	„
	Elizabethe Harrison fa. Ric:	„	„
	Margreatt Gardner fa. Tho:	16	„
	Margreatt Cawes fa. Tho:	19	„
	Richard Catton et Jarvaijce gemille filii Willm	„	„
	Susan Houghton fa. Jo: a prisoners child ...	24	„
			1600
	Agnes Telyer fa. George	29	Marche
Fo. 82	Thomas Windgrine f. Gawen	2	Aprell
	Richard Harrison f. James	3	„
	Elizabethe Gardner fa. Robt	12	„
	Marie Edmdson fa. Nicho:	14	„
	Ellen Walton fa. Jo:	15	„
	Johne et Agnes Clifton filii Marten gemile	18	„
	Katheren Felle fa. Johne	27	„
	Mathewe Westfeld f. Robt	3	Maye
	Dorathy Shirson fa. Ric: de Ellell	4	„
	Thomas Crosfeld f. Roger	15	„
	Jenett Bower fa. Gregorie	24	„
	Elizabeth Harrison fa. Richard	26	„
	Johne Maderson filius Jo:	27	„
	Edward Hotson f. Willm	9	June
	Cuthberte Tunstall f. Wm	14	„
	Katheren Lanctie fa. Xprofer	16	„
	Thomas Osburston f. Cuthbert Elle: ...	28	„
	Willm Jacson f. Mathew	2	Julye
	Margreat Sinpkenson fa. Bryane	3	„
Fo. 82 *a*	Elizabethe Jenkingson fa. Gyles	„	„
	Thomas pkingson f. Tho:	8	„
	Richard Beygotthe f. Jo:	18	„
	Anne Newton fa. Willm	19	„
	Ales Singleston fa. Fardinandi	„	„
	Johne Hancoke f. Willm	22	„
	Henrie Hodshon f. James	7	Auguste
	Robert Hawdwen f. Robt	8	„
	Willm Dicconson f. Willm	9	„
	Isbell Howsman fa. Henri	11	„
	Anne Cewe fa. Jo:	13	„
	Margreat Shirson fa. Jo:	8	Septembre
	Margreatt Winder fa. Wm	12	„
	Tho: Rigmayden f. Tho:	13	„
	Richard Weste f. Jo:	15	„
	Elizabeth Balderston fa. Wm	„	„
	Elizabethe Sigswicke fa. Tho:	24	„
	Willm Stythe f. Jo:	1	Octobre
	Margreat Jacson fa. Nicho:	3	„

	Henrie Pinder f. Jams	5	Octobre
	Richard Hollond f. Gye	8	„
	Marie Shirson fa. Jo: de Ellell	11	„
Fo. 83 B	James Wilson f. Tho:	13	„
	Thomas Hodshon f. James	23	„
	Ellen Westfed [*sic*] fa. Ric:	24	„
	Elizabethe Towers fa. James	30	„
	Jenett Hathrowhett fa. Wm	1	Novembre
	Anne Highsame fa. Wm	3	„
	Isbell Shorrocke fa. Gyles	9	„
	Barnabie Bacchowse f. Jo:	„	„
	Willm Cewe f. James	13	„
	Ales Rawe fa. Thomas	„	„
	Elizabethe Grinfeld fa. Franc:	2	Desembre
	Katheren pkingson fa. Franc:	20	„
	One child of Edward Lambs	23	„
	Thomas Windgrine f. Bryan	2	Januarie
	Margreatt Carter fa. Robert	6	„
	Ellen Troughton fa. Robt	12	„
	Jenett Cragge fa. Richard	„	„
	Frances Sands f. Willm	15	„
Fo. 83 *a*	Willm Curtise f. Gyles	27	„
	Margreat Bolderston fa. Jo:	31	„
	Katheren Gaits fa. Johne	2	Februarie
	Richard Tompson f. James	10	„
	Anne Jepson fa. Nicholas	13	„
	Johne Webster f. George	20	„
	Frances Stythe filius Robrt	22	„
	Katheren Harrisone fa. Frances	25	„
	Tho: Hyne f. Roger	28	„
	Anne Strite fa. Robrt	„	„
	Dorathy Denny fa. Ric:	3	Marche
	Robert Gibson f. Ric:	4	„
	Henrie Singelton alas Scotsone	11	„
	Robert Lund f. James	16	„
			1601
	Ellen Banister fa. Tho:	30	Marche
	Henrie Fox f. Christopher	11	Aprell
	Cislie fa. Frances Johnson	15	„
Fo. 84	Margreat daughter of Johne Winder ...	25	„
	Ales Robinson fa. Tho:	„	„
	Ellen Hotson fa. Frances	1	Maye
	Richard f. Edward Grine	5	„
	Elizabethe Cragge fa. Jo: Clarke	17	„
	Katheren Patchett fa. George	22	„
	Willm Grinefeld f. Lawrenc	29	„
	Ellen Cowherd fa. Wm	30	„
	Joane fa. James Atkenson	3	June

	Elizabethe fa. Xprofor Wilkenson	8	June
	Ales fa. Edward Highingbotton	10	„
	Willm Coope f. Willm	21	„
	Richard Corles f. Nicholas	17	„
	Frances Braidgatt f. Jo:	22	„
	Tho: Westmore f. Ric:	23	„
	Ellen Shawe fa: Robt	28	„
	Henrie Howsman f. Tho:	13	Julye
	Willm Johnsone f. Frances	17	„
	Cisly Bracken fa. Henrie	19	„
	Willm Stythe f. Gyles	„	„
Fo. 84 *a*	Thomas Brigs f. Franc:	20	„
	Anne Spaydmā fa. Ric:	24	„
	Richard Brathwhett f. Xpofer	25	„
	Theodore Kennett f. Wm	2	Auguste
	Johne Winder et Xprofer gemili filii Edward	10	„
	Frances Stirzaker f. Ric:	15	„
	Elizabethe Covell fa. Tho: gēt	18	„
	Willm Asburner f. Franc:	23	„
	Isbell Brathwhett fa. Thomas	„	„
	Tho: Hornby f. Ric:	27	„
	Wm Jepson f. Tho:	„	„
	Johne Singelton f. Tho: gēt	29	„
	Margreat Fox fa. Nic:	1	Septembre
	James Brigs f. Tho:	6	„
	Robert Burton f. Wm	11	„
	Willm Apley f. Edmud	19	„
	Bryane Newton f. Wm	„	„
	Jo: Crosfeld f. Edmde	20	„
	Dorathy Jonson fa. Randell	22	„
	Frances Sands fa. Franc:	24	„
	Dorathy Gardner fa. Jo:	27	„
Fo. 85	Clemēt Carver f. Nic:	28	„
	Michaell Telyer f. Robt	30	„
	Elizab: Browne fa. Wm	2	Octobre
	Jenet Mashiter fa. Jefferow	„	„
	Tho: Fell f. Johne	18	„
	Margreret [*sic*] Jacson fa. James	25	„
	Isbell Waller fa. Franc:	28	„
	Thomas Burton f. Robt	„	„
	Ric: Sands f. Ric:	2	Novembre
	Wm More f. Leonard	6	„
	Christopher Ferer f. Robt	15	„
	Edmd Mashiter f. Jo:	20	„
	Anne Shirsone fa. Franc:	„	„
	Tho: Drinkell f. Joh:	22	„
	Elizabeth Hankocke fa. Wm	29	„

Churchwardens Richard Townson
James Hodshon Wm Browne & others

Fo. 85 *a*	Wm Bracken f. Tho:	2	Desembre
	Jo: pkenson f. Ric:	3	"
	Elizabethe Caton fa: Jo:	19	"
	Richard Harrison f. George	20	"
	Elizabethe Grinebanke fa. Tho:	6	Januarie
	Richard Banister f. Jo:	8	"
	Elizabethe Waller fa. Wm	10	"
	Frances Johnson filius George	30	"
	Edmd Kewe f. Johne	"	"
	Randell Cowherd f. Jo:	4	Februarie
	Edward Stythe f. Ric:	6	"
	James Hodshon Wm Browne Johne Jepson		
	Ric: Towson Minister		
Fo. 86	Elizabeth Jacson fa. Leonard	8	Februarie
	Thomas Corwell f. Wm	12	"
	Edward Hobken f. Jo:	13	"
	Dorathy Windgrine fa. Gawen	14	"
	Katherin Middelton filius [*sic*] Tho: Soldier	20	"
	Robert Townson f. Jo:	21	"
	Margreat Gardner fa. Robt	22	"
	Jaine Kendall fa. Ric:	23	"
B	Ric: Litthan f. Humfray	"	"
B	Ric: Kewe f. Johne	"	"
	Margreat Singlton fa. Henrie	24	"
	Willm Clerke f. Henrie	25	"
B	Elizabeth Sands fa. Wm	2	Marche
	Ellen Highsame fa. Wm	3	"
	James Townson f. Ric: minister ther ...	6	"
	Agnes Bowthmā fa. Jo:	"	"
	Tho: Robinson f. Wm	8	"
	Isbell Cooke fa. Wm	10	"
	Bryane Gardner fa. Robt	13	"
	Jame Hodshon Chw:		
	Wm Browne & Ric: Tounson Mster		
Fo. 86 *a*	Thomas Gardner f. Wm	19	"
	Elizbt Huberstie fa. Robt	"	"
	Marmaducke Drinkell f. Nic:	22	"
	Nicho: Lond f. James	24	"
	Ellen Braidgatt fa. Franc:	27	"
	Ellen Preston fa. Thomas	28	"

1602

Thomas Clarson f. Willm	14	Aprell
Ales Hawdwen fa. Robt	15	"
Jenett Walker fa. Ric:	23	"
Ellen Hathronwhett fa. Wm	1	Maye
George Denny f. Tho:	8	"
Willm Walles f. Trustram	11	"

Margreat Tunstall fa. Willm gēt ... ... 16 Maye
Elizabeth Hodshon fa. Ric: ... ... 19 „
Isbell Westmore fa. Ric: ... ... 24 „
Henrie Ferer f. Tho: [?] ... ... „ „
Tho. Kilner f. Anthonie [?] ... ... 30 „
Richard Townson Minister
Nicholas Carver Tho: Medcalfe Churchwardens
Jo: Sirzaker Edmd Apley

Fo. 87 Margreat Webster fa. Tho: ... ... 4 June
Johne Corles filius Jo: de Ellell ... ... 12 „
Robert Telyer f. Tho: ... ... 14 „
Elizabeth Wilkenson fa. Gilbert ... ... 15 „
Dorathy Procter fa. Ric: ... ... 21 July
Roberte Marshall f. Jo: ... ... 25 „
George Bailmā f. James ... ... „ „
Jaine Lawfeld fa. Johne ... ... 1 Auguste
Isbell Cragge fa. Johne clerke ... ... 7 „
Jenett Atkenson fa. Willm ... ... 9 „
Catheren Weste fa. Henrie ... ... 20 „
George Townson f. Henri ... ... 21 „
Isbell Kew fa. Johne ... ... 28 „
Thomas Brathwhett f. Thomas ... ... 4 September
Thomas Medcalfe Nicholas Carver } Churchwardens
Jo: Stirzaker Ric: Egcleston }
Ric: Townson minister

Fo. 87 *a* Margreat Strite fa. Robt ... ... 9 September
Jaine Cloudslay fa. Randell ... ... eadem hora
Jo: Windgrine f. Ric: ... ... 10 September
Ellen Hathronwhett fa. Jo: ... ... 11 „
Johne Bracken f. Henry ... ... 27 „
Thomas Newtone f. Wm ... ... „ „
Isbell Townson fa. Clemet ... ... 30 „
Margreat fa. Willmus alias Carewdo ... 10 Octobre
James Goowse f. Tho: ... ... 13 „
Wm Singelton f. Jo: ... ... „ „
Richard Stythe f. Johne ... ... 20 „
Raffe Clerke f. Wm ... ... 21 „
Edward Wylie f. Johne ... ... „ „
Henry Jacson f. Jo: ... ... 30 „
Elizabeth Bond fa. Wm ... ... „ „
Thomas Medcalfe Nicholas Carver } Churchwardens
John Stirzaker }
Ric: Townson Minister

Fo. 88 Richard Nigroe f. Peter a Blacamore ... 1 November
Anne Harrison fa. Jo: ... ... 7 „
Ales Howsmā fa. Henry ... ... 20 „
Anne Lawrenc fa. Jo: ... ... 21 „
Agnes Masheter fa. Jo: ... ... „ „
Tho: Carter f. Jo: ... ... „ „
Katheren Covell fa. Bartholomewe ... ... „ „

Ric: Townson f. Lawrenc ... ... 24 November
Elizabeth Grestocke fa. Johne ... ... „ „
Elizabeth Aple fa. Edmd ... ... 28 „
Tho: Medcalfe Jo: Stirzaker } Churchwardens
Nicholas Carver }
Ric: Townson Minister

Fo. 88 *a* Jefferowe Holme f. Jo: ... ... 30 November
Henrie Browne f. Jo: ... ... 5 Desember
Elizabethe Baitmā fa. Henry ... ... 16 „
Elizabeth Carver fa. Nic: ... ... 25 „
Mergreitt Gaits fa. Jo: ... ... 26 „
Jo: More f. Gyles ... ... 27 „
Margreatt Walker fa. Ric: ... ... 28 „
Elizb. Tompson fa. Xxrofer ... ... 29 „
Johne Walker f. Myles ... ... 30 „
Anne Settell fa. Ric: ... ... 5 Januarie
Henrie Lockey f. Xxr̃ofer ... ... 8 „
Wm Bullocke et Roberte gemi filij Wm ... 10 „
Robte Crosfeld f. Gilbert ... ... 12 „
Gefferowe Crosfeld f. Gawen ... ... 23 „
Ales Apley fa. Edmd ... ... 24 „
Ales Grinefeld fa. Franc: ... ... 30 „
Thomas Medcalf John Strzker } Churwds
Edmd Apley }
Ric: Tow̃son Mster

Fo. 89 Elizabethe Shirrisone fa. Jo: ... ... 3 Februarie
Ellen Graydell fa. Jo: ... ... „ „
Elizabeth Hathrōwhet fa. Willm ... ... 4 „
Johne Curtes f. Gyles ... ... 5 „
Fardinandoe Nicholsone f. Thoms ... ... 12 „
Ellen Crosfeld fa. Wm ... ... „ „
Johne Jenkingsone filius Wm ... ... 13 „
B Jenett Canny fa. Lawrenc ... ... 16 „
Marie Singeltone fa. Thomas gent: ... ... 22 „
Susanna Nicholsone fa. Johne ... ... 27 „
Margreat Procter fa. Thom ... ... „ „
B Robert Braidgatt f. Robt ... ... 13 Marche
Tho: Beycocke f. Jo: ... ... 16 „
Elizabethe Fearer fa. Rōt ... ... „ „
Johne Walles filius Thomas ... ... „ „
B Johne Thomsone f. Tho: ... ... 18 „
Fo. 89 *a* Thomas Tompsone f. Thomas ... ... 23 „
Johne Hynie filius Roger ... ... 26 „
Johne Pinder filius Wm ... ... 29 „
Robt Mashiter f. Ric: ... ... 31 „
Bridgett Weste fa. Wm ... ... „ „

1603

Petere Birkett f. Robte de Kellett ... ... 7 Aprill
Johne Corner filius Wm ... ... 9 „

Xpofer Hithronwhet f. Lawrenc ... ... 11 Aprill
Elizab: Balderstone fa. Gregori ... ... " "
Johne Whitteldall filius Jo: ... ... 12 "
James Jacson f. James ... ... 13 "
James Jacson f. Mathew ... ... 15 "
Elizab: Waltone fa. Jo: ... ... 17 "
Robt Windgrine f. Gawen ... ... 22 "
Tho: Wilsone f. Ric: ... ... 3 Maye
Williā Holme f. Ric: de Kirbie a basterd
Clement Townson Bryā Windgrine
Jo: Baitsone Edward Hotson } Churchward:
Wm Meckarell
Ric: Townson mister

Fo. 90 Ellen Grosere fa. George ... ... 11 Maye
Robt Baitmā f. Robt ... ... 14 "
Wm Sands f. Ric: ... ... 25 "
Johne Flitwood filius Jo: ... ... 2 June
Nicholas Singeltone f. Fardinādo ... ... 4 "
Ellen Banister fa. Jo: ... ... 8 "
Elizabethe Fell fa. Jo: ... ... 21 "
Margreat Mashiter fa. Thome ... ... 9 July
Tho: Wilson f. James ... ... 19 "
Richard Westfeld f. Ric: ... ... 23 "
Johne Grinefeld f. Lawrenc ... ... " "
Johne Westmore filius Ric: ... ... 24 "
Margreat Preston fa. Tho: ... ... 5 Auguste
Jo: Edmsone f. Nic: ... ... " "
Clemt Towwnsone Jo: Batsone
Bryan Windgrine Edward Hotsone } Churchwardens
Ric: Townson Mister

Fo. 90 *a* Tho: Crosfeld f. Edmd ... ... 9 Auguste
Xpofer Pearsone f. Ric: ... ... 10 "
Anne Heye fa. Myles ... ... " "
Thomas Deny f. Ric: ... ... 27 "
Thomas Kirke f. Tho: ... ... 29 "
Jenet Edmsone fa. Edward ... ... 2 September
Wm Singeltone f. Henrie ... ... 3 "
Elizabethe Kewe fa. Edmund ... ... 21 "
Mathewe Sigswike f. Thomas ... ... " "
Elizabeth Brigs fa. Tho: ... ... " "
Elizbth Wolles fa. Trustrōe ... ... " "
Mathewe Tunstall f. Wm ... ... 23 "
James Hathrowhitte f. Jams ... ... 25 "
Anthony Robingson f. Wm ... ... 27 "
Robt pkingsone f. Lawrenc ... ... 30 "
Elizabeth Banister fa. Tho: ... ... 4 October
Jenett Gardner fa. Tho: ... ... 8 "
Ales Croskell fa. Robt ... ... 11 "
Tho: Kewe f. Jo: ... ... 15 "

	Jenett Apley fa. Jo:	15	October
	Ales Tomsone fa. James	18	„
	Johane Stryte fa. Robt	28	„
	Robt Holland f. Gyue	„	„
Fo. 91	Wm Stythe f. Jo:	31	„
	Randell Telyer f. Geore	1	November
	Henry Hyde f. Wm	3	„
	Elizbthe Pinder fa. Thomas	7	„
	Elizbth Harrisone fa. Franc	„	„
	Anne Singelton fa. Thomas gēt	12	„
	Elizbth Stirzaker fa. Tho: de Bentham ...	13	„
	Ellen de Stodday	16	„
	Tho: Simpkenson f. Bryan	„	„
	Bridgett Wilkensone fa. Wm	10	Desember
	Ellen Jeckes fa. Jo:	„	„
	Anne Harrisone fa. James	29	„
	Elizabethe Jepsone fa. Nicholas	2	Januarie
	Ales Smithe fa. Edmd	8	„
	Anne Johnsone fa. Randell	14	„
	Winyfryd Docker fa. Jo:	„	„
	Gyles Highsame f. Wm	20	„
	Richard Waller f. Willm	24	„
	Elizabthe Huberstie fa. Robt	28	„
	Richard Edmsone f. Johne	„	„
Fo. 91 *a*	Elizabthe Prestone alias Purchase	3	Februarie
	Ales Foxe fa. Nicholas	6	„
	Jenett Cowherd fa. Willm	9	„
	Henry Cragge f. Johne	20	„
	Thomas pkingsone f. Richard	27	„
	Margreat Jacsone fa. Thomas	28	„
	Johane et Elizebeth Threlfooe gemilli filij Johne a prysoner	7	Marche
	Isbell Bullocke fa. Willm	9	„
	George Hornby f. Richard	10	„
	Jenatt Windgrine fa. Bryan	14	„
	Ellen Corles fa. Nicholas	15	„
	Margreat Mashiter fa. Geferow	18	„
	Isbell Jepsone fa. Tho:	„	„
	George Jacsone f. Jo:	24	„
	Dorathy Brathwhett fa. Tho:	29	„
			1604
	Randell Beckett f. Tho:	1	Aprell
	Edmund Crosfeld f. Roger	2	„
	Susane Nicholson fa. Roberte	5	„
	Ales Rigge fa. Alixander	7	„
Fo. 92	Johne Edmdsone filius Edwarde	17	„
	George Highsame f. Jo:	1	Maye
	Anne Kendall fa. Ric:	6	„

	George Bond f. Roberte	7	Maye
	Frances et Margreat Shawe filij Robirte gemilae	24	„
	Richard Stythe f. Gyles	27	„
	Dorathy Fisher fa. Johne	1	June
	Isbell et Johane Hotsone filij Wm gemillae	2	„
	Thomas Grinebanke f. Thomas	3	„
	Willm Winder f. Edward	4	„
	Edmund Burton f. Wm	10	„
	Jenett Weste fa. Johne	„	„
	Jenett Lambe fa. Johne	„	„
	Ales Thorntone fa. Nichulas	14	„
	Jenet Crosfeld fa. Wm	19	„
	Johne Howsman f. Tho:	21	„
	Margreat Jacsone fa. Leoerd	28	„
	Peter Olburstone f. Cuthbert de Ellell ...	30	„
	Ric: Towsone Mister Thomas Sigswick Milis Barber Ric: Grinefeld Jo: Stythe Roberte Croskell } Churchwardens		
Fo. 92 *a*	Margreat Cliftone fa. Marten	2	July
	Robert Wilkensone f. Roger	„	„
	Ellen Kempe fa. Xpofer	„	„
	Thomas Telyer f. Robt	14	„
	Willm Webster f. Wm	18	„
	Johne Mashiter f. Ric:	19	„
	Richard Edmsone f. Thomas	5	Auguste
	George Patchett f. Georg	„	„
	Elizabeth Gardner fa. Robt	6	„
	Ric: Stirzaker f. Ric:	7	„
	Jo: Gibsone f. Ric:	11	„
	Anne Bond fa. Jo:	„	„
	Thomas Higham f. Roger	17	„
	Frances Denny f. Tho:	18	„
	Willm Bawe f. Richard	21	„
	Margreat Webster fa. George	6	September
	Johne Mashiter filius Tho:	9	„
	Grace Nicholsone fa. Roger...	11	„
	Xprofer pkinsone f. Franc	28	„
	Wm Tunstall f. Tho:...	29	„
	Willm Kew f. Robert	1	October
	James Crosfeld f. Robert	5	„
	Ellen Shawe fa. Xprofer	„	„
Fo. 93	Anthony Harrisone f. Johne	11	„
	Thomas Edmdsone f. Johne	12	„
	Roberte Westmore f. Richard	„	„
	Dorathy Drinkell fa. Nicholas	20	„
	Ellen Ecclestone fa. Jo:	22	„
	Thomas Dicconsone f. Wm	24	„

	Thomas Bower f. Gregorie	2	November
	Elizabeth Marshall fa. Jo:	4	„
	Willm Catone f. Johne	7	„
	James Robinsone f. Thomas	10	„
	Johne Benisone filius Xpofer	4	Desember
	Elizabethe Wylye fa. Jo:	5	„
	Ellin Shawe fa. Wm	12	„
	Richard Stythe f. Robert	13	„
	Margreat Chatborne fa. Ric:	15	„
	Willm Cowherd f. Johne	15	Januarie
	Johne Clarksone f. Willm	19	„
	Elizabethe Gardner fa. Wm	20	„
Fo. 93 *a*	Roger Shiersone f. Wm de Ellel	6	„
	Damaris Skirrowe fa. Wm	8	„
	Dorathy Stythe fa. Jo:	10	„
	Anne Johnsone fa. George	12	„
	Ellen Goose fa. Jane	28	„
	Agnes Lambe fa. Ric:	„	„
	Henry Curtes f. Gyles	„	„
	Dorathy Townsone fa. Henry	31	„
	Ales Hathronwhett fa. James	2	Februarie
	Elizabethe Tompsone fa. Johne	„	„
	Ales Atkensone fa. Alixander et Margreatt Atkensone gemilae	„	„
	Mary Pearsone fa. Wm	4	„
	Johne Hodshone filius Ric:...	6	„
	Ellen Walker fa. Myles	„	„
	Willm Spaidmā f. Richard	7	„
	Elizabeth Winder fa. Willm de Ellel ...	8	„
	Elizabthe Croskell fa. Gawen	10	„
	Thomas Harrisone f. Ric:	12	„
	Johne Robinsone f. Thomas	14	„
	Isbell Bracken fa. Henry	16	„
	Isbell Newtone fa. Willm	17	„
	George Sands f. Richard	21	„
	Johne Telyer f. Thomas	25	„
	Richard Briges f. Thomas	27	„
	Johne Hathronwhet filius Wm	„	„
Fo. 94	Dorothy Townsone fa. Jo:	5	Marche
	Anne Troughton fa. Robt	8	„
	Robt Westfeld f. Henry	9	„
	Henry Bailmā f. James	„	„
	Dorothy Hathrowhitt fa. Lawreti	„	„
	Tomazen Tunstall fa. Willm gent:	18	„
	Ales Lund fa. James	30	„
			1605
	George Whyte f. Thomas	12	Aprell
	Anne Gresone fa. Johne	„	„

	Wiłłm Brathwhett f. Thomas de Sceartone	14	Aprell
	Elizabeth Windgrine fa. Richard	"	"
	Isbell Pearsone fa. Jo:	19	"
	Richard Clerke f. James	"	"
	Agnes Waltone fa. Wm	21	"
	Wiłłm Jacsone f. Jo:	29	"
	Roberte Tompsone f. Tho:	1	Maye
	Thomas Atkensone f. Wm	14	"
	Henry Bond f. Xpofer	18	"
	Tho: Waller f. Frances	4	June
	Jenet Hawdwen fa. Roberte	8	"
	Edward Highsā f. Johne	9	"
Fo. 94 *a*	Wiłłm Highsame f. Wm	11	"
	Barnabie Burtone f. Robert	12	"
	Jenet Hodshone fa. Cuthbert	16	"
	Roberte Whyte f. Roberte	19	"
	Ales Lanctie fa. Xpofer	22	"
	Nicholas Browne f. George de Highsā ...	24	"
	Peter Shiresone f. Frances	30	"
	Jo: Jacsone f. Johne	11	Julye
	George Harrison f. George	14	"
	Jo: Stythe f. Richard	20	"
	Elizabethe Kewe fa. Johne	22	"
	Jaine Cawes fa. Henry	"	"
	Jenet Lancr fa. Robert Tinkler	28	"
	Thomas Windgrine f. Gawen	2	Auguste
	Wiłłm Jacsone f. James	3	"
	Anne Hurste fa. Johne	24	"
	Anne Halle fa. Leonard	"	"
	Johne Fisher et Jenet Fisher gemille filij Richard	31	"
	Elizabethe Cortes fa. Johne	13	September
	Roberte Hodshone f. James	14	"
	Xprofer Bacchowse f. Jo:	30	"
	Johne Jacsone f. Mathewe	1	October
	Ellen Newtone fa. Gawen	9	"
	Richard Smithe f. Peter	"	"
	Elizabeth Gardner fa. Johne	"	"
	Wiłłm Mashiter f. Jefferowe	13	"
	Wiłłm Kuwe f. Richard	19	"
Fo. 95	Richard Baitsone f. Robt	21	"
	Wiłłm pkensone f. Richard	25	"
	Johne Tomlingsone f. Jo:	23	November
	Wiłłm Robingsone f. Wm	25	"
	Elizabethe Gates fa. Jo:	30	"
	Johne Telyer filius Wm de Ellell	"	"
	Johne Beycothe filius Johne...	14	Desembre
	Wiłłm Wilkensone f. Roger	15	"
	Thomas Baitmane f. Roberte	eadem hora	
	Henry Simpkensone f. Jo:	17	Desembre

Margreat Warde fa. Myles ... ... 18 Desembre
Anne Hotsone fa. Wm ... ... 25 „
Elizabethe Fisher fa. Johne ... ... 29 „
Gilberte Nicholsone f. Robert ... ... 31 „
Elizabethe Mashiter fa. Ric: ... ... 14 Januarie
Jane Fisher fa. Thomas ... ... „ „
George Hodshone f. Gawen... ... ... 16 „

John Fisher Frances Bradgatt
Wm Gardner Thomas Denny } Churchwardens
Peter Asburner & Xxofer Shawe
Ric: Townsone Minister

Fo. 95 *a* Peter Tompsone f. Johne ... ... 22 Januarie
Jane Winder fa. Johne ... ... 25 „
Jenett Denny fa. Richard ... ... 26 „
Thomas Nicholsone f. Roger ... ... 29 „
Thomas Winder f. Wm de Ellil ... ... „ „
Adame Storie f. George a prsoner ... ... 2 Februarie
Margreat Banister fa. Johne ... ... „ „
Xpofer Jacsone f. Johne ... ... „ „
Thomas Banister f. Thomas ... ... 3 „
James Ferer the sone of Robt ... ... „ „
Marie Bullocke fa. Willm ... ... 4 „
Willm Crosfeld f. Edmde ... ... 7 „
Margreat Jacsone fa. Johne ... ... 11 „
Willm pkensone f. Lawrenc... ... ... 15 „
Elizabthe Wilsone fa. Ric: ... ... 16 „
Margreatt Woodward fa. Jo: ... ... „ „
Ales Pinder fa. Thomas ... ... 24 „
Ellen Cornwhett fa. Willm ... ... „ „
Janne Smithe fa. Edmd ... ... „ „
Elizabethe Singeltone fa. Tho: Gent: ... 25 „

1606

Willm Battie f. Willm ... ... 2 Marche
Katheren Hathronwhett fa. Roberte ... „ „
Johne Foxe f. Nicholas ... ... 7 „
Margreatt Singeltone fa. Henrye ... ... 12 „
Thomas Edmsone f. Edward ... ... „ „
Margrett Procter fa. Johne ... ... 13 „
Randell Walker f. Johne ... ... 21 „
Elizabethe Clemetsone fa. Willm ... ... 23 „
Frances Hawdwen filius Gyles ... ... „ „
Willm Carter f. Thomas ... ... 27 „
Willm Wailes f. Thomas ... ... 28 „
Willm Balderstone f. Gregorie ... ... 29 „

John Fisher Peter Asburner
Frances Braidgatt Thomas Denny } Churchwardens
Wm Gardner Xpofer Shawe
Ric: Townsone Minister

Fo. 96 Ales Turner fa. Willm ... ... 8 Aprell
Richard Apley f. Johne ... ... „ „
Elizabethe Braidgatt fa. Robte ... ... 9 „
Dorathie Westfeld fa. Ric: ... ... 10 „
Margrett Croskell fa. Robte ... ... „ „
Edward Stythe f. Richard ... ... 19 „
Janne Huntingtone fa. Johne ... ... 24 „
Margreatt Kewe fa. Roberte ... ... 26 „
Elizabethe Kempe fa. Xpofer ... ... 2 Maye
Katheren Wharfe fa. Tho: ... ... 3 „
Johne Wright f. Jo: ... ... „ „
Jenett Grozer fa. George ... ... 6 „
Margreat Harrisone fa. Frances ... ... „ „
Johne Wailes filius Xpofer ... ... 19 „
Margreat Masone fa. Edmude ... ... 31 „
George Brathwhett f. Thomas ... ... 5 June
Katheren Tunstall fa. Willm gent:... ... 14 „
Thomas Singeltone f. Fardinando ... ... 15 „
Franses Clerke filius John de Ellell ... 20 „
Richard Laborer f. Willm ... ... 21 „
Margreatt Pearsone fa. Wm ... ... 22 „
Dorathy Shireson fa. Francs ... ... 27 „

Johne pkingsone Gyles Curtes
Willm Highson Roberte Gardner } Churchd
Tho: Grinebanke
Ric: Townson Ministr

Fo. 96*a* Ales Yattes fa. Johne ... ... 6 July
Agnes Jepsone fa. Thome ... ... 10 „
Johne Prestone filius Tho: ... ... 13 „
Katheren Lambe fa. Jo: ... ... 26 „
Johne Walles f. Trustrome ... ... 27 „
Willm pkinsone f. Ric: ... ... 30 „
Margreat Jenkingsone fa. Wm ... ... 31 „
Willm Jacsone f. Leonard ... ... „ „
Richard Baynes f. Thomas ... ... 11 Auguste
Ellen Briggs fa. Thomas ... ... „ „
Johne Jarott f. Johne a base child ... 19 „
Nicholas Ecclestone f. Johne ... ... 24 „
Elizabethe Prestone fa. Thome ... ... 27 „
Lawrenc Atkensone f. Willm ... ... 3 September
Richard Croskell f. Roberte... ... ... 10 „
Johne Walker filius Willm ... ... 13 „
Jenet Shirsone fa. Johne ... ... 17 „
Roberte Asburner f. Franc ... ... 19 „
Henry Bracken fa. Xpofer ... ... 20 „
Johne Croskell filius Gawen ... ... 21 „
Margreat Baitmā fa. Henrye ... ... 23 „
Lawrenc pkinsone f. Franc: ... ... 29 „
Ellen Holand fa. Gwye ... ... 2 Octobre

Johne pkingsone Willm Highsone
Robt Hawdwen Tho: Grinebanke } Churchwardens
Gyles Curtes
Ric: Townsone Minister

Fo. 97	Margreat Bond fa. Wm	24	Octobre
	Elizabethe Westmor fa. Ric:	8	November
	Johne Hotsone filius Frances	16	„
	Willm Hathronwhett f. James	4	Desember
	Willm Grinebanke f. Thomas	9	„
	Edward Telyer f. Robert	„	„
	Roberte Mashiter f. Tho:	19	„
	Edmd Fisher f. Richard	27	„
	Joahne Turner fa. Richard	28	„
	Thomesinge Dicsone fa. Richard	30	„
	Gyles Sands f. Ric:	2	Januarie
	Ellen Carver fa. Nicholas	5	„
	Johne Spaidmā f. Richard	10	„
	Ellen Lawrenc fa. Willm	13	„
	George Kewe f. Johne	14	„
	Richard Bracken f. Tho:	16	„
	Willm Harrisone f. Richard...	17	„
	James Simpkensone f. Bryane	„	„
	Isbell Bawe fa. Richard	19	„
	Agnes Robingsone fa. Thomas	24	„
	Edward Highā f. Roger	26	„

Jo: pkinsone Gyles Curtes
Wm Higson Roberte Hadwen } Churchwardens
Thomas Grinebanke
Richard Townson Minister

Fo. 97 *a*	Elizabethe Corles fa. Nicholas	4	Februarie
	Dorathy pkinsone fa. Roger	„	„
	Elizabeth et Janne Stythe gemilae filij Johne	8	„
	Johne Burtone filius Willm	9	„
	Willm Townsone f. Henry	„	„
	Willm Webster f. George	14	„
	Willm Croskell f. Roberte de Ellell ...	„	„
	James Procter f. Roger	18	„
	George Dughtie f. Thomas	20	„
	Dorathy Nacrus fa. George	„	„
	Elizabethe Crosfeld fa. Roger	22	„
	Isbell Kendall fa. Ric:	26	„

1607

Elizabethe Newtone fa. Willm	2	Marche
Thomas Goose f. James	13	„
Richard Gardner f. Willm	14	„
Elizabethe Clerk fa. Henry	17	„
Anne Thuntone [*sic*] fa. Johne	18	„

	Elizbeth Sawle fa. Thomas	18	Marche
	Willm Cawthorne f. Xpofer	22	„
	Anne Crosfeld fa. Thomas	„	„
	Edward Wilsone f. Richard	25	„
	Ellen Cragge fa. Johne Clerk	28	„
	Ellen Sill fa. Johne de Ellell	„	„
	Elizabethe Shawe fa. Xpofer	29	„
	[*Writing changes*]		
	John Housmā f. Henrici baptiz	10	Aprill
	Franciscus Harison f. Jo:	18	„
	Jane Crosfeld fa. Gilberti	22	„
	George Tompsō f. Christoferi	26	„
	Thomas Bond f. Johanis Bond	„	„
	John Stythe f. Egidij	2	May
	Henrie Greson f. Jo:	3	„
	Margret Asburner fa. Richardi	„	„
Fo. 98	Wilm Pachet f. Georgij	7	„
	Margret Jepson fa. Nicho:	8	„
	Isabele Procter fa. Tho:	10	„
	Helena Howsmā fa. Thom:	1	Junij
	John Wylie f. Jo:	14	„
	Johan: Sigswicke f. Tho:	24	„
	Robtus Walton f. Richardi	„	„
	Agneta Brathwait fa. Thomae	10	June [*sic*]
	Francis Singlton f. Tho:	20	„
	John Tompson f. Will:	4	Aug:
	Thomas Clarkesō f. Johanis		
	Elizabethe fa. Henrici Braken	6	Septemb
	Agneta fa. Roberti Thompson	„	„
	Thomas f. Thom: Batmā	13	„
	Elizabeth Yeats fa. Robti	20	„
	Mathue Sturseker f. Ric:	22	„
	Edward Edmondson f. Tho:	2	Octob^{r}
	Eliz: Whyt fa. Tho:	3	„
	Elizab: Benison fa. Jo:	„	„
	Isabell Jepson fa. Jo:	9	„
	Alice Jackeson Georgij	12	„
	Geneta Cooke fa. Jacob:	„	„
	John Hathenwhyt f. Larencij	13	„
	Elen Aniō fa. Robti	19	„
	Elizbath Benison fa. Thom:	3	Novemb^{r}
	Geneta Wingreen fa. Gaw:	„	„
	Tho: Tomlinson f. Jo:	4	„
	Johannes Winder f. Will:	13	„
	Elen Wingreen fa. Ric:	15	„
	Elisabeth Edmondson fa. Jo:	„	„
Fo. 98*a*	John Hathornwhuyt f. Lawrencij	16	„
	Elen Anion fa. Robti	„	„
	Agneta Smythe fa. Robti	19	„

	Margret et Ann filiae Georgij Harison ...	3	Januarie
	Margret Causon fa. Richardi	16	„
	John Harison f. Robti	23	„
	Elizabeth Winder fa. Johanis	30	„
	Johne Jackeson filius Johanis	28	„
	Elizabethe Osbarson fa. Cutberti	31	„
	Elen Simken fa. Bryani	1	Febrari
	Anthoni Banister f. Tho:	2	„
	John Niccolson f. Robti Niccolson ...	14	„
	Williame Pearsonne f. Ric: Pearson ...	„	„
	Thomas Walles f. Thomae Wales	22	„
	John Shearsonne f. Franchisci Shearson ...	26	„
	Thomas Robinson alias Walbanke f. Thomae Walbank	„	„
	Edward Bradgate f. Franc Bradgate ...	1	Marche
	Dorithie Waller fa. Franc: Waller	2	„
	Elsabeth Walton fa. Willielmi Walton ...	6	„
	Elline fa. Georgij Webster	9	„
	Eline fa. Rici Knowles	„	„
	William f. Johannis Garner	14	„
	Janne fa. Johannis Woodworth	18	„
	Elline fa. Johannis Simpkenson	24	„
			1608
	Jeffray f. Rici Denny	25	Marche
	Margrett fa. Leonard Hall	„	„
	Anna fa. Johannis Mackrell	29	„
	Isabell fa. Mathew Jackson	„	„
	Thomas f. Johannis Tompson	30	„
	William f. Rici Jenkenson	31	„
	John f. Willielmi Lonnd	3	Aprill
	Elizabeth fa. Henrici Clarke	„	„
	Grace fa. Rogeri Hyne	5	„
	Elizabeth fa. Myles Warde	„	„
	Elizabeth fa. James Harrisonn	7	„
	Elizabeth fa. Johannis Mashiter	22	„
Fo. 99	Anne fa. Xpoferi Wales	1	May
	Margrett fa. Richardi Stythe	5	„
	Lawrence f. Johannis France	8	„
	Christoffer f. William Adkenson	12	„
	Williame f. Johannis Holme	13	„
	Christoffer f. Johannis Kewe	14	„
	Xpoffer f. Thomae Fisher	17	„
	Alis fa. Willielmi Crosfelde	19	„
	John f. Thome Carter	24	„
	Margrett fa. Johanis Hinde	27	„
	Margrett fa. Johannis Bagett	29	„
	Jane fa. Williame Shawe	„	„
	John f. Lawrence Tounson	4	June

Elizabethe fa. Johannis Browne ... ... 9 June
Elizabethe fa. Robt Kew ... ... 14 „
Xpoffer f. Xpofferi Langhtie... ... ... „ „
Anna fa. Edmund Mason ... ... 15 „
Jane fa. Henry Adkensonn ... ... 17 „
Thomas f. Gregorie Balderstonn ... ... 24 „
Richarde f. Williame Wilkenson ... ... „ „
Lawrence Greenfeeld f. Williame ... ... 29 „
Anne fa. Xpofferi Kempe ... ... 6 July
Jenett fa. Robt Bisbrowne ... ... 7 „
John f. Lawrentij Pye ... ... 19 „
..... filia Johannis Jacksonn ... ... 24 „
Jenet Parkenson fa. Xpofferi ... ... 26 „
Elizabethe fa. Thome Kyrke ... ... 31 „
Richard f. Francs Harrison ... ... 1 August
Thomas f. Johannis Bonnd ... ... 2 „
John f. Thomae Brathwait ... ... 7 „
Richard f. James Lonnd ... ... 8 „
Elline fa. John Gats ... ... 12 „
Marie fa. Thomas Wittaker ... ... 14 „
George f. Robt Garner ... ... 16 „
Williame f. Peter Smithe ... ... „ „
Elizabeth fa. Robt Crosfeelde ... ... 27 „
Fo. 99 *a* Rychard f. Henry Baytman ... ... 30 „
Issable fa. Gawine Newton ... ... „ „
Symon Edmonson alias Mount f. Alis Edmonson et Symon Mount ... ... 2 September
Ane fa. Thomas Doughtie ... ... 6 „
Henry f. Gawine Hodgsonn ... ... 12 „
John Hunter f. Randle Hunter ... ... 15 „
Edward f. Johanis Procter ... ... 18 „
Robt f. Gyles Curteyes ... ... 19 „
Thomas Walker alias Bradley f. Thomas Bradley & Alis Walker ... ... 9 October
Elizabethe d. of James Tounson ... ... 19 „
Henry Bayley alias Newton f. Alis Bayley & John Newtonn ... ... 23 „
Issable d. of Gyles Apley ... ... 24 „
Margrett fa. William Hotson ... ... 27 „
Edward f. Gawin Crosfeeld ... ... 7 Nouember
Randle Jacsonn f. Leonard ... ... 12 „
Andrew Allen f. Thomae ... ... 19 „
John Harrisonn f. Jacobi ... ... 21 „
Ric: Ellett f. Gawine ... ... 22 „
Elline Hinde fa. Willielmi ... ... „ „
Mary Asburner fa. Franc: ... ... 28 „
Issable Tounson fa. Henry ... ... 1 December
Francs Procter f. Thomae ... ... 6 „
Williame Howsonn f. Thomae ... ... 15 „

Elizabeth Walker fa. Robti ... ... 16 December
Robert Bradgatt f. Robti ... ... 18 „
Margrett bastard of Elizabeth Anderton & Robt Binloose borne in the Castle ... 24 „
Franchis Sandes f. Rici ... ... 25 „
John Bybby f. James Bybby ... ... 1 Januarie
Elline Mason fa. Rogeri ... ... 11 „
John Cottam alias Marshall f. Agnetis Cottan & Thomas Marshall ... ... 15 „
Robt Brigges f. Thomae ... ... 22 „
Jenet Bonnd fa. Xpofferi ... ... 24 „
Elizabeth Fox. fa. Nicholai ... ... „ „
Catherine Singleton fa. Fardinandi ... ... 25 „
Francs Casse f. Willielmi ... ... 28 „
Margrett Walker fa. Willielmi ... ... 29 „
Fo. 100 Anthonie Procter f. Rogeri ... ... 4 Februarie
Ric: Chattburne alias Dalton f. Issable Chatburne et Richardi Dalton ... ... 8 „
Thomas Towmng [*sic*] alias Parkenson f. Issable Towming et Ric: Parkenson ... 9 „
Alis West fa. Willmi West junr ... ... „ „
Lawrenc Copeland f. Lawrentij ... ... 12 „
Xpoffer Kewe f. Johannis Kew ... ... 13 „
John Simpson f. Willmi ... ... 14 „
Anne Tompson fa. Thomae ... ... 17 „
John Tunstall f. Willielmi ... ... 20 „
Margrett Jacksonn fa. Mathewi ... ... 22 „
Henry Spadman f. Rici ... . 23 „
Alis Gibsonn fa. Rici ... ... 27 „
Issable Edmondsonn fa. Edwardi ... ... 3 Marche
Elizabeth Parkenson fa. Lawrentij ... ... 18 „
Thomas Parkenson f. Franchissi ... ... 19 „

1609

John Adkensonn f. Willielmi ... ... 25 Marche
Margrett Martenscrofte fa. Rici ... ... 26 „
Elizabeth fa. Thomae Hurst ... ... 3 Aprill
Elline fa. Robti Croskell ... ... „ „
Elizabeth fa. Thomae Jepson ... ... „ „
Thomas Rypon f. Willielmi ... ... 16 „
Margret Preston fa. Thomae ... ... „ „
Margrett Asburner fa. Georgij ... ... 17 „
George Walton f. Rici ... ... 22 „
Agnes Heber fa. Jacobi ... ... 26 „
Nicholas Westmore f. Ric: ... ... 27 „
William Walling f. Johannis ... ... 30 „
Elizabeth Harrison fa. Johannis ... ... „ „
Ane Jackson alias Fox fa. John Fox & Agne [*sic*] Jackson ... ... 1 May

	Reginolde Newton f. Willielmi	4	May
	Franc Banister f. Johannis	13	„
Fo. 100*a*	Grace Caruer f. Nicholas	24	„
	William Harrison f. Georgij	31	„
	Ric: f. Xpofferi Hornby	„	„
	Elizabethe fa. Thomae Turner	13	June
	Ane fa. Henrici Singleton	14	„
	William f. Johannis Stythe	17	„
	Janne fa. Johannis Holme	„	„
	Thomas Mashiter f. Thomae	27	„
	John Woodworthe f. Johannis	11	July
	Bridgett Mashiter fa. Rici	13	„
	Robt Fayrer f. Roberti	15	„
	Edward Howsonn f. Johannis	20	„
	Margrett fa. Thomae Singlton	25	„
	Robt f. Willielmi Burton	27	„
	John f. Johannis Lambe	30	„
	Elline Chyppendall fa. Thomae	9	August
	Thomas Radishe f. Georgij borne in ye Castle	20	„
	Margrett Turnar fa. Rici	14	„
	Elizabethe Huntingtonn fa. Johannis ...	22	„
	Elizabethe Jepsonn fa. Franchissi	23	„
	Elizabethe Winder fa. Willielmi	24	„
	Anne Hodgsonne fa. Jacobi	10	September
	Agnes Sheareson fa. Franchissi	„	„
	Anne Walles fa. Thome	„	„
	Francs Edmondsonn f. Nicholai	11	„
	John Hathornthwaite f. Laurencij	18	„
	John Hathornthwait alias Harrison spurius filius Williame Harrison & Elline Hathornthwayt	19	„
	Elizabeth Brathwett fa. Thomae	20	„
	Agnes Harrisonn fa. Rici	„	„
	Elline Foscrofte fa. Nicholai	23	„
	Xpoffer Brathwett f. Johannis	26	„
	Agnes Garnar fa. Johannis	„	„
	Thomas Edmonsonn f. Johannis	27	„
	Francs et Johannes Robinson gemelli filij Tho:	29	„
	Bridgett Sugden fa. Johannis	30	„
	Edward Tompsonn f. Thome	3	October
	Elline Jenkensonn fa. Georgij	10	„
	John Marshiall f. Thome	11	„
	Jenett Kendall fa. Rici	14	„
	Thomas Shawe f. Willmi	„	„
	Elizabeth Holland fa. Alex	17	„
Fo. 101	Mary Tompson fa. Xpoferi	21	„
	Williame Smith f. Rici	22	„

	Grac Benison fa. Xpoferi	21	October
	William Westfeild f. Rici	7	Nouember
	Elline Parkensonn fa. Rici	"	"
	Margrett Tod alias alias Alinsonn fa. Elline Alinsonn viduae	10	"
	Thomas Bankes f. Johanns	11	"
	Chaterin Tomlinsonn fa. Willielmi	15	"
	Bridgett Yates fa. Robti	23	"
	Alis Westfeeld fa. Henrici	1	December
	Elizabethe Carter fa. Johanns	3	"
	Mary Clarksonn fa. Willielmi	8	"
	Christoffer Brakann f. Henrici	9	"
	Thomas Covell f. Bartholami	10	"
	Edward Sandome f. Johannis	16	"
	Edmund Abbay f. Jacobi	18	"
	Gilbart Fox f. Robti	23	"
	Thomas Walker f. Robti	31	"
	Thomas Sigsweeke f. Thomae	2	Januarie
	Elline Harrisonn fa. Jacobi	3	"
	Margrett West fa. Willmi	6	"
	John Burton f. Robti	12	"
	Thomas Whyte f. Robti	17	"
	Edmund Holme f. Rici	"	"
	Margrett Watsonn fa. Patriki	19	"
	John Bradgratt [*sic*] f. Robti	26	"
	Alis Nycolson fa. Rogeri	5	Februarie
	Francs Tompson f. Robti	"	"
	Elizabeth Stythe fa. Robti	10	"
	Dorythhy Suthworthe fa. Georgi	"	"
	Margrett Langhtie fa. Xpoferi	"	"
	Ric: Croskell f. Edmundi	16	"
	Jenett Greene fa. Johannis	18	"
	Issabell Bisbrowne fa. Robti	19	"
	Alis Tounson alias Haughton fa. Rici Tounson & Alis Houghton	21	"
Fo. 101*a*	John Wingreenne f. Gawinij	2	Marche
	Elizabethe Patchett fa. Willmi	4	"
	Xpoffer Nicolsonn f. Willmi	5	"
	Elizabeth Styrzaker fa. Rici	"	"
	Elizabeth Hathonrthwaitt fa. Jacobi ...	7	"
	John Wilson bastard sonne of a poore wandring womā named Mary Wilson born att Willm Cornwels house in Wharmore of an vnknowne father ...	10	"
	Alan Shawe f. Willmi	11	"
	Margrett Hathornthwait fa. Rici	13	"
	Rowland Turner f. Willmi	14	"
	Francs Walker f. Eduardi	18	"
	Jenett Housman fa. Henrici	19	"

			1610
	Jane Hawdwen fa. Johannis	26	Marche
	Elizabethe Holland fa. Guy	28	„
	Elizabethe Ecclestonne fa. Johannis ...	30	„
	John Hine f. Johannis	„	„
	John Jacsonn f. Petri	5	Aprill
	..... Simpkin f. Bryann	6	„
	Issabell Notaries fa. Georgij	11	„
	Tho: & Alex: Hisam gemelli filij Johannis	21	„
	Anthony Sheppard f. Anthonij	22	„
	John Shearsonne f. Johannis	25	„
	Margrett Whaley fa. Edmundi	28	„
	Issabell Westmore fa. Rici	1	May
	Elizabethe Goose fa. Jacobi...	„	„
	..... Garnar fa. Ricĩ	3	„
	Elline Greenfeeld fa. Willmi	6	„
	Roger Banister f. Thomae	9	„
	Mary Pinder fa. Willmi	11	„
	Mary Baynes fa. Ricĩ	12	„
	John Tayliar f. Robti	18	„
	Mary Waller fa. Franchissi	20	„
	Ric: Dickson f. Ricĩ	„	„
	Eliza: Chippendall fa. Robti	27	„
	Alex: Adkensonn f. Ricĩ	„	„
Fo. 102	Margrett Tompsonn fa. Johannis	9	June
	Jenett Dune fa. Millonis	12	„
	Issable Smithe fa. Edmundi	13	„
	Willm France f. Johannis	15	„
	Elizabeth Warffe fa. Thome	16	„
	Ric: Sands alias Edmonson f. Ricĩ Sandes & Anne Edmonsonn	17	„
	Thomas Yates f. Robti	22	„
	John Case f. Henry	28	„
	Henry Garrard alias Winder f. Henrici Garrard et Ellenae Winder	„	„
	George Nicolsonn f. Robti	„	„
	Anne Winder fa. Eduardi	7	July
	Willm Lawfeeld f. Thome	„	„
	Elline Pearsonn fa. Rici	12	„
	Issabell Jepsonn fa. Nicholai	13	„
	Elizabeth Parkensonn fa. Rogeri	15	„
	Thomas Hornby f. Xpofferi	16	„
	Margrett Harrisonn fa. Johannis	19	„
	Henry Simpkinsonn f. Johannis	21	„
	Thomas Edmonsonn f. Thome	„	„
	Thomas Kewe f. Robti	22	„
	Henry Wyly f. Jacobi	30	„
	Eliza Biglannd fa. Thome	6	Augusti
	Bryann Tunstall f. Willmi	„	„

James Kempe f. Xpofferi ... ... 8 Augusti
James Holme f. Nicholai ... ... „ „
Elline Adisonne fa. Rici ... ... 17 „
George Tompsonne f. Robti... ... ... 29 „
Edmud Kewe f. Xpoferi ... ... 2 Semptember
Thomas Garnar f. Robti ... ... 3 „
Eliza Tomlinson fa. Johannis ... ... 4 „
John Kewe f. Johannis ... ... „ „
John Lomax f. Johannis ... ... 9 „
Jenett Charnley fa. Willmi ... ... 10 „
Ann Walker fa. Milonis ... ... 13 „
Henry Hinde f. Rici ... ... 16 „
Ellin Hathornthwait fa. Robti ... ... 27 „
Fo. 102*a* Margrett Frearsonn fa. Rici... ... ... 8 October
Ric: Waltonn f. Johanis ... ... 21 „
Katherine Burton fa. Thome ... ... 23 „
Thomas Wilkensonn f. Willmi ... ... 21 Nouember
Jenett Braken fa. Thome ... ... „ „
Henry Robinson f. Willmi ... ... 27 „
James Denny f. Rici ... ... „ „
Bridgett Brathwett fa. Thome ... ... 2 December
Eliza Hine fa. Robti... ... ... 5 „
Margrett Bullocke fa. Willmi ... ... „ „
Willm Pye f. Lawrentij ... ... 8 „
Margret Baitsonn alias Xpoferson fa. Franc
Baytsone et Alis Xpofersonn ... ... 13 „
Henry Croskell f. Gawine ... ... 16 „
Francs Ellot f. Gawine ... ... 17 „
Henry Aplay f. Johannis ... ... 18 „
Francs & Willm Croskell gemini filij Robti 22 „
Robt Singeltonn f. Thome ... ... 2 January
John Hewetsonn f. Franchsi ... ... 4 „
Margrett Walton fa. Willmi... ... ... 11 „
Tho: Shearsonn f. Edmundi ... ... 17 „
John Cragg alias Waddington f. Willm Cragg 21 „
Francs Hunter f. Randeli ... ... 24 „
Willm Jacksonn f. Johannis... ... ... 26 „
Ric: Cornthwett f. Willmi ... ... 27 „
Edmund West f. Johannis ... ... 28 „
Jenett Carter fa. Thome ... ... „ „
Thomas Shaw f. Xpofferi ... ... 29 „
Eliza Parkenson fa. Xpofferi ... ... 6 February
Robt Troughton f. Robti ... ... „ „
Henry Smitonn f. Johanis bapt: 6 & buryed 9 „
Dorithy Bee fa. Ric: bapt: 6 & buryed ... „ „
Eliza: Webster fa. Georgij ... ... „ „
George Holme f. Johanis ... ... 11 „
Elline Hodgsonne fa. Gawine ... ... 24 „
John West f. Johanis ... ... „ „

	Willm Edmondsonn f. Eduardi	17	February
	Margrett Waltonn fa. Rici	"	"
Fo. 103	John Anyonn f. Johannis	2	Marche
	Margrett Waltonn fa. Willi: junr	3	"
	Randle Sands f. Rici	9	"
	Margrett Greenfeeld fa. Lawr:	10	"
	Mary Clarke fa. Henry	"	"
	Elizabeth Bower fa. Rici	11	"
	Tho: Procter f. Rogeri	12	"
	Tho: Asburner f. Fanc: [*sic*] bapt 12 & sepult:	13	"
	Margrett Wales fa. Xpofferi	14	"
	Katherine Robinson fa: Tho:	16	"
	Margrett Parkinsonn fa: Francis	17	"
	Eliza: Bonnd fa. Johannis	20	"
			1611
	Margrett Doughty fa: Thomae	31	Marche
	Anne Wingreene fa. Rici	"	"
	James Baytman f. Henrici	"	"
	Robt Parkensonn f. Rici	2	Aprill
	Joan Parkenson alis Bland fa: Nicholai et Jane Bland	4	"
	Willm Stythe f. Rici	7	"
	Jenett Turner fa. Rici	"	"
	Margrett Garnar fa. Johannis	8	"
	Margrett Fisher fa. Tho:	15	"
	Elizabeth Crosfeld fa. Willmi	"	"
	George Lunde f. Willmi	17	"
	Willm Wallowes f. Tristrā	"	"
	Jo Singelton f. Willimi Singelton et Ellenae Singelton	"	"
	Elizabeth Porter fa. Talbotte	19	"
	Anne Newtonn fa. Gawinij	26	"
	Allan Patchett f. Willmi	29	"
	Tho: Gates f. Johannis	6	May
	Christoffer Shaw f. Willmi	9	"
	Anne Braithwaite fa. Johis	12	"
	Margrett Atkenson fa. Rici	13	"
	Margret Aplay fa. Gyles	16	"
	Henry Stauelay f. Tho	17	"
	Issable Hine fa. Willm	18	"
	Edward Warde f. Milonis	28	"
	Agnes Tompson fa. Galfridi	"	"
	Dorithie Winder fa. Willmi	30	"
	Margrett Parkenson fa. Rici	31	"
	Ric: Hine f. Rogeri	11	June
	Robt Graysonn f. Johannis	"	"
Fo. 103*a*	Jane Coward fa. Johannis	13	"

	Margrett Jacksonn fa. Georgij	22	June
	Jenett Adkenson alias Aaray fa. Alex: Adkenson et Isabellae Ayray	28	„
	Katherine Shearsonn fa. Franch:	3	July
	Jane Jacksonn fa. Leonardi	7	„
	Willm Jepson f. Franc:	12	„
	Willm Edmondsonn f. Johannis	16	„
	Agnes Kirke fa. Thomae	18	„
	Willm Bonnd f. Willmi	28	„
	Eliza: et Agnes Marshiall filiae Johannis ...	31	„
	Issabell & Agnes Sugden geminae filiae Johannis	4	August
	Eliza: Procter fa. Johannis	6	„
	Robt Adamson f. Johannis	„	„
	Eliza: Wilkenson fa. Willmi	17	„
	Tho: Woodworthe f. Johanns	28	„
	Nicholas Burrow f. Johannis	1	September
	Alis Garnar fa. Johañis	2	„
	Eliza: Hodgsonn fa. Johañis	4	„
	Franc Stythe f. Johañis	5	„
	Robt Higham f. Rogeri	„	„
	Ric: Walton f. Willmi	6	„
	Ane Tompson alias Taylier fa. Jane Tompson et Tho: Tay:	„	„
	Agnes Townend fa. Lawrentij	9	„
	Issabell Newton fa. Rici	11	„
	Eliz: Billingtonn fa. Antonij	14	„
	Willm Chippendall f. Thome	15	„
	Tho: Smithe f. Petri	20	„
	Alis Braken fa. Henrici	22	„
	Tho: Sheppard f. Anthonij	25	„
	Jenet Sharpe fa. Franchissi	30	„
	Alis Dickenson fa. Willmi	2	October
	Tho: Brownne f. Johanis	„	„
	Edward Hodgsonn f. Johannis	7	„
	Henry Porter f. Alex:	13	„
	Alis Osbaldeston fa. Cuthberti	14	„
	Eliza: Jacksonn fa. Rici	18	„
	Gennet Waters fa. Leonard	26	„
	Edmund Chapmann f. Jo^is^ Chap:	27	„
B	Ellen Hodgsō alias Gregsonn	„	„
	Jo: Jackson f. Jo: Jackson	...	November
	Peter Forrest f. Rici	...	„
Fo. 104	Dorothe Jepson f. Thome	15	„
B	..... Towers als	20	„
	Ellene Greenfell fa. Marmaduci	21	„
B	Henrie Padget alias Bentlay	15	December
B	Francis Bateson alias Geldart	„	„
	Jo: Apeley f. Tho: Apeley	17	„

	Christofer Harrison f. Riči Harrison ...	27	December
	Elene Asburner fa. Georgij	28	„
	Richarde Greenhood f. Nichi	29	„
	El: Fisher fa. Riči Fisher	6	Januarie
	Elizabeth Mackrell fa. Joħis	2	„
	Issabell Hynde fa. Joħis Hynde	22	„
	Marie Procter fa. Tho:	23	„
	Gawine Hathornwhait f. Jacobi	26	„
	Roƀte Bradegate f. Jo:	29	„
	Anne West fa. Wiłłmi	1	Februarie
	Wiłłm West f. Gawini	„	„
	Alice Walker fa. Jo:	2	„
	Ellene Wallen fa. Jo: Walling	4	„
	John Pearson f. Riči	18	„
	John Simkin f. Briani	23	„
B	John Mackrell alias Sidgreaves	„	„
	John Cooplande f. Laurentij	24	„
	Richard Westbie f. Henr:	28	„
	Wiłłm Masheeter f. Tho:	3	Marche
	Anne Tomson fa. Edwardi	„	„
	Thomas Dawson f. Wiłłi	4	„
	Anne Sothworth fa. Georgij	„	„
	Jo: Harrison f. Rici	5	„
	Wiłłm Wingreene f. Gawini	23	„
	Thomas Addison f. Riči	24	„
			1612
	Agnes Horneby fa. Xpferi	29	Marche
	Anna Walker fa. Wiłłmi	„	„
	Dorothee Fowler fa. Jacobi	1	Aprill
	James Winder f. Edward	4	„
	Margret Smith fa. Rici	8	„
	Roƀte Carver f. Nichõai	9	„
	Jo: Asburner f. Francisci	11	„
	Jo: Parkinson f. Xpoferi	14	„
	Alice Walton fa. Wiłłmi	19	„
	Anne Gardner fa. Rici	21	„
	Elline Tompsonn fa. Roƀti	25	„
	Jennett Greene fa. Joħis	26	„
	John Carter f. Joħis	1	May
	Robart Tompsonn f. Thome	„	„
	Richard Willsonn f. Thomas	„	„
Fo. 104*a*	Issabell Banister fa. Thome	12	„
	Elline Huntingtonn fa. Joħis	18	„
	Thomas Howsonn f. Thome	22	„
	John Abbott f. Jacobi	23	„
	Alice Jacksonn fa. Mathei	30	„
B	William Bawmer alias Bawe f. Wiłłmi Bawmer et Jennett Bawe	1	June

B	Ellene Townsonn alias Walmslay fa. Thome Townsonn et Elizabeth Walmslay ...	1	June
	Bridgett Singletonn fa. Thome	„	„
	Alexsander Bale f. Riči	7	„
	John Chambers f. Thome	8	„
	John Frannce f. Johis	16	„
	Marye Styth fa. Robti	21	„
	Jennett Hewtsonn fa. Willmi	„	„
	Elline Thornetonn fa. Xpofferi	„	„
	Randall Burtonn f. Willmi	28	„
	Issabell Edmondsonn fa. Johis	2	Julie
	Thomas Prestonn f. Thome...	10	„
	Nicholas Westmore f. Riči	11	„
	Thomas Holme f. Nicholas	19	„
	John Johnsonn f.	22	„
	Thomas Marshall f. Thome...	27	„
	Jane Harrisonn fa. George	28	„
	Alice Hynd fa. Robarti	1	Auguste
	Thomas Wilkinsonn f. Gilbti	8	„
	Richard Hynde f. Riči	21	„
	Elizabeth Naturhouse fa. Thome	26	„
	Alice Wattsonn fa. Paterrigg	30	„
	Margrett Yeates fa. Robti	„	„
	Alice Clarksonn fa. Johis	3	September
	Elizabeth Batesonn fa. Franncs	„	„
	Jane Holme fa. Riči	5	„
	John Parkinsonn f. Johis	8	„
	Henry Walker f. Edwardi	9	„
	Edmond Frearsonn f. Riči	12	„
	Christofer Paycoke f. Robti	14	„
	George Greaves f. Willmi	23	„
Fo. 105	Thomas Willsonn f. Robt	1	October
	Elizabeth Addamsonn fa. Johis	18	„
	Elizabeth Lomaxe fa. Johis	22	„
	Christofer Nicholsonn f. Francisci	24	„
	John White f. Robt	1	November
	Henrye Clarksonn f. Edward	4	„
	Edward Billingtonn f. Anthonie	„	„
	Richard Chippindale f. Robti	14	„
	Jennett pkinsonn fa. Lawrentij	22	„
	John Yeates f. Riči	7	December
	William Parkinsonn f. Riči	10	„
	Elline Ecclestonn fa. Johis	21	„
	Jenett Sandome fa. Johis	„	„
	Margrett Wylie fa. Johis	26	„
	Elizabeth Hathornewait fa. Riči	„	„
	Christofer Harries f. Jarvis	12	Jannuarye
	Anne White fa. Georgij	„	„
	Christofer Annyon f. Johis	13	„

	John Jenkinsonn f. Georgij	21	Jannuarye
	James Bouskell f. Johis	„	„
B	Elizabeth Chipindale alis Thorneton ...	„	„
	Edmond Pearesonn f. Rici	24	„
	Henrye Cowarde f. Johis	26	„
	Margrett Croskell fa. Roberti	31	„
	Alane Robinson f. Willmi	9	Februarie
	Margareta fa. Ranulphi Hunter	18	„
	Grace fa. Jo: Tomlinson	„	„
	Jane fa. Thome Apeley	19	„
	Dorethy Swinburne fa. Johis	23	„
	Margrett Lunnde fa. Jacobi	28	„
	Elline Smyth fa. Edmund	2	Marche
	John Aplay f. Johis	12	„
	Richarde Masonn f. Roger	14	„
	Elizabeth Hewtsonn fa. Thome	15	„
	Agnes Fayrer fa. Robti	16	„
			1613
	Franncis Kew f. Willmi	26	Marche
	Marie Kempe fa. Xpoferi	30	„
	Elline Wilkinsonn fa. Willmi	1	Aprell
	William Thomasonn fa. Johis	„	„
	John Jepsonn et Elline Jepsonn Gemell: fil: Nicholai	4	„
	John Hardie f. Willmi	„	„
Fo. 105*a*	Margrett Tompsonne fa. Jacobi	17	„
	Anne Lambe fa. Willmi	„	„
	John Medcalf f. Thome	22	„
	Christofer Braythwaite f. Johis	„	„
B	Franncis Harling alis Cawthorne filius putat: Jennett Harling et Willmi Cawthorne	„	„
	Dorethie Tompsonn fa. Robti	„	„
	Farrambrac Craven f. Robti	2	June
	Ric: Turner f. Willm	„	„
	Marie Bradegate fa. Johis	15	„
	Edmunde Walker f. Robti	16	„
	Ellen Suthworth fa. Georgij	25	„
	Eliza: Asburne fa. Georgij	26	„
	Franncs Croskell f. Robti	30	„
	Ann Sandes fa. Rici	„	„
	Thomas Jackson f. Petri	6	July
	John Newton f. Gawin	8	„
	Alic Tunstall fa. Willmi	9	„
	Christofer Procter f. Johannis	11	„
	Thomas Townsonn f. Clement	18	„
	Mawdlen fa. Johānis Parkenson	23	„
	James Hollme f. Edmundi	4	Auguste
	Ellen Hathornthwaitt fa. Robti	15	„

B	Xpoffer Hawdwen als Ayray f. Gyles Hadwen et Alice Ayray	20	Auguste
	Wiłłm Carre f. Henrici	23	"
	Anne Edmondsonn fa. Henrici	24	"
	Thomas Fell f. Wiłłmi	27	"
	..... filia Wiłłmi Wilkinsonn	5	September
	Robarte Edmondsonn f. Thome	6	"
	John Paycocke f. Wiłłmi	9	"
	William Parkinsonn filia [*sic*] Roger ...	12	"
	William Catonn f. Wiłłmi	17	"
	Elizabeth Chippindalle fa. Thome	18	"
	John Prockter f. Thome	19	"
	Anne Chapmanne aŧs Bisbrowne fa. Thome Bisbrowne et Eliz: Chapmann	7	"
	Richard West f. Joħis	12	"
	Richard Charnelay f. Wiłłmi	"	"
	Franncis Howseman f. Henrici	24	"
	Edward Hewtsonn f. Riči	3	October
	Anne Hewtsonn fa. Thome	4	"
	Margrett Carter fa. Thome	"	"
	Anne Lambe fa. Joħis	5	"
	..... Hewtsonn fil: Franncis	14	"
Fo. 106	Johem [*sic*] Hathornewait f. James ...	"	"
	Anne Pye fa. Lawrence	17	"
	Elline Bagott fa. Johannis	21	"
	Elline Bonnd fa. Johannis	22	"
	..... Winder fa. Wiłłmi	"	"
	Alice Edmundson fa. Nichōai	8	Nouember
	Marie Dennye fa. Riči	"	"
	Richard Masonn f. Edmundi	1	December
	Elizabeth Jacksonn fa. Johannis	5	"
	Xpoffer Clarkson f. Wiłłmi	7	"
	Wiłłm Parkenson f. Law:	31	"
	Nicholas Birch f. Fran:	"	"
	Tho: Patchett f. Wiłłmi	7	January
	George Stythe f. Roħti	8	"
	Jane Procter fa. Rogeri	18	"
B	Issable Mashiter alias Singletonn fa. Jacobi Mashiter et Aliciae Singelton	20	"
	Ane Greenfeeld fa. Franc:	"	"
	Margrett Shireson fa. Franc:	"	"
	Roħt Walton f. Riči	4	Februarie
	Anne Mashiter fa. Thome	5	"
	Roħt Stythe f. Johannis	7	"
	John Hollannd f. Guydonis	11	"
	John Wilkenson f. Wiłłmi	12	"
	John Hodgsonn f. Johannis	15	"
	Catherine Jackson fa. Riči	20	"
	Roħt Lingartt f. Roħti	26	"

	Elzab: Aplay fa. Egidij	26	Februarie
	Elizab: Smithe fa. Rici	4	March
	Rowland Chapmā f. Johannis	5	„
	Franc: Kitchine f. Robti	8	„
	Franc: Croskell f. Rici	9	„
	Margrett Crosfeeld fa. Gawini	„	„
	John Jackson f. Leonardi	13	„
	Alis Walton fa. Willielmi	19	„
	Edward Turner f. Rici	20	„
	Issable Jepson fa. Franchisi	„	„
	Randle Harrisonn f. Ric:	25	„
			1614
	Eliza: Greenwood fa. Nicholai	5	Aprill
	Tho: Nicolson f. Rici	„	„
	Tho: France f. Johannis	„	„
	Isable Tompson fa. Johannis	9	„
	Jo: Penny f. Alani	12	„
Fo. 106*a*	James Wawing f. Johannis	4	May
	Jo: West f. Gawine	7	„
	Willm Newton f. Willmi	10	„
	Willm Parkenson f. Rici	11	„
	Catherine Hadwen fa. Robti	13	„
	Margrett Longhton fa. Willmi	17	„
	Ane Singleton fa. Henrici	19	„
	Margrett Robinson fa. Willmi	25	„
	Ann Addisonn fa. Rici	28	„
	Jo: Garnar f. Rici	2	June
	Anne Smithe fa. Petri	5	„
	Willm Whytendall f. Johannis	9	„
	Elline Jacksonn fa. Georgij	13	„
	Eliza: Tompson fa. Robti	16	„
	Elline Townson fa. Thomae	23	„
	Jo: Johnson f. Georgij	25	„
	Francs Pinder f. Willmi	1	July
	Xpoffer Shiresonn f. Willmi	2	„
	Anne Burrow fa. Johannis	7	„
	Nicholas Beckett f. Robti	10	„
	Margrett Burton fa. Willmi	15	„
	John Jackson f. Henrici	17	„
	Richard Shireson f. Franc:	19	„
	Jenett Baitmann fa. Henrici	21	„
	Willm Townley f. Rici	22	„
	Willm Mackarell f. Johannis	1	August
	Tho: Greenbancke f. Willm	4	„
	Charles Harryes f. Gervisi	6	„
	Alis Brackan fa. Tho:	7	„
	Law: Clark f. Tho:	11	„
	Willm Adamson f. Johanns	12	„

	Jo: Fisher f. Riči	13	August
	Robt Styth f. Egidij	14	„
	Mary Bigland fa. Tho:	15	„
	Ann Styth fa. Riči	17	„
	Christofer Fox f. Jo:...	24	„
	Willm Garnar f. Jo:	25	„
	Isabell Chambers fa. Tho:	26	„
	..... Greenfeell f. Lawrenc	27	„
	Anne Marshall fa. Johannis	11	September
	Elizabeth Cooke fa. Jacobi	„	„
	Willm Weste f. Willmi	20	„
	Willm Adamsonn f. Johannis	26	„
	Jane Procter fa. Johannis	27	„
	Margrett Tompsonn fa. Edwardi	29	„
	Robt Feeldhouse f. Alex:	1	October
B	Jone Foster alias Jenkenson fa. Eliza: Foster et Ric: Jenkenson	4	„
Fo. 107	Margrett Brathwaitt fa. Gawini	5	„
	Margrett Dickonsonn fa. Willmi	6	„
	Tho: Yates f. Johanis	24	„
	James Hathornthwaitt f. Laur:	29	„
	Nicholas Hathornthwatt f. Jacobi	„	„
	Richard Chapmā f. Henrici...	1	Nouember
	Ric: Shiresonn f. Edmudi	18	„
	Elizabeth Wingreene fa. Gawini	20	„
	Jone Lambe fa. Johannis	22	„
	Jane Clarke fa. Johannis	23	„
	Elizabeth Hodgsonn fa. Willmi	3	December
	Franc Banister f. Thomae	5	„
	Margrett Carrudas fa. Jacobi	„	„
	Elizabeth Parkensonn fa. Riči	„	„
	Jo: Rigge f. Georgij	„	„
	Francs Hollme f. Willmi	9	„
	Ric: Mashiter f. Riči...	14	„
	Willm Bonnd f. Johanns	24	„
	Willm Hine f. Rogeri	31	„
	John Banton f. Robti	5	Januarie
	Dorithy Maidcallffe	„	„
	Ric: Townson f. Johannis	6	„
	Robt Yates f. Riči	„	„
	Willm Dicksonn f. Riči	8	„
	Thomas Craven f. Robti	9	„
	Humfray Denny f. Riči	12	„
	Dorithy Case fa. Willmi	14	„
	Mary Hornby fa. Xpofferi	15	„
	Mary Walker fa. Milonis	„	„
	Elline Hine fa. Johanns	27	„
	Anne Docker fa. Farrambraci	30	„
	Margrett Whyt fa. Roberti	19	Februarie

	Elizab: Hathornthwaitt fa. Willmi	20	Februarie
	Jo: Jackson alias Fox f. Jane Jackson & Xpoffer Fox	22	„
	Eliza: Harrison fa. Johannis	27	„
	Eliz: Townend fa. Laurencij	„	„
	George Tompson filius	28	„
	Ric: Walker f. Robti	4	March
	Elizab: Hodgson fa. Gawinj	10	„
	Jo: Foxcroft f. Nicholai	„	„
	Jo: Greene f. Johannis	15	„
	Anne Hine fa. Robti	17	„
	Margrett Crosfeeld fa. Willmi	19	„
Fo. 107*a*	Willm Waller f. Franc:	23	„
			1615
	Nicholas Hollme f. Nicolai	29	March
	Issable Woodworth fa. Johis	„	„
	Alis Troughton fa. Robti	2	Aprill
	Jane Hollme fa. Edmundi	3	„
	Ric: Edmondsonn f. Johannis	4	„
	Anne Westmore fa. Rici	7	„
	Margrett Tompson fa. Thomae	8	„
	Edward pkenson f. Johanns	11	„
	Jo: Sands f. Rici	13	„
	Alex: Woodroofe f. Gilberti	14	„
	Jo: Kitchin f. Robti	15	„
	Robt Birkett f. Willmi	„	„
	Jo: Seargeant f. Robti	20	„
	Issable Cawthorne alias Harling fa. Willm Cawthorn & Jenett Harling	„	„
	Tho: Seelle f. Georgij	21	„
	Edward Marshall f. Thomae	27	„
	Margrett Marshall fa. Edwardi	3	Maye
	Alice Frearsonne fa. Rici	10	„
	Jo: Wilkensonn f. Anthonij	„	„
	Alice Parke alias Hadwen fa. Eliz: Park & Jo: Hawdwen	14	„
	Ric: Lonnd f. Willm	„	„
	Margrett Kempe fa. Xpofferi	12	„
	Willm Watsonn f. Patritij [*sic*]	15	„
	Francs pkenson f. Xpoferi	16	„
	Ann ..... fa. Georgij	21	„
	Francs Asburner f. Franc	29	„
	Jenet Jacksonn fa. Georgij	3	June
	Bryget Suthworth fa. Georgij gener: ...	14	„
	Elizabeth Walker fa. Willmi	27	„
	Willm Bonnd f. Johanns	4	July
	Jenet Brownne fa. Johanns	7	„
	Alice Brathwaite fa. Johannis	9	„

	Alice Lamb fa. Petri	12	July
	Maryrer Hubbersty fa. Johanns	24	„
	George Yates f. Robti	„	„
	Williā Sanndes f. Rici	23	„
	Wiłłm Ecclestonn f. Johannis	25	„
	James Tomlinsonn f. Johanns	„	„
	Tho: Pigott a bastard bonre [*sic*] att the Annls house [*sic*]	29	„
	Edward Hewetson f. Thomae	20	August
	Elizabeth Hunter fa. Randeli	23	„
	Robt Daynley f. Rīci	28	„
	Geoffray Bryttan f. Rīci	„	„
	Jo: Bradgat f. Johannis	29	„
	Margrett Winder fa. Willmi de ounefeeld ...	3	September
	John Wilkenson f. Wiłłmi	7	„
	Elline Croft fa. Robti de Ellell	16	„
	Richard Hardy f. Wiłłmi	29	„
	Elizab: Bisbrowne alias Pearson fa. Helenae Bisbrowne et Richardi Pearson ...	„	„
Fo. 108	Margrett Mason fa. Rogeri	2	October
	Elizabeth Townley fa. Wiłłmi	9	„
	Wiłłm Tompson f. Robti	14	„
	Margrett Waters fa. Leonardi	25	„
	John Rayner f. Johannis borne in ye Castell	„	„
	Anne Dawson alias Abbott fa. Robti Abbat & Jenet Dawson	„	„
	Xpoffer Nicolson f. Franc	7	Nouember
	Ric: Yates f. Johañis	13	„
	Elline Stythe fa. Johañis	15	„
	Wiłłm Jepson f. Rīci	17	„
	Jo: Turnar f. Rīci	26	„
	Wiłłm Hysham f. Johis	3	December
	Eliza: Osbaston fa. Thomae	5	„
	Margrett Crosfeeld fa. Wiłłm	14	„
	Ann Crosfeeld fa. Thomae	19	„
	Dorithy Pearson fa. Rīci	20	„
	Wiłłm Ellott f. Gawin	22	„
	Wiłłm Coward f. Rīci	23	„
	Elline Atkinson fa. Thomae	4	Januarie
	Elline Jacksonn fa. Edvardi	„	„
	Mary Wilson fa. Thomae	6	„
	George Harryes f. Jarvisij	11	„
	Wiłłm Torver f. Johañis	22	„
	Margrett Townson fa. Clementis	24	„
	John Nicolson f. Thome	25	„
	John Jackson f. Rīci	27	„
	Anne Jackson fa. Georgij	5	Februarie
	Eliza: Procter fa. Rogeri	8	„
	Nicholas Hathornthwait f. Rīci	19	„
	Robt Garnar f. Johannis	22	„

John Garnar f. Rici ... ... 23 Februarie
Issabell Greaues fa. Willmi ... ... „ „
Tho: Procter f. Johañns ... ... „ „
Elizab: Singelton fa. Thome gen: ... ... 24 „
Tho: Croskill f. Robti ... ... 25 „
Elizab: Townson fa. Johanns ... ... „ „
Willm Huddleston f. Anthonij ... ... „ „
Willm Caton f. Johñis ... ... 26 „
Tho: Hathornthwaitt f. Laurentij ... ... 27 „
Jane Hathornthwaitt fa. Jacobi ... ... 1 Marche
Dorithie Aplay fa. Thome ... ... 12 „
Jane Wilkenson fa. Willmi ... ... „ „
Anthony Townson f. Thome ... ... 10 „
Richard Kew f. Xpofferi ... ... 14 „
John Jackson f. Rici ... ... 17 „
Willm Greene f. Georgij ... ... „ „
Eliza: Brathwaitt fa. Gawinij ... ... 19 „
Eliza: Prockter fa. Thome ... ... 20 „
Willm Croskell f. Robti ... ... 23 „

1616

Fo. 108*a* Tho: Carter f. Thomae ... ... 27 Marche
James Charnock f. Georgij ... ... 4 Aprill
John Tompson f. Johannis ... ... „ „
Rychard Garnar f. Johañns ... ... 8 „
Robt Asburner f. Georgij ... ... 12 „
Jo: Walker f. Edvardi ... ... „ „
Tho: Mason f. Edmundi ... ... 15 „
Joan Walton alias Caton fa. Issabel Walton et Willm Caton ... ... 21 „
Elizabeth Borett fa. Anthonij ... ... 24 „
Elizabeth Rigge fa. Georgij ... ... 1 May
James Chambers f. Thomae ... ... 2 „
John Dickson f. Rici ... ... 9 „
Margrett Newton fa. Gawini ... ... 10 „
Dorithie Hewatson fa. Thomae ... ... 15 „
Margrett Holme fa. Rici ... ... 18 „
Jenet Jepson fa. Nicholai ... ... 19 „
Franc Jepson f. Franc ... ... 23 „
Anne Jackson & Issable Jackson gemelli filiae Henrici ... ... „ „
Mary Corles alias Curwen fa. Willmi Curwen & Margrett Corles ... ... 25 „
Issabell Waller fa. Franc ... ... 31 „
Robt Edmundson f. Edvardi ... ... 11 June
Ann Chamley alias Taylier fa. Robti Taylier et Anne Chamlay ... ... 13 „
Robt Croskell alias Neelde f. Robti Neelde et Catherinae Croskell ... ... 14 „

John Longhton & Joan Longhton gemelli filij Willmi Longhton ... ... 15 June
Allen Penny f. Alani ... ... 21 „
Franc Shearson f. Xpofferi ... ... 1 July
Jo: Crosse f. Georgij ... ... 4 „
Willm Copland f. Laurencij ... ... 6 „
Clement Townson f. Georgij ... ... 14 „
Elizabeth Walton fa. Riči ... ... 19 „
Joan Webster fa. Georgij ... ... 23 „
Humfray Aplay f. Egidij ... ... 24 „
Issabell Carrudurs fa. Jacobi ... ... 26 „
Ric: Kew f. Robti ... ... 3 August
Jane Hutton fa. Johannis ... ... „ „
John Cowp f. Gulielmi ... ... 19 „
Bartholomew Hathorthait f. Georgij ... 24 „
Issabell Hornby fa. Xpofferi ... ... 27 „
Fo. 109 Margrett Parkenson fa. Rogeri ... ... 8 September
Francs Chapman f. Johannis ... ... 15 „
Issabell Hathorthwaitt fa. Johannis ... 19 „
Willm Sandhollme f. Johanis ... ... 21 „
Lawranc Parkenson f. Johanis ... ... 23 „
Dorithy Shearson fa. Franch ... ... 25 „
Elizabeth Sigswicke fa. Thome ... ... „ „
Thomas Jackson f. Johannis ... ... 28 „
Tho: Garnar alias Brigges f. Symonis Brigges & Elizabeth Garnar borne in Poulton 30 „
John Balle f. Riči ... ... 6 October
Elizabeth Carver fa. Johañis ... ... „ „
Alice Pye fa. Laurencij ... ... 13 „
Edmund Parkenson f. Riči ... ... „ „
Richard Paycocke f. Johis ... ... 16 „
Tho: Adamson f. Johañis ... ... 21 „
Jenet Procter fa. Willmi ... ... 23 „
Margrett Greenebanke fa. Robti ... ... 26 „
Henry Wilkenson f. Gilberti ... ... „ „
Catherine Johnston fa. Johānis ... ... 6 Nouember
Elizabethe West fa. Johannis ... ... 7 „
Xpoffer Lockey f. Nicholai ... ... 8 „
Gylles Styth f. Robti ... ... 16 „
Henry Dynlay f. Riči ... ... 17 „
Ann Romsbothome alias Heald fa. Riči Heald and Eliza: Romsbothome a bastard borne in the Castle ... ... 20 „
Anne Wilson fa. Riči ... ... 25 „
Tho: Fisher f. Riči ... ... 27 „
Agnes Birkett fa. Willmi ... ... 28 „
Jenett Greeneheade fa. Nicholai ... ... 6 December
Francs Caton f. Robti ... ... 17 „
Alice Mashiter fa. Johañns ... ... 30 „

	Elyzabethe Bonde fa. Edvardi	1	Januarie
	Elizabethe Garnar fa. Wiłłmi	4	„
	Thomas Batemā et Margret Batemā gemelli filius et filia Henrici Batemā	11	„
	Mary Dewhurste fa. Henrici	8	„
	Anne Parkensonn fa. Robti de Ellell ...	11	„
	Mary & Frances Smithe alias Chatburn gemelli filiae Francs Chatburn & Jane Smith Spurij	19	„
	John Mackarell f. Johañns	22	„
	Richard Stythe f. Riči	26	„
	Margrett Wolffay fa. Wiłłmi	28	„
	George Penny f. Johannis	30	„
	Jenett Taylier fa. Jacobi	1	February
	Tho: Coward f. Riči	4	„
	Humfray Adamson f. Johanns	9	„
Fo. 109*a*	Issabell Fisher fa. Tho:	10	„
	Elizabeth Bradgate fa. Johannis	14	„
	John Read f. Johañns	15	„
	John Clyfton f. Thomae	22	„
	James Marshall f. Thomae	23	„
	Elizabeth Paycocke fa. Wiłłmi	24	„
	Alice ꝑkenson fa. Lauren:	26	„
	Henry Wilson f. Henry borne att the Almeshouse	„	„
	Elizab: Borrow fa. Johañis	28	„
	Henry Jackson f. Leonardi	„	„
	Margrett Bankes fa. Johañns	2	March
	Jenet Parkensonn fa. Johannis	4	„
	Wiłłm Chapman f. Georgij	7	„
	Richard Ecclestonn f. Johis	9	„
	Eliza: Huberstye fa. Johanns	18	„
	Robt Walton f. Wiłłmi	23	„
			1617
	Margret Simpson fa. Wiłłm	25	March
	Dorithy Procter fa. Johannis	26	„
	Susan Walker fa. Robti	27	„
	Dorithie Holme fa. Edmundi	30	„
	Alice Hewatsonn fa. Riči	10	Aprill
	Anne Baitsone fa. Franc	13	„
	John Settle f. Johannis	16	„
B	Elizabeth Browning alias Taylier fa. Robti Taylier et Eliza: Browninge	25	„
	Elizabeth Mashiter fa. Thomae	26	„
	Elizabeth Kerby fa. Henrici	27	„
	Elizabeth Garnar fa. Johañis	28	„
	Elizabethe Nicolsonn fa. Riči	„	„
	John Jackson f. Franchissi	29	„

John Wallen f. Johannis ... ... 16 May
Margrett Holland fa. Gaij ... ... 17 „
Tho: Marshall f. Jacobi ... ... 24 „
John Smithe f. Riči ... ... 29 „
Mary Chapman fa. Henrici ... ... „ „
Henry Parkenson f. Franc: ... ... 31 „
Henry Tompson f. Robti ... ... 2 June
Francs Hawdwen f. Robti ... ... 7 „
Anne Lound fa. Jacobi ... ... 12 „
Ric: Townley f. Riči ... ... 18 „
Francs Sandes f. Riči ... ... 20 „
Jenett Hodgsonn fa. Franchissi ... ... 28 „
John Hobkine f. Jacobi ... ... 29 „
Margrett Howsman fa. Henrici ... ... 6 July
Ric: Lambe f. Petri ... ... „ „
James Sandes f. Riči ... ... 13 „
Fo. 110 Franc Brigges f. Riči ... ... 14 „
Francs Nicolsonn f. Humfridi ... ... „ „
Francs Clarke f. Thome ... ... 20 „
Margret Duckwoth als Hodgsonn fa. Jacobi Hodgson et Issabellae Duckworth ... 6 August
Thomas Yates f. Riči ... ... 8 „
Margrett Kewe fa. Franc: ... ... 10 „
Xpoffer Tompson f. Johannis ... ... 15 „
Marg: Jackson fa. Johannis ... ... „ „
Tho: Dickonson f. Willmi ... ... 17 „
Eliza: Hodgson alias Johnson fa. Jacobi Johnson et Joannae Hodgson ... ... 31 „
Jane Harrison fa. Riči ... ... 2 September
Ane Brade alias Saulle fa. Willmi Saulle et Margrettae Brade ... ... „ „
Anne Wilson fa. Petri ... ... 7 „
Mary Greenbanke fa. Willmi ... ... 9 „
Robt Warryner f. Willm ... ... 14 „
Tho: Marshall f. Eduardi ... ... 21 „
Margrett Hodgson fa. Willmi ... ... „ „
John Harrison f. Johannis ... ... 23 „
Anne Brathwaitt fa. Galfridi ... ... 29 „
Dorythy Banton fa. Robti ... ... 5 October
Jane Winder fa. Willm de Ovenfield in Ellell 15 „
Francs Stythe f. Egedij ... ... 27 „
Elizabeth Walker fa. Johañns ... ... 28 „
Alice Wilkenson fa. Gilberti ... ... 2 Nouember
Robt Baines f. Willmi ... ... 3 „
Elizabeth Dosone fa. Willmi ... ... 5 „
Dorithy Banister fa. Thome ... ... 6 „
James Greene f. Georgij ... ... 16 „
John Hine f. Gilberti ... ... 22 „
John Townson f. Georgij ... ... 3 December

	Christofer Kempe f. Xpoferi	3	December
	Willm Sergeant f. Robti	8	„
	Henry Shepheard f. Anthonij	15	„
	Anne Atkenson fa. Jacobi	18	„
	Margrett Gibsonn fa. Johañs	23	„
	Richard Yates f. Robti	25	„
	John Jacksonn f. Georgij	29	„
	Thomas Wilkensonn f. Anthonij	„	„
	Willm Atkenson f. Rici	4	January
	Lawrenc Bonde f. Johannis	5	„
	Anne Suthworthe fa. Georgij	9	„
	Thomas Maidcallffe f. Thomae	14	„
	Jane Hinde fa. Robti	15	„
Fo. 110*a*	Margretta Jackson fa. Thomae	18	„
	Rich: Copland alias Bindlose f. Aliciae Copland & Johanis Bindlose	21	„
	Henry Whytte f. Robti	24	„
	Elizabeth Belmā fa. Johañis	31	„
	Francs Jepson f. Johannis	5	Februarie
	Elizabeth Jacksonn fa. Rici	7	„
	Elizabethe Whett fa. Georgij	10	„
	Elizabeth Tompson fa. Eduardi	15	„
	John Tunstall alias Sturzaker f. Elizab: Tunstall et Jacobi Sturzaker	„	„
	Elline Troughton fa. Robti	18	„
	Issabell Jepson fa. Rici	20	„
	Willm Wilkenson f. Willmi	22	„
	Margrett Procter fa. Rogeri	„	„
	Francs Tomlinson f. Johannis	27	„
	Ann Dickonson fa. Thome	1	Marche
	Alex: Hadwen alias Sweeting f. Margrett Hadwen et Xpoferi Sweeting	„	„
	Geoffray Turnar f. Willmi	6	„
	Willm Rigge f. Robti	14	„
	Mary Greenne fa. Johañis	21	„
	Elizabeth Foxe fa. Johañis	„	„
	Elline Byrche fa. Franc:	22	„
			1618
	Tho: Johnson f. Georgij	25	Marche
	John Procter filius	28	„
	Mary Westmore fa. Rici	„	„
	Willm Simpkenson f. Johañis	1	Aprill
	Agnes Carvar fa. Johannis	6	„
	Elline Garnar fa. Rici	9	„
	Rebecca Gilpine fa. Thomae	10	„
	..... Shaw alias Robinson fa. Grace Shaw and Xpoffer Robinson	12	„
	Dorithy Doughty fa. Thome	17	„

George Longhton alias Greenfell f. Alicie Longhton et Willm Greenfell supposed father ... ... 17 Aprill
Dorithe Procter fa. Thome ... ... 20 „
Mary Lambe fa. Johannis ... ... 24 „
Randall Hunter f. Randali ... ... 26 „
Francs Crosse f. Georgij ... ... 28 „
Robt Parkenson f. Riči ... ... 6 May
Fo. 111 Richard Jepson f. Nicholai ... ... 14 „
Elizabethe Hodgson fa. Gawini ... ... 17 „
Mary Woodfen fa. Thome ... ... „ „
John Newton & Ann Newton gemelli pueri Willmi ... ... 20 „
John Dickenson & Mary Dickenson gemelli pueri Charoli ... ... 26 „
Eliza: Watson alias Covel fa. Eliz: Watson & Tho: Covell junior supposed father 28 „
Ric: Taruer f. Johañns ... ... 6 June
Thomas Bland f. Riči ... ... 7 „
Anne Browne fa. Johañns ... ... „ „
Jenett Jenkenson fa. Nicholai ... ... 9 „
Issabell Tomeson fa. Johannis ... ... 13 „
Margrett Harrisonn fa. Johannis ... ... 14 „
Mary Walker fa. Edvardi ... ... 21 „
Henry pkenson f. Riči ... ... 26 „
Richard Wilson f. Edmundi ... ... 6 July
Bridgett Birche fa. Ewenni ... ... 9 „
Elizabethe Patchett fa. Robti ... ... 12 „
Margret Hathornthwait fa. Laurentij ... 15 „
Richard Hewatson f. Thome ... ... 16 „
Margrett Hornby fa. Riči ... ... 18 „
Margrett Marshall fa. Thome ... ... 19 „
Robt Jacksonn f. Henrici ... ... 20 „
Elline Dune fa. Milonis ... ... 24 „
Thomas Tompsone f. Robti de Wharmore 25 „
James Garnar f. Jacobi ... ... 27 „
Margrett Edmondson fa. Johannis ... ... 30 „
Anne Brathwaite fa. Riči ... ... 5 Auguste
George Greaues f. Willmi ... ... 9 „
Thomas Covell f. Edmundi ... ... 10 „
Anne Greenfell fa. Willmi ... ... 21 „
James Crosfeeld f. Willmi ... ... 12 [*sic*]
Tho: Sigswicke & Ann Sigswicke gemelli pueri Thome Sigswick ... ... 3 September
Willm Patchett f. Riči ... ... „ „
Francs Townson f. Thome ... ... 5 „
Elizabeth Tompson fa. Thomae ... ... 14 „
Issabel Wingreene fa. Willmi ... ... 17 „
Gylles Jenkenson f. Thome ... ... 19 „

Xpoffer Bracken f. Thome ... ... 22 September
Henry Bracken f. Willmi ... ... 24 „
Robt Hewatson f. Thome ... ... 29 „
Eliza: Covell fa. Thome ... ... 30 „
Eliza: Jackson fa. Eduardi ... ... 2 October
Dorathy Walker fa. Willmi ... ... 3 „
Jo: Kew f. Xpofferi ... ... 4 „
Marg: Bindlose fa. Johañns ... ... „ „
Fo. 111 *a* Elline Parkenson fa. Xpofferi ... ... 11 „
Edmund Newton f. Riči ... ... 22 „
Robt Jackson f. Franc: ... ... 27 „
Ric: Mason f. Edmundi ... ... 28 „
Tho: Wilkenson f. Willmi ... ... 31 „
Jo: Jackson f. Georgij ... ... 1 Nouember
Elline Brigges fa. Riči ... ... „ „
Henry Turner f. Riči ... ... 3 „
Ric: Baines alias pkenson f. Jannae Baines & Tho: Parkenson ... ... 4 „
Jeffray Halle f. Thomae ... ... 7 „
Thomas Lingart f. Robti ... ... 10 „
Anne Hysham and Margrett Hysham gemelli filiae Galfridi ... ... 14 „
Willm Crosfeild f. Thomae ... ... 15 „
John Singeltonn f. Thome gener: ... ... 19 „
Margrett Winder fa. Edmundi ... ... 20 „
Richard Wingreene f. Gawinij ... ... 25 „
Andrew Lambe f. Riči ... ... 30 „
Jane Hodgson fa. Willmi ... ... 1 December
John Chapman f. Johannis ... ... 13 „
Nicholas Clarke f. Thome ... ... 18 „
Willm Crosfeeld f. Willmi ... ... 2 January
Anne Simpson fa. Georgij ... ... „ „
John Marshall f. Eduardi ... ... 6 „
Francs Hine f. Riči ... ... 10 „
Elizabeth Toulnson fa. Georgij ... ... „ „
Jeffray Mashiter f. Riči ... ... 14 „
John Taylier als Parkenson f. Ann Taylier & Willm pkensonn supposed father ... 17 „
Robt Crosgill f. Robti ... ... 20 „
Christofer Carter f. Xpofferi ... ... 24 „
Robt Frearson f. Riči ... ... „ „
Alice Bonde fa. Eduardi ... ... „ „
Mary Hubbersty fa. Johannis ... ... „ „
Alice Hollme fa. Willmi ... ... 26 „
Franc: Brockbanke alias Boulton f. Ellenae Brockbank & Thome Boulton supposed father ... ... „ „
Edmund Aplay f. Thome ... ... 5 February
Elizabeth Longton fa. Willmi ... ... 6 „

	Elizabeth Garnar fa. Jacobi	12	February
	Xpoffer Johnson f. Johañns...	14	„
	Mary Sands fa. Riči	19	„
Fo. 112	Eliza: Hindley alias Hope fa. Jenet Hindley & Jo: Hope	28	„
	Eliza Hyshame alias Johnson fa. Matildae Hyshame & Jo: Johnson	„	„
	Edmund Simpson f. Wiłłmi	1	March
	Agnes Paycocke fa. Wiłłmi	2	„
	Tho: Garnar f. Wiłłmi	12	„
	Eliza: Wallen fa. Johis	13	„
	Alis Wilkenson fa. Gilberti	21	„
			1619
	Tho: West f. Edmudi	27	March
	Edward Edmundson f. Eduardi	3	Aprill
	George Hathornthwatt f. Georgij	„	„
	Georg Maideclaffe f. Thome	4	„
	Elizab: Atkenson fa. Thome	„	„
	Dorethy Townson fa. Clementis	„	„
	Jenett Parkenson fa. Rogeri	8	„
	Robt Hathornthwaitt f. Robti	10	„
	John Coppocke f. Johañis	11	„
	Elizabeth Winder fa. Riči	23	„
	John Backhouse f. Wiłłmi	29	„
	Robt Mason f. Rogeri	1	May
	Elizab: Horby [*sic*] fa. Xpofferi	2	„
	Lawrence Paycock f. Johañis	8	„
	Elizabethe Grayson fa. Michaelis	15	„
	Bryan Houseman f. Henrici	16	„
	Eliza: Jepson fa. Riči	1	June
	Margrett Holme fa. Nicholai	2	„
	Robt Ecclestonn f. Johañns	3	„
	James Wilkensonn f. Anthonij	5	„
	Wiłłm Forrest f. Riči	„	„
	Anthony Caton f. Robti	13	„
	Jo: Carrudas f. Jacobi	13	July
	Elline Cowp fa. Wiłłm	„	„
	Issabell Hathornthwait fa. Tho:	16	„
	Katherine Grimshaw fa. Robti	18	„
	Mary Suthworth fa. Georgij	15	August
	Gilbert Houghton & Edward Houghton gemelli pueri Wiłłmi Houghton ...	„	„
	Wiłłm Shiersonn f. Franc:	17	„
	Eliza: Townson alias Benison fa. Tho: Bennison & Elizab: Townson	22	„
	Eliza: Tompson fa. Robti	„	„
	Agnes Hollme fa. Riči	29	„
Fo. 112*a*	Thomas Chambers f. Thome	5	September

Ellen Wilkenson fa. Willmi ... ... 5 September
Dorithy Addamson fa. Johñns ... ... 6 „
Jo: Walton f. Willmi ... ... 8 „
Jo: Lockoe f. Nicho: ... ... 9 „
Jo: Weste f. Willmi ... ... 10 „
Robt Garnar f. Johnis ... ... 11 „
Anne Yattes fa. Rici... ... ... „ „
Robt Tomlinson f. Willmi ... ... 12 „
Elizabeth Dyneley fa. Rici ... ... 17 „
Elizabeth Charnley fa. Willmi ... ... 19 „
Peter Bland f. Rici ... ... 20 „
Lancelott Greaues f. Willmi ... ... 26 „
Bryan Marshiall f. Jacobi ... ... 2 October
Elizabeth Brathwaitt fa. Galfridi ... ... 3 „
George Rigge f. Georgij ... ... 16 „
Ric: Garnar alias ..... fa. Jenet Garnar ... 17 „
Elline Wilson fa. Petri ... ... 24 „
Francs Yates f. Robti ... ... 25 „
James Chapman f. Georgij ... ... „ „
Edward Crosse f. Georgij ... ... 29 „
James Tompson f. Johannis ... ... 6 Nouember
Thomas Hinde f. Gilberti ... ... 7 „
Issabell Lambe fa. Petri ... ... 14 „
Alice Parkenson fa. Rici ... ... 20 „
James Jackson f. Eduardi ... ... 23 „
Zachary Parkenson f. Jacobi captiui ... 24 „
Margrett Lamme fa. Willmi ... ... 5 December
Margrett Hawdwen fa. Egidij ... ... 8 „
Issabell Johnson fa. Henrici ... ... 9 „
Phillipp Covell f. Thomae ... ... 12 „
Theoderett Sumpnar f. Johannis ... ... 15 „
Ellen Housmā fa. Johannis ... ... „ „
Issabell Richardson fa. Anthonij ... ... „ „
Richard Borebank f. Johs ... ... 19 „
Franc: Taylier f. Jacobi ... ... 22 „
Alice Nicolson fa. Rici ... ... „ „
Margrett Nelson alias Carker fa. Aliciae Nelson et Tho: Carter [*sic*] ... ... 29 „
Catherine Clark fa. Rici ... ... 30 „
Franc Hodgson f. Francs ... ... 9 January
Anne Brathwaitt fa. Francs ... ... „ „
Fo. 113 Agnes Wright alias Lancr fa. Helenae Wright et Johañns Lancr ... ... 14 „
Franc: Eastwood f. Franc: .... 17 „
John Housman f. Henrici ... ... 19 „
John Smith f. Petri ... ... „ „
Henry Jackson f. Rici ... ... 24 „
Ric: Hodgson alias Singelton f. Issabellae Hodgson et Thomae Singelton supposed father ... 29 „

	Ellen Clarke fa. Willmi de Ellell	5	February
	Thomas Stythe f. Rici	12	„
	Jane Hollme fa. Edmundi	16	„
	Margret Mashider alias Mason fa. Jenet Mashider & John Mason supposed father	17	„
	Elizabeth Jackson fa. Thomae	19	„
	Richard Parkenson f. Robti...	„	„
	Thomas Kemp f. Xpofferi	22	„
	Jeffray Townson f. Georgij	27	„
	Tho: Wingreene f. Willmi	„	„
	Elline Baines fa. Willmi	„	„
	Thomas Mackarell f. Willmi	5	March
	John Townley f. Rici	11	„
	Ric: Wilkenson f. Gilberti	„	„
	Elizab: Jackson fa. Mathei	19	„
	Jenett Brigges fa. Rici	20	„
	John Baitson f. Johañis	22	„
	Humfray Drinkell f. Franc:...	25	„
	Randell Smithe f. Thomae	„	„
	Edmund Bonnd f. Johañis	31	„
	Tho: Jenkenson f. Georgij	„	„
			1620
	Margrett West fa. Johañns	1	Aprill
	Elizabeth Parkenson fa. Franc:	8	„
	Richard Croskell f. Robti	9	„
	William Heawatson f. Rici	13	„
	Margrett Jackson fa. Willmi	„	„
	Richard Banton f. Roberti	14	„
	Jenett Bell fa. Johañis	25	„
	Tho: Jepson f. Johañis	26	„
	Willm Walker f. Willmi	29	„
	Tho: Walker f. Willmi	1	May
	Jenet Caton fa. Thomae	6	„
	Jane Bradgatt alias Caton fa. Helenae Bradgatt & Willm Caton sup: father...	7	„
	Tho: Clarke alias Smith f. Tho: Smith & Isabell Clarke	9	„
Fo. 113*a*	Agnes Jackson fa. Tho:	10	„
	Elline Gibson fa. Xpofferi	11	„
	Dorithy Hathornthwaitt fa. Jacobi	12	„
	Henry Jepson f. Franc:	14	„
	Mary Simkinson fa. Xpofferi	„	„
	Marg: Jackson fa. Franc:	16	„
	Thomas Jackson f. Johañns	21	„
	Agnes Chapman fa. Henrici	„	„
	Tho: Hinde f. Robti	„	„
	Cysley fa. Johañis Greene	23	„

Robt Procter f. Rogeri ... ... 25 May
Francs Ewine alias Greenbanke f. Elizabethae
Ewine et Nicholas Greenbanke ... 27 „
Margrett Jackson fa. Georgij ... ... 28 „
Trinitie Dickson fa. Rici ... ... „ „
Grace Greewoode fa. Nicholai ... ... 29 „
Humfray Wallar f. Franc: ... ... 4 June
Tomisine Birch fa. Ewinij ... ... 8 „
Issabell Tompson fa. Xpofferi ... ... 10 „
Robt Walker f. Eduardi ... ... 11 „
Elline Barber fa. Jacobi ... ... 16 „
John Corles f. Johanis ... ... 22 „
Elizab: Sergeant fa. Robti ... ... „ „
John Hishame f. Galfridi ... ... 23 „
Elizabeth Dickonson fa. Thomae ... ... 29 „
Elizabeth Procter fa. Willmi ... ... 1 July
Edmund Mashiter f. Thomae ... ... „ „
Wm Atkenson f. Jacobi ... ... 14 „
Margret Procter fa. Thomae ... ... 19 „
James Cooke f. Jacobi ... ... 29 „
Thomas Rigg f. Robti ... ... 2 August
Gawine Johnston f. Thomae ... ... „ „
John Leake f. Willmi ... ... „ „
Edward Towne alis Blaykey f. Edmundi
Blaykey & Elizab: Towne ... ... 5 „
Wm Greenbank f. Willmi ... ... „ „
Jane Paycocke fa. Willmi ... ... 6 „
Elline Skirrow fa. Xpofferi ... ... 20 „
Elizabeth Fleminge fa. Eduardi ... ... 22 „
Georg Kennyan f. Georgij ... ... 26 „
Fo. 114 Alice Clarke fa. Georgij ... ... 1 September
Mary Sigswicke fa. Thomae... ... ... 3 „
Lancelott Woodfeeld f. Thomae ... ... „ „
Maximilian Harrison f. Thomae ... ... 12 „
John Tommyson f. Johanis ... ... 13 „
Margrett Wingreen fa. Gawinij ... ... „ „
Elline Hornby fa. Xpofferi ... ... 21 „
Margrett Mackarell fa. Jacobi ... ... 23 „
Elizabeth Yates fa. Johannis ... ... 27 „
Jane Tompsonn fa. Eduardi ... ... 1 October
Margrett Coward fa. Rici ... ... „ „
John Threlfall f. Robti ... ... 3 „
Xpoffer Wright f. Willmi ... ... 5 „
Issabell Carvar fa. Johnis ... ... 7 „
Nicholas Beechame f. Robt... ... ... 9 „
Alice Aplay fa. Egedij ... ... 14 „
Humfray Marshall f. Thomae ... ... 15 „
Catherine Garnar fa. Rici ... ... 18 „
John Wingreen f. Bryanij ... ... 19 „

	Alice Dune fa. Milonis	2	Nouember
	Tho: Aplay f. Thomae	4	„
	Henry Huntington alias Walker f. Alic Huntingtonn & Robt Walker defunc:	7	„
	Elizabethe Newton fa. Bryani	9	„
	Richard Shaw f. Georgij	12	„
	Richard Troughton f. Robti	„	„
	Catherine Wilkenson fa. Willmi	13	„
	John Westfeeld f. Mathei	18	„
	Elline Dickenson fa. Anthonij	21	„
	George Hathornthwait f. Willmi	22	„
	Willm Walker f. Robti	23	„
	Rich: Beckett alias Parker f. Aliciae Becket & Robti Parker borne in Ellill ...	27	„
	Elizabeth Thornton alias Steuenson fa. Elizab. Thornton & Tho: Steuensonn	3	December
	Margrett Atkenson fa. Willmi	11	„
	John Hathornthwait f. Laurentij	13	„
	Richard Tompson f. Robti	14	„
	Phillip Wilson f. Robti	16	„
	Margrett Dukesonn fa. Xpoferi	„	„
	Elline Hunter fa. Randeli	17	„
	Thomas Awldland alias Garman f. Elizabethe Awldland & Johañis Gargame [*sic*] ...	20	„
	Clary Jackson fa. Thome	27	„
	Stephen Bonnd f. Johñis	„	„
	Margret Hardy fa. Willmi	30	„
Fo. 114*a*	Elizabeth Greenfell fa. Willmi	1	January
	Robt Balle f. Riči	3	„
	Robt Burton f. Riči	„	„
	John Whitt alias Chamley f. Issabellae Whytt & Michaelis Chamlay	4	„
	Tho: Garnar f. Riči	7	„
	Franchis Hewatson f. Thome	„	„
	Franchis Browne f. Johñis	9	„
	Robt Hind f. Gilberti	13	„
	John Hewatson f. Thomae	14	„
	Francs Dickenson f. Willmi...	„	„
	Ann Turner fa. Riči	„	„
	Agnes Glover als Clark fa. Eliza: Glover & James Clarke	27	„
	Catherine Townlson fa. Clementis	28	„
	Dorithy Greene fa. Georgij	2	February
	Mary West fa. Willmi	3	„
	Francs Nicolson f. Franc:	4	„
	Issabell Townson fa. Georgij	„	„
	Mary Boorebanke fa. Johañis	„	„
	Alice Brathwaitt fa. Franc:	5	„
	Henry Marshall f. Edvardi	18	March

	Tho: Backhouse f. Willmi	24	March
	Willm Dickonson f. Caroli	25	„
	Jo: Marshall f. Thomae	„	„
			1621
	Willm Hollme f. Nichaoli	2	Aprill
	Jarvis Garnar f. Willmi	„	„
	Jenet Brackan fa. Willmi	„	„
	Jo: Sille f. Thomae juniors de Ellel ...	14	„
	Ric: Tompson & Jane Tompson gemelli pueri Henry Tompson	19	„
	Catherin Tompson fa. Johanis	29	„
	Jenet Garnar fa. Jacobi	5	May
	Georg Covell f. Johanis	7	„
	Tho: Hathornthwait f. Johañis	12	„
	Jo: Hadwen f. Egidij	14	„
	Ric: Hodgson f. Jacobi	15	„
	Elizab: Hubbersty fa. Johañis	17	„
Fo. 115	Ric: Brathwait f. Rīci	19	„
	Elline Case fa. Willmi	20	„
	Mary Grimshaw fa. Robti	21	„
	Jo: Bonnd f. Edvardi	22	„
	Christofer Forth f. Hugonis...	29	„
	Jo: Tounson f. Thomae	„	„
	Willm Kew f. Xpofferi	4	June
	Willm Hathornthwait f. Johñis	16	„
	Ric: Frierson & James Frierson gemelli pueri Ric:	20	„
	Anne Jackson fa. Rīci	22	„
	Peter Tompson f. Thomae	30	„
	Elizab: Parkenson fa. Johañis	2	July
	Dorithy Covell fa. Edmundi	„	„
	Anne Newton fa. Rīci	7	„
	Margret Banton fa. Robti	9	„
	Dorithy Clark fa. Jacobi	11	„
	Elline Hathornthwatt fa. Johñis	13	„
	Edward Stithe f. Egidij	17	„
	Jane Settle fa. Johañis	24	„
	Issabelle Brathwaitt fa. Galfridi	25	„
	Thomas Robinson f. Willmi	29	„
	Johne Hine filius Thomae	31	„
	Elizab: Bisbrowne	„	„
	Catherine Tounsonn fa. Robti	1	August
	Margrett Winder alias Hodgson fa. Georgij Hodgson & Katherine Winder ...	2	„
	Dorithy Nicolson fa. Humfridi	5	„
	Dorithy Winder fa. Rīci	„	„
	Alice Casson fa. Xpofferi	„	„
	Elizabeth Sharples fa. Thomae	„	„

	John Simpkinson f. Xpofferi	7	August
	Wiłłm Lambe f. Riči	11	„
	George Cowp f. Wiłłmi	16	„
	Bartholomew Sandom & Alice Sandom gemelli pueri Johanis Sandom	25	„
	Richard Jepson f. Riči	„	„
Fo. 115*a*	Issable Eccleston fa. Johañis	1	September
	Roger Dosonne f. Johañis	4	„
	George Walling f. Johñis	11	„
	Ellen Aplay fa. Egidij	17	„
	Roger Parkenson f. Rogeri	19	„
	Thomas Carter f. Robti	4	October
	John Atkenson f. Riči	5	„
	Christofer Hine alias Kellet f. Elizab: Hine & Georg Kellet supposed father ...	„	„
	Agnes Hine fa. Robti	6	„
	John Foxe f. Robti de Ellell	„	„
	Ric: Banton f. Martini	14	„
	Elizab: Ashton fa. Randali	„	„
	Elline Smithe fa. Riči	„	„
	Elizab: Yates fa. Riči	18	„
	Anne Harrison fa. Johnis born in the Castle	„	„
	Eliza: Hine fa. Riči	23	„
	Ann Towmison fa. Johñis	11	November
	Elline & Elizab: Wingreene gemelli filiae Brianni	„	„
	Wiłłm Howsman f. Johñis	15	„
	Jenet Hathornthwait fa. Jacobi	17	„
	Elizabethe Maidcalffe fa. Thomae	18	„
	Wiłłm Newton son of Jo: was bap: att Kerkby Lonsdaile	„	„
	Elizabeth Warrener fa. Wiłłmi	25	„
	Agnes Wilkenson fa. Anthonij	26	„
	Milles Barber f. Jacobi	1	December
	Christofer Atkenson f. Thomae	2	„
	Anne Foster fa. Johannis	10	„
	Anne Aplay fa. Egidij	„	„
	Thomas Suthworth f. Georgij esq^{r}	16	„
	Margrett Greene fa. William Greene ...	„	„
	Robt Adamson f. Johannis	17	„
	Catherine Suthworth fa. Jacobi	23	„
	Alice Westmore fa. Riči	22	„
	John Garnar f. Johannis	26	„
	Robt Chapmā f. Georgij	27	„
	Grace Asburner fa. Georgij	30	„
Fo. 116	Thomas Wilson f. Edvardi	3	January
	Elizabeth Jackson fa. Franchissi	12	„
	Henry Wilkenson f. Wiłłmi	13	„
	Thomas Lambe f. Petri	17	„

Law: Parkenson f. Xp̄offeri	19	January
Ellen Hodgson fa. Riči	20	„
Ann Hartley fa. Jacobi born in Aldcliff ...	„	„
Franchis Nicolson filia Frāchisci	22	„
Margrett Garnar fa. Franchisci	23	„
Anne Swinglehurst fa. Wiłłmi	25	„
Elizabeth Shiersonn fa. Frāchisci	1	February
John Marshall f. Jacobi	7	„
Alice Mackarell fa. Wiłłmi	9	„
Margrett Hellme fa. Thome	„	„
Franchis Walker filius Wiłłmi	10	„
Frances Strickland ałes Skidmore fa. Alice Strickland & Jo: Skidmore	12	„
Richard Nicolson f. Riči	17	„
Ric: Jackson f. Riči	21	„
Jane Bland fa. Riči	25	„
Rychard West f. Edmundi	27	„
Robt Greaues f. Willm̄i	28	„
Richard Jackson f. Eduardi	10	March
Jane Westfeeld fa. Mathei	17	„
Wiłłm Atkenson f. Petri	23	„
Anne Crosfeeld fa. Thomae	24	„
Anne Balle fa. Willm̄i	„	„

1622

Agnes Paycocke fa. Johannis	30	March
Bryan Wilson f. Johñis	31	„
Cornelius Carrudus alias Armestronge f. Nynyani Armestronge et Elizab: Carruddus ...	„	„
Robt Patchett f. Riči	1	Aprill
John Geldeart alias Butterfeeld f. Anne Geldeart & Roger Butterfeeld	6	„
Elline Wingreene fa. Wiłłmi	7	„
Margrett Gibson fa. Xp̄oferi	8	„
Dorethy Fisher fa. Jacobi	10	„
Ellen Hathornthwaitt fa. Georgij	11	„
Fo. 116*a* Elizabeth Halle fa. Thomae	13	„
Anne Smithe fa. Petri	19	„
Grace Dinley fa. Riči	21	„
Sara Procter fa. Thomae	5	May
Wiłłm Browne f. Johañns	2	June
Ellis Robinsonn f. Xp̄offeri borne in ye Castell	5	„
Wiłłm Dickonson f. Thomae	7	„
Alice Crosfeeld fa. Wiłłmi	„	„
Anne Simpson fa. Wiłłmi	13	„
Jane Pye fa. Lawrencij	„	„
James Dickenson f. Riči	17	„
John Hodgson f. Gawini	„	„
Edward Hathornthwait f. Johñis	2	July

	Robt Mason f. Edmundi	9	July
	Franches Fleeminge filius Edvardi	10	"
	Anne Rawinson fa. Willmi	14	"
	Ric: Westfeeld f. Johañis	15	"
	Elline Wingreene fa. Gawini	17	"
	Thomas Parker f. Rici de Ellell	20	"
	James Housman f. Henrici	23	"
	Georg Jackson f. Georgij	25	"
	Jeffray Tompson alias Leake f. Jenettae Tompson & Jo: Leak supposed father	26	"
	Henry Townson f. Johañis	27	"
	Alice Walker fa. Robti	"	"
	Margrett Yates fa. Robti	28	"
	Dorithye Dughtie fa. Thomae	"	"
	Dorythie West fa. Willmi	3	August
	William Porter f. Alexandri	4	"
	Willm Forthe f. Hugonis	11	"
	Elline Hodgson fa. Franc:	"	"
	Mylles a child lefte in Skearton	"	"
	Francs Windrusse f. Johañis	20	"
	John Wilkenson f. Willmi	25	"
	Thomas Towneson f. Georgij	"	"
	John Jenkenson f. Thomae	27	"
Fo. 117	James Welby f. Willmi de Crage	29	"
	Alice Procter fa. Rogeri	30	"
	Elizabethe Burrow fa. Rici	1	September
	Alice Wilson alis Moyses fa. Aliciae Wilson et Gualteri Moses	3	"
	Christofer Brathwaite f. Franchissi	7	"
	Anne Banister fa. Anthonij	14	"
	Frances Grymshaw fa. Roberti	22	"
	Jenet Garner als Singelton fa. Issabell Garnar & Thomas Singelton Esqr	24	"
	Issabell Casson fa. Johñis	1	October
	John Nicolson f. Franchisci	27	"
	Alice Horsfall fa. Eduardi	"	"
	Elline Hine fa. Gilberti	1	Nouember
	Thomas Hunter & Richard Hunter gemelli pueri Randeli Hunter	"	"
	James Tomlinson f. Willmi	2	"
	Thomas Singelton f. Thoma gener: ...	3	"
	Margrett Hathornthwait fa. Thomae ...	5	"
	Margrett Kyrke fa. Thomae	10	"
	Edmund Sergeantt f. Robti	12	"
	Margret Wayringe fa. Cuthberti	18	"
	Anne Newton fa. Bryanni	19	"
	James Procter f. Johñis	30	"
	Alice Ball fa. Johñis	"	"
	Margret Threlfall fa. Robti	1	December

	John Wilkenson f. Willmi	7	December
	Edward Winder f. Rici	19	„
	Katherine Hathornthwait fa. Rici	21	„
	Thomas Greenewood f. Georgij	22	„
	Agnes Coward fa. Rici	„	„
	Anne Brockhooles & Mary Brockhooles gemelli filiae Johañis Brockhooles Arm: ...	28	„
	Robt Sandes f. Rici	4	January
	Anne Jackson fa. Georgij	5	„
	Humfray Hardy f. Willmi	8	„
	John Jackson alis Grimshaw f. Robt Grymshaw & Elizab: Jackson	„	„
	Jenet Hathornthait fa. Willm	11	„
Fo. 117*a*	Willm Townley f. Rici	16	„
	Elizabeth Jepson fa. Johannis	17	„
	Jane Jackson fa. Mathei	20	„
	Richard Lingart f. Robti	25	„
	Tho: Rigge f. Georgij	31	„
	Edward Beechame f. Robti	„	„
	John Walker f. Robti	9	February
	Elline Caton fa. Johñis	19	„
	John Hodgson alas Johnson a bastard of James Johnson & Joan Hodgson ...	26	„
	Margret Cortes fa. Willmi	8	March
	Cornelius Caton f. Thomae	11	„
	Thomas Tayler f. Robti	12	„
	Catherine Wright fa. Willmi	17	„
	Anne Hodgson fa. Willmi	20	„
	Margrett Martine fa. Robti	21	„
	Robt Banton f. Robti	23	„

1623

	Nicholas Greenbanke f. Willmi	25	March
	Margrett Halle fa. Johnis	„	„
	Robt Stirzaker f. Jacobi	31	„
	Elizabeth Fathwaitt fa. Thomae	1	Aprill
	John Garnar f. Willm	3	„
	Jenet Walker fa. Johñis	11	„
	Elizabeth Lockey fa. Geo:	14	„
	Elizabeth & Issabell Heawatson filiae Thomae	23	„
	Jenet Hopkine fa. Jacobi	1	May
	Katherine Jackson fa. Johnis	5	„
	Willm Baines f. Willmi	11	„
	John France f. Johnis	„	„
	Thomas Brathwaitt f. Galfridi	„	„
	John Wingreene f. Willmi	15	„
	Margrett Bonnd fa. Eduardi	18	„
	Margret Bonnd fa. Willmi	19	„

	Issabell Bankes fa. Jacobi	22	May
	Margrett Byrkbeck fa. Eduardi bastard ...	24	„
	George Clarke f. Riĉi	25	„
	Elline Mackarell fa. Willmi	26	„
	Ric: Westmore f. Ric:	31	„
	Grace Nicolson fa. Humfridi	1	June
Fo. 118	Issabell Robinson fa. Willm̃i	2	„
	Francs Hewatson f. Riĉi	3	„
	Willm Townson f. Clementis	13	„
	Thomas Skirrowe f. Xp̃offeri	15	„
	Alice Troughton fa. Riĉi	20	„
	Margrett Covell fa. Edmundi	25	„
	Elizab: Wilson fa. Eduardi	29	„
	Robt Dickonsonn f. Thomae	3	July
	Ruthe Covell fa. Thomae	4	„
	Anne Procter fa. Thomae	6	„
	Elyzabeth Garnar fa. Riĉi	13	„
	Anne Shyerson fa. Franc:	15	„
	Willm Walton f. Willmi	18	„
	Alice Hathornthwait fa. Johñis	24	„
	James Dune f. Milonis	25	„
	Margrett Swinelhurst fa. Willmi	26	„
	John Corles f. Johannis	„	„
	Christofer Crosfeeld f. Tho:	27	„
	Anne Tompson als Birkbecke fa. Eduardi Birkbecke & Dorithy Tompson ...	30	„
	Margret Myers fa. Johñis	3	August
	Anne Dukesonne fa. Christoferi	8	„
	Mary Chapmã fa. Henrici	19	„
	Jenet Carvar fa. Johñis	23	„
	Elline Backhouse fa. Willmi	2	September
	Thomas Jackson f. Thome	7	„
	Catherine Croskell fa. Robti	14	„
	John Patchett f. Robti	16	„
	Margrett Green fa. Willm	22	„
	Elizabeth Hathornthwait	30	„
	Richard Parkenson f. Johannis	1	October
	Elizabeth Townson fa. Robti	8	„
	Elizabeth Wamslay fa. Willmi	12	„
	Ann Apley fa. Thome	13	„
	Jane Rigge fa. Robti	18	„
	Willm Westfeeld f. Mathei	23	„
	Margret Wallen fa. Johañis	26	„
Fo. 118*a*	Jenet Hathornthwaitt fa. Johañis	27	„
	Elizabeth Horsfall fa. Eduardi	28	„
	Roger Wilkenson f. Willmi	5	November
	Anne Townsone fa. Georgij maioris ...	9	„
	Elizabeth Hollme fa. Edmundi	14	„
	Willm Longhton f. Willmi	„	„

	Elline Blakey als Robinson a bastard of James Robinson & Alis Blaykey ...	16	November
	Willm Browne f. Johañis	23	„
	Gylles Hyshame f. Galfridi	25	„
	Robt Yates f. Johannis	„	„
	Tho: Barber f. Jacobi	28	„
	Andrew Hudson f. Johannis	1	December
	Jenet Hathornthwat fa. Jacobi	28	„
	Judithe Brathwait fa. Franc:	„	„
	Jenett Hewatson fa. Thomae	6	January
	Ric: Procter f. Jacobi	14	„
	Alic Heardman fa. Gawini	2	February
	Ric: Knapp f. Johñis	3	„
	Tho: Jackson f. Jacobi	4	„
	Humfray Forthe f. Hugonis	11	„
	James Hodgson f. Georgij	„	„
	Issabell Jenkenson fa. Georgij	19	„
	Margrett Maidcallffe fa. Thome	20	„
	Tho: Tayler f. Jacobi	22	„
	Issabell Atkenson fa. Milonis	19	March
			1624
	Margrett Eccleston fa. Johannis	25	March
Fo. 119	Anne Lambe fa. Willmi	3	Aprill
	Anthony Foster f. Johannis	4	„
	Ane Edmundson fa. Eduardi	6	„
	Alice Drinkalle fa. Johns	11	„
	Anne Robinson fa. Willmi	18	„
	Mary Tommison fa. Johannis	29	„
	Margrett Greenfell fa. Willmi	1	May
	Willm Marshall f. Eduardi	6	„
	Issabell Townson fa. Georgij	16	„
	Thomas Hawdwen f. Johañis	22	„
	Jane Parkenson fa. Rogeri	23	„
	Margrett Balderston als Copcock fa. Johñis	29	„
	Elizabeth Meracke fa. Nicholai	30	„
	Edmund Aplay f. Egedij	11	July
	Jo: Wilson f. Eduardi	20	„
	Margrett Wilkenson fa. Willmi	4	August
	Ellen Dickonson fa. Thomae	6	„
	Ellen Greenehoode fa. Nicholai	8	„
	Robt Benson f. Anthonij	10	„
	Jenett Birkett fa. Willmi	14	„
	Ric: Bemar f. Willmi	15	„
	Edmund Holme f. Edmundi	25	„
	Anne Wingreene fa. Gawin	29	„
	Henry Houseman f. Henrici	30	„
	James Chambers f. Johãns	31	„
	Dorithy Cooke fa. Jacobi	5	September

	Thomas Hinde f. Riči	8	September
	Robt Houseman f. Johañis	13	„
	Francs Hodgson f. Riči	„	„
	Tho: Halle f. Johñis	15	„
	Tho: Harrison f. Willmi	16	„
	Jenet Garnar fa. Riči	24	„
	Peter Jackson f. Riči	29	„
	Thomas Hathornthwait f. Johñis	„	„
	Mary Thornton fa. Johañis	30	„
Fo. 119*a*	Dorithy Hathornthwait fa. Johñis	2	October
	Dorithy Myeres fa. Randeli	3	„
	Richard Parkenson f. Robti	8	„
	Willm Wilson f. Thomae	11	„
	Henry Townson f. Johns	12	„
	Willm Marshall f. Jacobi	17	„
	Elline Bland fa. Riči	„	„
	Thomas Wilson f. Petri	21	„
	Jane Yates fa. Robti	28	„
	Jo: & Francs Brathwait pueri Gawnij ...	5	Nouember
	Roger Parkenson f. Franc:	7	„
	Henry Wittikar f. Johñis	14	„
	Willm Parkenson f. Johñis	„	„
	Ric: Chatburne f. Henrici	20	„
	Thomas Hadwen f. Robti	22	„
	Tobias Marshall f. Tho:	23	„
	Margret Browne fa. Johñis	1	December
	John Mackarell f. Willmi	8	„
	Catherine Paycocke fa. Willmi	12	„
	Thomas Atkenson f. Willmi	13	„
	Roger Hinde f. Thome	19	„
	Robt Patchet f. Riči	21	„
	Francs Crofte f. Thome	„	„
	Jenet Dickonson fa. Mathei	26	„
	Jane Hadwen fa. Egedij	27	„
	Elizabeth Caton fa. Robti	29	„
	Robt Brathwait f. Franc:	9	January
	Anne Towers fa. Thome	„	„
	Robt Fisher f. Jacobi	12	„
	Richard Singlton f. Thome	27	„
	Richard & Francs Parkenson gemelli ...	30	„
	Elline Greaues fa. Willmi	3	February
	Alice Greenwood fa. Georgij	6	„
	Thomas Wilkenson f. Willmi	9	„
	Ann Patchet fa. Robti	10	„
	Margrett Hide fa. Franc	11	„
	Alice Stirzaker fa. Jacobi	12	„
	Jane Hathornthwait fa. Johñis	17	„
Fo. 120	Ann Chatburne fa. Frāchissi	19	„
	Mary Wilkenson fa. Anthoni	21	„

Dorithy Clarke fa. Georgij ... ... 21 February
Ann Curtes fa. Willmi ... ... 23 „
Alice Westfeeld fa. Mathei ... ... 24 „
Thomas Corles als Boe f. Jenettet [*sic*] Corles
& Robti Balle ... ... „ „
Margrett Bond fa. Edvardi ... ... 27 „
Margret Noblett fa. Georgij ... ... 2 March
Henry Townley f. Rici ... ... 9 „
Robt Hathornthwait f. Johñis ... ... 10 „
Elizabethe Nicolson fa. Humfridi ... ... 14 „
Willm Pinder f. Jacobi ... ... 21 „

1625

Ann Tompson fa. Thome ... ... 25 March
A child of Willm Procter ... ... 27 „
Thomas Heardson f. Thomae ... ... 28 „
Jane Procter fa. Thome ... ... 31 „
Thomas Johnes f. Robti ... ... 3 Aprill
Jenet Jepson fa. Rici ... ... 7 „
John Redman f. Lanceloti ... ... 13 „
James Thornton f. Georgij ... ... 16 „
Mary Westfeeld fa. Johñis ... ... „ „
Alice Townson fa. Thome ... ... 18 „
Issabell Garnar fa. Rici ... ... „ „
Dorythie Coward fa. Rici ... ... 23 „
Robt Shawe f. Johñis ... ... 26 „
Fardinando Clarke f. Jacobi ... ... 29 „
Eliza: Greenebanke fa. Nicholai ... ... 30 „
Jane Bisbrowne fa. Thome ... ... 3 May
Anne Forthe fa. Hugonis ... ... 8 „
Jenet Yattes fa. Rici ... ... 17 „
Elizabeth Marshall fa. Bryani ... ... 20 „
Jenett Jenkenson fa. Thome ... ... 25 „
Issabell Warrinar fa. Willmi ... ... 1 June
Thomas Kempe f. Xpoferi ... ... 2 „
Nicholas Thornton f. Jacobi ... ... 3 „
Joan Pearson fa. Thome ... ... 13 „
Elizabeth Chambers fa. Johñis ... ... 14 „
Marmaduke Hewatson f. Franc: ... ... 22 „
Jane Wingreene fa. Willmi ... ... 24 „
Fo. 120*a* Dorithy Dynlay fa. Rici ... ... 25 „
Margret Hewatson als Barkar fa. Franc:
Hewatson & Issabell Barker ... ... 26 „
Mary Clarke fa. Robti ... ... 6 July
Edmund Newton f. Bryani ... ... 9 „
Robt Byrket f. Robti ... ... 10 „
Ann Garnar fa. Willmi ... ... „ „
Mary Shawe fa. Nicolai ... ... 13 „
John Cawson f. Xpoferi ... ... 19 „

	Henry Greene f. Georgi	30	July
	Margrett Hunter fa. Randeli	5	August
	Dorithy Birkbeck fa. Eduardi	7	„
	Elline Sandes fa. Rici	„	„
	Margrett Hodgson fa. Willmi	10	„
	Margrett Parkenson fa. Rici	14	„
	Willm Bell f. Johnis	15	„
	Peter Smithe f. Johnis de Leverpoole ...	18	„
	Ryc: Hine f. Gilberti	4	September
	Elline Pye fa. Robti	„	„
	Eliza: Scotson fa. Henrici	„	„
	Ann Boorebanke fa. Johñis	„	„
	Jo: Banister f. Anthonij	6	„
	Jenet Wingreene fa. Willmi	11	„
	Janne Chamnay fa. Michaeli	20	„
	Richard Townson f. Clementis	21	„
	Elline Atkensonn fa. Milonis	25	„
	Robt Stythe f. Franc:	9	October
	George Baines f. Willmi	„	„
	John Lockey f. Georgij	„	„
	Ann Lockey fa. Henrici	„	„
	Ann Bankes fa. Jacobi	„	„
	Tho: Corles f. Johañis	13	„
	Dorethy Covell fa. Johñs	16	„
	Ann Parkenson fa. Robti	„	„
	Francs Cowp f. Willmi	18	„
	Jenet Bond fa. Laurentij	22	„
	Jane Barbar fa. Jacobi	23	„
	Jane Hathornthwat fa. Willmi	29	„
Fo. 121	John Troughton f. Robti	30	„
	Symon Lingard f. Robti	„	„
	Margret Turnar fa. Rici	6	Nouember
	Willm Hathornthwait f. Thome	11	„
	Alice Horsfall fa. Eduardi	13	„
	Anne Greenbanke fa. Willmi	14	„
	Robt Troughton f. Rici	20	„
	Elizab: Winder fa. Johñis	21	„
	Jane Bell fa. Xpofferi	26	„
	Dorithy Parkenson fa. Nicholai	30	„
	Willm Walkar f. Robti	6	December
	Robt Stirzaker f. Rici	7	„
	Agnes Fisher fa. Johannis	9	„
	Elizabeth Browne fa. Johñis	11	„
	James Garnar f. Johannis	17	„
	Elizabeth Carvar fa. Johñis	18	„
	Elizabeth Wilson als Jackson fa. Johñs Wilson & Marg: Jackson	„	„
	Richard Hinde f. Robti	27	„
	Willm Hathornthait f. Georgij	3	Januarie

	Alice Thornton fa. Robti	5	Januarie
	Willm Holt f. Henrici	15	„
	Catherine Wallen fa. Johñis	18	„
	Roger Briggs f. Johñis	19	„
	James Cartar f. Robti	22	„
	Jenet Crosfeeld fa. Thome	23	„
	Elizabeth Backhouse fa. Willm	26	„
	Francs & Margret Clarke gemelli pueri Ric: Clarke	„	„
	Dorythie Towers fa. Johñis	29	„
	Dorithie Maidcallff fa. Thomae	1	February
	Catherine Tayler fa. Jacobi	2	„
	Margret Thornton fa. Johñis	„	„
	Susanna Beckett fa. Robti	„	„
	James Frierson f. Riči	3	„
	James Pye f. Laurentij	4	„
Fo. 121*a*	Richard Ambrose f. Willmi	9	„
	Robt Hathornthait f. Johñis	11	„
	Henry Morley f. Robti	„	„
	Jo: Tompson f. Robti	21	„
	Edward Greene f. Willmi	„	„
	Thomas Hardy f. Willmi	22	„
	Bridgett Procter fa. Jacobi	23	„
	Thomas Carter f. Jacobi	24	„
	Edward Hobkin f. Jacobi	„	„
	Edmund Crosfeeld f. Tho:	26	„
	Willm Hyshame f. Galfridi	„	„
	Mylles Winder f. Riči	„	„
	Elizabeth Brockbanke fa. Johñis	6	March
	Prudenc Jackson fa. Mathei	11	„
	John Weaver f. Willmi	17	„
	James Hathornthwait f. Johñis	19	„
	Williame Dickonson f. Thomae	„	„
	Anne Bewse fa. Riči	„	„
	William Ormandy f. Johñis	22	„
	Ann Browne f. Johñis	„	„
	Mary Gibson fa. Xpofferi	25	„

1626

	William Banton f. Robti	27	March
	Tho: Woodfeeld f. Tho:	29	„
	Margrett Wilkenson fa. Willmi	2	Aprill
	Anne Merick fa. Nicholai	„	„
	Alice Sturzaker fa. Tho:	3	„
	Robt Hudson f. Johñis [*in later ink*] ...	9	„
	Lettis Mashiter fa. Galfridi	4	„
	Alice Townson fa. Robti	11	„
	Anne Tomlinson fa. Jacobi	12	„

	Edward Hornby f. Xpofferi	19	Aprill
	Leonard Sandes f. Randeli	23	„
	Marke Tayler f. Robti	26	„
	Jane Greene als Hodgson fa. Jane Greene & Olyver Hodgson	„	„
	Ric: Smith f. Petri	„	„
	Issabell Halle fa. Thome	13	May
	Willm Towers f. Thome	18	„
	Alice Procter fa. Willmi	25	„
	Jo: Clarke f. Willmi	28	„
Fo. 122	Elline Herdson [?] fa. Thomae	4	June
	Margrett Sirzaker [*sic*] fa. Jacobi	5	„
	Ric: Townson f. Jacobi	7	„
	Robt & Rich: Newson gemelli filij Willmi	27	„
	Eliza: Michel fa. Henrici	30	„
	Richard Sowthon f. Xpofferi	2	July
	Roger Wilkenson f. Willmi	5	„
	..... Hewatson fa. Thome	„	„
	Margret Hathornthwait fa. Johñis	9	„
	James Towers f. Robti	„	„
	Jo: Barrow f. Lucae	11	„
	Jane Hathornthwait fa. Laurenc	„	„
	Dilawaire Bindlosse f. Franc: bapt at Ashton	23	„
	Alice Pindar fa. Jacobi	„	„
	Jenet Houseman fa. Rici	25	„
	Thomas Birkett f. Robti	2	August
	Alic Jackson alias Haughton fa. Issabell Jackson & Alex: Haughton	5	„
	Elizabethe Cartar fa. Nicolai	20	„
	Alic Jackson fa. Johañs	26	„
	Willm Heardman f. Gawini	27	„
	Francs Beck f. Jacobi	3	September
	Jane Bond alias Widdar fa. Willmi Widdar & Christab: Bond	4	„
	Elizabethe Walles fa. Johñis	8	„
	Christofer Croskell f. Robti	10	„
	Issabell Hodgson fa. Georgij	„	„
	Dorethy Rigmaiden fa. Johñis	13	„
	Agnes West fa. Rici	16	„
	Nicholas Fox f. Rici	17	„
	Idyth Burrow fa. Rici	19	„
	Thomas Chippendall f. Thome	20	„
	Jenet Shaw alias Harrison fa. Ric: Harrison & Elizab: Shaw	„	„
	Elizabeth Tommson fa. Johñis	1	October
	Elline pkenson fa. Robti	„	„
	Willm West f. Edñdi	5	„
	Grace Simpson fa. Willmi	8	„
Fo. 122*a*	Jo: Sylle f. Thome	15	„

	Wm Braken f. Willmi	15	October
	Elizab: Marshall fa. Eduardi	22	„
	Georg Bradshaw f. Johñis	„	„
	Tho: Yates f. Johñis	25	„
	Elizabeth Brathwait fa. Franc:	29	„
	John Hall f. Johñis	30	„
	Ric: Aswige alias Jackson f. Tobit Jackson & Marg: Aswige	1	November
	Ric: Widdar f. Willmi	5	„
	Grace Robinson fa. Willmi	6	„
	Elizabeth Holme fa. Thome	„	„
	Judithe Foster fa. Johñis	10	„
	Ric: Bland f. Riči	„	„
	Frances Parkenson fa. Riči	13	„
	Alice Rawlinson fa. Willmi	15	„
	Robt Hewatson f. Thome	„	„
	John Bikerstaffe f. Mary & Tho: Bikerstaffe	20	„
	Tho: Reeder f. Johñis	26	„
	Elizabeth Tompson fa. Willmi	3	December
	Thomas Procter f. Thomae	10	„
	Alic Kew fa. Willmi	17	„
	Ann Bailman fa. Johñis	„	„
	Jenett Baymar fa. Tho:	18	„
	Elline Jackson fa. Thomae	20	„
	John Parkenson f. Rogeri	24	„
	Jane Thornton fa. Jacobi	„	„
	Agnes Dickonson fa. Mathei	„	„
	Ric: Dickenson f. Johñis	7	January
	Willm Garnar f. Xpofferi	6	„
	Jane Hadwen fa. Johñis	10	„
	Elizab: Newby als Patchet fa. Franc: Patchet et Aliciae Newby	11	„
	Christofer Procter f. Thome	14	„
	Edmund Horsfall f. Eduardi	„	„
Fo. 123	Robt Hind f. Riči	15	„
	Elizab: Townson fa. Johñis	16	„
	Elizabeth Welbye fa. Roberti	23	„
	Thomas Jepson f. Robti	28	„
	Henry Rigmaynden f. Franc	1	February
	Elline Crofte fa. Thome	2	„
	Bridgett Lockay fa. Henrici	„	„
	Mary Walker fa. Robti	4	„
	John Wallar als Whitheade f. Jenet Wallar & Willmi Whithead	6	„
	Dorithie Atkinson fa. Milonis	7	„
	Robert Whitheade alias Waller f. Jenet Waller et William Whitheade	8	„
	Thomas Covell f. Johñis Covell	9	„
	Agnes Singleton fa. Thomae Singleton ...	10	„

Elizabeth Nicholson fa. Allen Nicholson ...	11	February
Sibell Martiall fa. Thomae Martiall ...	14	„
Ales Wilson fa. Edwardi Wilson	„	„
Sarai Garner fa. Willmi Garner	17	„
John Kue f. Willmi Kue	20	„
Tho: Hathornthwait f. Johñis	24	„
Margrett Seargeant fa. Robti	28	„
Dorithie Threlfay fa. Robti	3	March
John Stythe f. Thome	4	„
Ellen Clarke fa. Jacobi	9	„
Margrett fa. Richarde Turner	12	„
Henry Hodgson f. Richard Hodgson ...	17	„
Jane fa. Jefferey Brathwaite	18	„
Edward f. Edward Smith	„	„
Andrew f. John Preston	„	„
Robt Hathornewhate f. Johnis	24	„
Dorethie fa. Robt Patchet	vlto	„
Dorothie fa. Robt Threlfall [*see first entry this month*]	3	„
Marie fa. Hener: Chatburne	26	„

1627

James Housman f. Henr:	1	Aprill
Margaret fa. Johñis Mashiter	3	„
Ellin Fysher fa. Johis	4	„
Grace fa. Robt Starnewhaite	7	„
Margret fa. Bryan Martiall	3	„
Fo. 123*a* Mathew f. Robt Yeates	11	„
Elline Hewetson fa. Franc	15	„
Elizabeth fa. Willmi Walker	17	„
An fa. Henry Dynckine	„	„
Willm Noblett f. Georgij	23	„
Jasperd f. Edwardi Bonde	25	„
Elizabeth Townson fa. Clemen:	27	„
Willm Crosfeild fa. Arthur	„	„
Elizabeth Walton fa. Richi	3	May
Francis Crosfeild f. Thome	6	„
Ellen Myers fa. Ranulphi	„	„
Thomas f. Richard Winder	7	„
Robt f. Robt Walker	8	„
Thomas f. Johñis Bradshaw	12	„
Thomas Browne f. Johañis	21	„
Francis f. Humfray Nicholson	24	„
Allice Robinson fa. Philipi	27	„
Jane a bastard of Ew: Robinson and of Isabell Hodgson	„	„
Thomas Clarson f. Robti	12	June
George f. Willmi Miller	19	„

Ellen Scotfurth a child found on the more there ... ... 27 June
Francis f. Thomae Medcalfe ... ... „ „
Anne fa. Geo: Rigge ... ... 29 „
Elizabeth fa. Nicolas Lockey ... ... 27 „
Margrett fa. Thomae Heirdson ... ... 1 July
Jane fa. Johañis Chambers ... ... 11 „
Dorothie Bindlos fa. Franc Bindlos mil: ... 15 „
Edward Foarth f. Hugonis ... ... „ „
John Wilkinson f. Willmi ... ... 17 „
Anne Lodge fa. Henerici ... ... 1 August
Jo: Windres f. Jo: ... ... 10 „
Nicholas Edmondson f. Jo: ... ... 12 „
Elizab: Coward fa. Riči ... ... 24 „
Law: Hathornthwait f. Johñis ... ... „ „
Catherine Gibson fa. Xpofferi ... ... 30 „
Tho: Pescod alis Ashton f. Tho: Ashton & Mary Pescode ... ... 31 „
Fo. 124 Alice Borwicke fa. Johñis ... ... 1 September
Frances Garnar fa. Riči ... ... 2 „
Anne Becke fa. Jacobi ... ... 7 „
Margrett Johnes fa. Robti ... ... 14 „
Thomas Cousby f. Willm ... ... 21 „
Willm Wilkenson f. Anthonij ... ... 23 „
Thomas Clarke f. Robti ... ... 25 „
Alice Smithe fa. Johñis ... ... „ „
Richard Makerell f. Willmi ... ... 26 „
Alice Troughton fa. Johñis ... ... 29 „
Anne Mayre fa. Andrei ... ... 30 „
Richard Bankes f. Jacobi ... ... 3 October
George Townson f. Georgij ... ... 7 „
John Stirzaker f. Riči ... ... 10 „
Thomas Hinde f. Thome ... ... 11 „
Elizabethe Gloover alias Hollme fa. Elizab: Gloover & Tho: Hollme ... ... 12 „
Allice Greenhead fa. Nicholai ... ... 14 „
Elline Tompson fa. Tho: ... ... 20 „
Xpoffer Pearson f. Petri ... ... 25 „
John Causon f. Xpofferi ... ... „ „
Tho: Thornton f. Johñis ... ... 28 „
Alice Hunter fa. Randeli ... ... „ „
Phillip Tomlinson f. Petri ... ... 7 November
Andrew Lounde f. Johñis ... ... 9 „
Dorithie Stirzaker fa. Thome ... ... 16 „
Thomas Townson f. Thome ... ... 21 „
Mary Wingreene fa. Willmi ... ... „ „
Thomas Shaw f. Johñis ... ... „ „
John & Thomas Corles gemelli pueri Henrici 26 „
John Halle f. Thome ... ... 2 December

	Frances & Joan Banister gemelle pueri Anthonij	3	December
	Robt Robinson f. Jacobi	5	„
	Agnes Hollme fa. Thome	7	„
	Elizabeth Townson fa. Jacobi	12	„
	Alice Peacocke fa. Johñis	14	„
	Francs & John Atkenson gemelli filij Willmi	16	„
	Elizabeth Caton fa. Johñis	„	„
Fo. 124*a*	Jane Tomlinson fa. Jacobi	18	„
	Richard Hardman f. Jacobi	19	„
	Willm Garner f. Willmi	„	„
	Elizabeth Cartar fa. Jacobi	25	„
	Robt Jackson f. Jacobi	„	„
	Margrett Greenbanke fa. Nicholai	29	„
	Henry Dickonson f. Thome	6	January
	Henry Brockbanke f. Nicholai	„	„
	Anne Lockey fa. Georgij	9	„
	John Greene f. Willmi	13	„
	Thomas Rushton f. Franc	14	„
	Elizabeth Bushe fa. Rīci	15	„
	Anne Houseman fa. Johñis	19	„
	James Dukeson f. Jacobi	26	„
	Elizabeth Birkbecke fa. Eduardi	27	„
	Roger Hinde f. Thome	29	„
	Margrett Shaw fa. Johñis	31	„
	Francs Jhonson f. Willmi	1	February
	Elizabeth Heawatson fa. Ric:	2	„
	James Holte f. Henrici	3	„
	Thomas Stythe f. Franc	4	„
	Elline Townson fa. Georgij	9	„
	Wm Wilkenson f. Willmi	10	„
	Margret Fisher fa. Jacobi	15	„
	George Shaw f. Nicolai	22	„
	Robart Barber f. Jacobi	27	„
	Isabell Wallen fa. Johis	„	„
	Thomas Towers f. Thomae	„	„
	Jenet Hill fa. Johñis	2	March
	Ellen Dynly fa. Rīci	4	„
	Elizabeth Hinde fa. Robti	8	„
	John Baynes f. Willmi	„	„
	Nicholas Sille f. Thome	9	„
	Ann Swingelhurst fa. Willmi	„	„
	Margrett Horsfall fa. Eduardi	12	„
	Ellen Greenehood fa. Georgij	„	„
	Alice Bagott fa. Rīci	15	„
	Richard Kempe f. X̄pofferi	20	„
	John Garnar f. Johñis	22	„
	Margret Procter filius [*sic*] Rīci	„	„
Fo. 125	Willm Deyes f. Johñis	24	„
	Ann Hathornthait fa. Willmi	29	„

			1628
	Margrett Kew fa. Wiłłmi	1	Aprill
	Thomas Pinder f. Jacobi	6	„
	Elline Caton f. Riči	„	„
	John Chapman f. Georgij	8	„
	Tho: Bisbrow f. Tho:	9	„
	James Bewse f. Riči	14	„
	Jo: pkenson f. Robti	„	„
	Agnes Fox fa. Riči	15	„
	Thomas Shierson f. Johñis de Ellell ...	16	„
	Elizab: Hodgson fa. Oliueri	18	„
	Anne Dawnny fa. Johannis	20	„
	Elline Brockbank fa. Johannis	21	„
	Ric: Hewatson f. Riči	22	„
	Wm̃ll Yates f. Johñis	„	„
	Catherine Smith fa. Petri	25	„
	Margaret Yeats fa. Richi	27	„
	Wiłłm Jellies f. Johñis	„	„
	Elizabeth Clarke fa. Georgij	„	„
	Richard Tompson f. Eduardi	2	May
	Dorothie Patchet fa. Richi	4	„
	John Wilson f. Johñis	8	„
	Edmund Corles f. Johñis	11	„
	Ric: Wingreene f. Wiłłmi	„	„
	George Towers f. Johñis	14	„
	Ann Houseman fa. Thome	„	„
	Robt Greenbanke f. Wiłłmi	18	„
	George Hathornthaitt f. Johñis	19	„
	Elizab: Morley fa. Robti	22	„
	Tho: Parkenson f. Johñis	30	„
	Wiłłm Backhouse f. Wiłłmi	3	June
	Jenett Brathwaitt fa. Milonis	6	„
	Elizab: Thornton fa. Robti	7	„
	Agnes Robinson fa. Philippi	24	„
	Jane Gittinges fa. Jacobi	29	„
Fo. 125*a*	Jane Lodge fa. Thome	1	July
	Dorithie Hathornthait fa. Tho:	22	„
	Margrett Troughton fa. Riči	„	„
	Henry Dicconson f. Thome	13	„
	Robt Briggs f. Johis	„	„
	Ric: West f. Wiłłmi	16	„
	Ellen Bradshawe fa. Ric:	17	„
	Phillip Tomlinson f. Johañis	20	„
	Thomas Newsham f. Wiłłmi	„	„
	Roger Westfeeld f. Johañis	2	Agust
	Elizab: Hodgson fa. Wiłłmi	3	„
	John Scotson f. Henrici	„	„
	Francs Bradshaw f. Johañns	6	„
	Riči Parkenson f. Thome	11	„

	Elizab: Crosfeeld alias Rothmell fa. Johannis Rothmell et Margrett Crosfeeld ...	12	Agust
	James Clarke f. Willmi	14	„
	Mary Brathaite fa. Franc:	15	„
	Agnes Tompson fa. Robti	16	„
	Williame Newton f. Briani	„	„
	Jenett Mychell fa. Henry	21	„
	Jo: Edmonson f. Rici	23	„
	Richard Walles f. Robti	24	„
	Alice Holland fa. Thome	„	„
	Elizab: Clarkson fa. Franc	26	„
	Issabell Sandes fa. Willmi	31	„
	Anne Mashiter fa. Galfridi	8	September
	Grace Robinson fa. Xpofferi	11	„
	Franchis Bindloouse f. Franc militis bapt: in Ashton Hall	14	„
	Franchis Jepson f. Robti	„	„
	Jane Patchet fa. Franc:	21	„
	Robt Welby f. Laurentij de Ellel	30	„
	Sibell Rigmaiden fa. Johñis	2	October
	John Tommyson f. Johñis	14	„
	Anne Braken fa. Willmi	16	„
	Jane Johnson fa. Franc:	18	„
	Elizabeth Kew fa. Franc:	20	„
	Henry Harrison f. Johñis	21	„
	William Mericke f. Nicolai	26	„
	Francs Browne f. Johñis	29	„
	Symon Smith f. Johñis	„	„
Fo. 126	James Procter f. Willmi	30	„
	James Hodgson f. Franc: de Ellell ...	„	„
	John Chapman f. Robti	10	Nouember
	James Baylman f. Johañis	16	„
	Willm Bland f. Rici	„	„
	Willm Clarke f. Jacobi	19	„
	Jenet Troughton fa. Robti	22	„
	George Hudson f. Johñis	23	„
	Sara Garnar fa. Willmi	„	„
	Jenett Bradshaw fa. Johñis	6	December
	Ellen Fox fa. Rici	13	„
	Ann Allanson fa. Robti	17	„
	Jenett Welby fa. Robti	„	„
	Elizabeth Fisher fa. Johñis	31	„
	Margrett Carter fa. Michaeli	1	Januarie
	Margrett Chipendall fa. Thome	3	„
	Willm West f. Rici	10	„
	Ellen Noblet fa. Georgij	13	„
	Ann Beckett fa. Robti	„	„
	Elyzabeth Cawson fa. Johnis	18	„
	Ann Nicolson fa. Humfraidi	22	„

	Robt et Richard Jackson gemelli pueri Talbott	23	Januarie
	Thomas Hobkine f. Jacobi	25	„
	Issabell Becke fa. Jacobi	27	„
	George Whittendall als Nateras f. Margr: Whitendall et Jacobi Natteras	1	Februarie
	Nicholas Carvar f. Johñis	„	„
	Gylles Hyshame f. Galfridi maioris ...	8	„
	Issable Simpkine fa. Henrici	„	„
	Jo: Townson f. Johnis	9	„
	John Fox f. Rīci	14	„
	James Wilson f. Johñis	16	„
	Issabell Townson fa. Georgij de Midle: ...	19	„
	Jenet Patchet fa. Robti	24	„
	John Singelton f. Thome	„	„
	Mylles Cowp f. Willmi		
Fo. 126*a*	Mylles Cowp f. Willmi	1	March
	John Simpkenson f. Henrici	5	„
	Elizabeth Benison fa. Johñis	8	„
	Elizabethe Foster fa. Johnis	15	„
	Issabell Ormandy fa. Johnis	16	„
			1629
	Agnes Townson fa. Gilberti	28	March
	Mary Townson fa. Georgij gener:	29	„
	Jenett Hathornthwaitt fa. Johnis	30	„
	John Walton f. Rīci	1	Aprill
	Robt Marshall f. Jacobi	5	„
	Mary Johnson fa. Willmi	7	„
	Henry Townson f. Robti	9	„
	George Patchett f. Willmi	15	„
	James Sirzaker f. Thome	19	„
	Mary Forthe fa. Hugonis	„	„
	Mary Hollme fa. Thome	„	„
	John Bagott f. Rīci	22	„
	Dorethy Drinkell fa. Johñis	26	„
	Dorithy Banister fa. Anthoni	„	„
	Richard Tayler f. Jacobi	29	„
	Mary Halle fa. Thome	30	„
	Margaret Rigmaiden fa. Franc:	10	May
	John Lockey f. Henrici	„	„
	Henry Procter f. Thome	17	„
	Alice Parkenson fa. Rogeri	„	„
	Jenett Kew fa. Willmi	„	„
	Elline Houseman fa. Thome	20	„
	Elizab: Apley fa. Egidij	24	„
	Edward Robinson f. Johnis	„	„
	Alice Croft fa. Thome	„	„
	Willm Hewattsone f. Thome	29	„
	Anne Brathwaitt fa. Milonis	31	„

	Margrett & Elline Winder gemelli filiae Rici Winder	2	June
	Margrett Stythe fa. Thomae	13	„
	Robt Chatburne f. Henrici	21	„
	Robt Deyes f. Franc	24	„
	James Goosse f. Thomae	25	„
	Willm Gardiner f. Jacobi	27	„
Fo. 127	Richard Hardy f. Willmi	28	„
	Robt Windres f. Johñis	„	„
	George Walker f. Robti	8	July
	Elizabethe Pearson fa. Thome	9	„
	Richard Sternthwaitt f. Robti	11	„
	George Hodgson f. Georgij	19	„
	Robt Hathornthwaitt f. Willmi	22	„
	Thomas Edmonson f. Johannis de Skorton	29	„
	Richard Townlson f. Clementis	31	„
	Nicolas Atkenson f. Milonis	8	August
	John Procter f. Rici	„	„
	Roger Widder f. Willmi	9	„
	Margrett Thorneton fa. Georgij	15	„
	James Parkenson fa. Robti	19	„
	James Harrison f. Rici	24	„
	Bryan Towers f. Thomae	30	„
	Ric: Garnar f. Rici	7	September
	Mary Gibson fa. Franc:	8	„
	Mary Yates fa. Robti	„	„
	Anne & Elizabeth Tunstall als Shierson gemelli filiae Catherine Tunstall & Franc: Shierson	„	„
	Christofer Borwicke f. Johnis	10	„
	Cicely Townson fa. Georgij	25	„
	Richard Halle f. Johñis	26	„
	Michaell Clarke f. Rici	30	„
	Arthure Sergeant f. Robti	2	October
	Jane Corles fa. Henrici	6	„
	Issabell Kew fa. Willmi	7	„
	Jenett Wilkenson fa. Willmi	10	„
	Jenett Hinde fa. Rici	12	„
	Margrett Collinson fa. Johñis	18	„
	Ann Bond als Slater fa. Jenettae Bond et Roberti Slater	21	„
	Thomas Rigmaiden f. Johñis	25	„
	Elizabeth Kewe fa. Xpoferi	„	„
	George Hodgson f. Rici	28	„
	Ann Rodes fa. Josiae	31	„
	Jane Hornby fa. Xpofferi	3	Nouember
	Alice Jackson fa. Rici	7	„
	Edmund Clarke f. Jacobi	8	„
	John Mackarell f. Jervise	10	„
	Elizabeth Robinson fa. Willmi	13	„

	Francs Bagott f. Alani	21	Nouember
Fo. 127*a*	William Balderstonn f. Johñis	29	„
	Jo: Clayton f. Thomae at Lenthforth ...	„	„
	Edward Walles f. Johñis	13	December
	Willm Wilson f. Phillippi de Ellell ...	„	„
	Mary Wilkenson fa. Willmi	16	„
	Willm Threlfall f. Robti	„	„
	Margrett Marshall fa. Robti	25	„
	Ellen Walker fa. Johñis	„	„
	Elizabeth Reeder fa. Johñis	27	„
	Elizabeth Robinson fa. Philippi	13	Januarie
	John Hardman f. Jacobi	16	„
	Margrett Hadwen fa. Johnis	17	„
	Richard Simpkin f. Henrici	20	„
	John Procter f. Jacobi	22	„
	Thomas Greene f. Rici	24	„
	Grace Chambers fa. Johñis	27	„
	Dorithie Wilson fa. Eduardi	29	„
	Anne Lodge fa. Thome	31	„
	William Barbar f. Jacobi	„	„
	Robt Townson f. Johñis	„	„
	Catherine Marshall fa. Briani	9	Februarie
	Margrett Patchet fa. Robti	12	„
	Jane Hathornthwait fa. Rici	„	„
	Franc Sandes f. Georgij	14	„
	Alice Procter fa. Johñis	„	„
	John Jackson f. Rici	16	„
	Richard Hathornthwait f. Johñis	17	„
	Richard Heardman f. Gauini	21	„
	Jane Green als Hathornthwait fa. Jane Greene et Robti Hathornthwait	„	„
	Anne Stythe fa. Willmi	24	„
	Margrett Hathornthaitt fa. Johñis	„	„
	Jenet Tomlinson fa. Jacobi	26	„
	John Tomlinson f. Petri	28	„
	John Hinde f. Thome	„	„
	Grace Crosfeeld fa. Thome	5	March
	Samuell Yates f. Johñis	6	„
	John Jackson f. Tobiae	7	„
	Issabell Kellett fa. Hugonis	„	„
	George Carter f. Jacobi	10	„
Fo. 128	Alice Brockbanke fa. Nicolai	„	„
	Elizabethe Deyes fa. Johnis	12	„
	Issabell Swingelhurste fa. Willmi	„	„
	Ann Bushe fa. Rici	14	„
	Agnes Caton fa. Ricī	„	„
	Thomas Dickonson f. Thoma	15	„
	Rychard Wingreene f. Willmi	21	„
	Issabell Robinson fa. Jacobi	24	„

		1630	
	Jenett Houseman fa. Johñis	4	Aprill
	John Winder aꝑs Bybby f. Mary Winder & Robti Bibby	5	„
	Henry Paycock f. Johñis	10	„
	Edmund Garnar f. Willmi	11	„
	George Townnlsonn f. Jacobi	14	„
	Henry Stuzaker f. Jocobi [*sic*]	18	„
	Rachell Tinkler aꝑs Green fa. Catherinae Tinkler & Willmi Greene	„	„
	Willm Clarkson f. Franc:	21	„
	Grace Brathwaitt fa. Galfridi	23	„
	John Townson f. Jacobi	25	„
	Elizabeth Bailman fa. Johannis	„	„
	Jane Marshall fa. Thome	„	„
	Lawrence Parke f. Johñis	28	„
	Agnes Troughton fa. Johñis	2	May
	Dorithy Rushton fa. Franchissi	8	„
	John Jepson aꝑs Sanderson f. Ellene Jepson & John Sanderson	9	„
	Alice Wilkenson fa. Anthonij	11	„
	Elizabeth Sturzaker fa. Rīci	14	„
	Lawrenc Hathornthwait f. Laurencij ...	19	„
	Lawrence Pye f. Laurencij	26	„
	William Houseman f. Richardi	28	„
	Elizabeth Shaw fa. Johñis	30	„
	Willm Newsame f. Willm	„	„
	Mylles Greenbanke f. Thome	„	„
	John Procter f. Thome	9	June
	Jenett Chapman fa. Johñis	13	„
	William Frearson f. Rīci	16	„
	Edmund Noblet f. Georgij	20	„
	Elizabeth Tompson fa. Thome	21	„
	Margret Simpkinson fa. Henrici	„	„
	Peter Windres f. Johñis	30	„
Fo. 128*a*	Margeret Heawatson fa. Thomae	4	July
	Jone Woodworthe fa. Willmi	7	„
	Edmund Lawson f. Andrei	11	„
B	Margrett Kighley fa. Jacobi	„	„
	Willm Mackarell f. Willmi	1	August
	Issabell Wingreene fa. Willmi	6	„
	Thomas Townson f. Xp̄oferi	10	„
	Jane Brockbank fa. Johñis	15	„
	Mary Garnar fa. Willmi	21	„
	John Bonnd f. Eduardi	„	„
	John Singelton f. Thome	„	„
	John Halle f. Thome	1	September
	Thomas Greene f. Willmi	17	„
	Richard Stythe f. Franc:	„	„

Christofer Cawson f. Johañis ... ... 21 September
John Stewardson f. Johñis ... ... " "
Elizabethe Johenes fa. Robti ... ... 22 "
James Brathwett f. Milonis ... ... 1 October
Robt Scudamore f. Eduardi ... ... 6 "
Margrett Davy als Kew fa. Ann Davy et Thomas Kewe ... ... " "
Elline Lockey fa. Henerici ... ... 8 "
Thomas Fassett f. Johñis ... ... 10 "
Richard & Henry Fisher gemelli pueri Jacobi 13 "
Elizabeth Atkenson fa. Milonis ... ... " "
Christofer & Robt Parkenson als Crosse pueri Robti ... ... 17 "
John Lawson f. Johñis ... ... 24 "
William Garnar f. Riči ... ... 1 November
Mary Bonkes fa. Jacobi ... ... " "
Francs Heawattson f. Riči ... ... 7 "
Willm Walton f. Riči ... ... 12 "
Rychard Greenhood f. Georgij ... ... 14 "
Elizabeth Judson fa. Willmi ... ... " "
Dorithey Barker fa. Eduardi ... ... " "
Ann Fleeming fa. Eduardi ... ... 19 "
Nicholas Kew f. Willmi ... ... 21 "
Ellen Cowsby fa. Willmi ... ... " "
Fo. 129 Alice Benison fa. Johñis ... ... 1 December
Edmund Osbaldeston f. Thomae de Ellell 4 "
Robt Seill [*or*] Scill f. Johñis de Ellell ... 8 "
Margrett Hodgkine fa. Christoferi ... ... 15 "
Raphe Forthe f. Hugonis ... ... " "
Thomas Chapman f. Robti ... ... 26 "
Elizabeth Jackson fa. Franc ... ... " "
Stephen Greenhood f. Nicolai ... ... 28 "
Joan Mashiter fa. Johannis ... ... " "
Gawine Hodgson f. Georgij ... ... 1 January
Issabell Maidcallfe fa. Thome ... ... 5 "
Issabell Troughton fa. Riči ... ... 6 "
John Hathornthwait f. Johñis ... ... 9 "
Susan Thornton fa. Willmi de Halton Green defuncti ... ... 10 "
Mary Taylor fa. Jacobi ... ... 14 "
Anne Parkenson fa. Johñis ... ... 16 "
Bryan Byrckbeck f. Eduardi ... ... 19 "
Elizabeth Walles fa. Riči ... ... " "
Margret Christoferson fa. Edmundi ... 22 "
Alice Orege fa. Petri ... ... 23 "
John Natres als Dryver f. Issabell Natres & Edward Dryver ... ... " "
Jenet Crosse fa. Johñis ... ... 30 "
Robt Mashiter f. Galfridi ... ... 2 February

	Willm Scott f. Xpofferi	5	February
	Sirack Barrow f. Lucae	16	„
	Alice Banton fa. Robti	17	„
	Anne Jepson fa. Robti	20	„
	Elizabeth Robinson fa. Johñis	24	„
	Roger Hinde f. Robti	27	„
	Francs Smithe f. Johñis	2	March
	Margret Asburner fa. Jacobi	6	„
	Lawrenc Hathornthwait f. Johñis	9	„
	Agnes Hathornthwait fa. Willmi	„	„
	Thomas Mackarell f. Gervasij	13	„
	Thomas Browne f. Thomae pauper ...	„	„
	Thomas Hudson f. Robti	16	„
	Robt Procter f. Willm	„	„
	Anne Wilkenson fa.		
	Henry Jenkenson f. Thome	20	„
			1631
	John Hodgson f. Johñis	25	March
	John Dunderdalle f. Laur:	28	„
Fo. 129*a*	Ellen Atkenson fa. Willm	3	Aprill
	Ellen Hodgson fa. Oliveri	6	„
	Thomas Singelton alias Crofte f. Margret Singelton et Laurenc Croft	7	„
	Elizabethe Edmundson fa. Eduardi ...	9	„
	Franchis Chippendall f. Thome	10	„
	Elizabethe Goose fa. Thomae	12	„
	Margrett Townson fa. Gilberti	17	„
	Issabell Clarke fa. Willmi	20	„
	Margrett Ellythorne fa. Willmi	„	„
	John Garnar f. Willmi	„	„
	John Jelly f. Johannis	21	„
	Willm Shaw f. Nichai	22	„
	Anne Corles fa. Johñis	24	„
	Marke Bisbrowne filius	25	„
	Henry Bridges f. Johñis	„	„
	Robert Procter f. Rici	30	„
	Jane Shawe fa. Johñis	5	May
	Thomas Thornton f. Robti	8	„
	Dorithy Mericke fa. Nicolai	„	„
	Randle Kellett f. Hugonis	11	
	Anne Martine alis Chapmann fa. Issabell Martine & Robt Chapman	16	„
	William Wright f. Eduardi	26	„
	Christofer Yates f. Johñis	27	„
	Elizabethe Johnston fa. Johñis	28	„
	Elizabeth West fa. Rici	2	June
	John Pye f. Robti	5	„
	James Allenson f. Robti	10	„

	John & Nicholas Carter gemelli filij Robti	12	June
	Thomas Robinson f. Johñis	3	July
	Richard Tommyson f. Johñs	6	„
	Edward Cornthwaite f. Thome	9	„
	Ellen Sille fa. Thome	10	„
	Ann Walker fa. Willmi	„	„
	John Troughton f. Johñis	17	„
	John Parkenson f. Thome	24	„
	Agnes Hathornthwait fa. Thome	3	August
	Ellen Hinde fa. Thome	12	„
	Henry Sturzaker f. Rici	15	„
Fo. 130	Issabell Edmondson fa. Johñis	20	„
	John Carter f. Nicholai	21	„
	Judithe Greene fa. Rici	23	„
	Anne Rippon fa. Thome	25	„
	Thomas Widder f. Gulielmi	28	„
	John Heawetson f. Franc	4	September
	Anne Tompson fa. Gulielmi	„	„
	John Turnner f. Nicholai	14	„
	Agnes Welby fa. Robti	18	„
	Rychard Sanndes f. Willmi	„	„
	Alice Johnson fa. Franc	25	„
	John Nateroes f. Jacobi	29	„
	Thomas Curtus f. Willm	2	October
	Ellen Greenebanke fa. Nicholai	„	„
	Dorithy Kew fa. Willmi	„	„
	Thomas Kew f. Xpofferi	5	„
	Dorithy Parkenson als Cross fa. Robti ...	14	„
	Elizabeth Hathornthwait fa. Willmi ...	15	„
	Anne Starneforth fa. Robti	21	„
	Elizabet Stursaker fa. Thome	23	„
	Mary Bankes fa. Milonis	„	„
	Thomas White f. Johñis	26	„
	Jenet Townson fa. Xpoferi	29	„
	Margret Shaw fa. Robti	„	„
	Rychard Nicolson f. Humfredi	1	Nouember
	Dorithie Townson fa. Robti	13	„
	John Garnar f. Rici	„	„
	Dorithie Edmundson fa. Rici	16	„
	William Towers f. Johñis	20	„
	Margret Harrison fa. Georgij bapt at Cockarā	24	„
	William Townend f. Laurentij	23	„
	Grace Pearson fa. Gulielmi	„	„
	Margret Bagott fa. Rici	25	„
	Elline Pinder fa. Jacobi	4	December
	Elline Townson fa. Johañis	17	„
	Robt Parkenson f. Guliellmi	„	„
	Elizabeth Walker fa. Robti	18	„
	Thomas Browne f. Johñis	21	„

	Rychard Banister f. Anthoni	21	December
	Thomas Windres f. Johñis	„	„
	Anne Parke fa. Johñis	„	„
	Roger Lawson f. Anderie	26	„
	Mary Towers fa. Thome	„	„
Fo. 130*a*	Thomas Wilkenson f. Wiłłmi	1	January
	Anne Patchet fa. Robti	„	„
	Augustine Heardson f. Thome	6	„
	James Hardy f. Guliellmi	13	„
	William Reeder f. Johñis	15	„
	Anne Stringer fa. Rīči	„	„
	George Garnar f. Wiłłm	22	„
	Wiłłm Harrison f. Franc:	„	„
	Edmund Sandes f. Georgij	29	„
	Jhn [*sic*] Aplay alias Burrow f. Elizab Aplay & Thomas Burrow	30	„
	Henry Housman f. Henry	31	„
	Anne Stythe fa. Thome	4	Februarie
	Elizab: Kew fa. Wiłłmi	6	„
	Jane Birkett fa. Johannis	„	„
	Elizabeth Birkbecke fa. Eduardi	8	,
	John Bentom f. Johñis	„	„
	Richard Kew f. Gulielmi	15	„
	John Horsefall f. Edvardi	22	„
	John Westfield f. Johañis	„	„
	Issabell Gibson fa. Franc:	„	„
	Wiłłm Lingart f. Robti	„	„
	Henry Schawlcrose f. Jacobi	24	„
	William Kew f. Franc:	26	„
	Janne Garnar fa. James	„	„
	Mathias Hodgson f. Georgij	„	„
	Elizabethe Burton fa. Thome	„	„
	Franchis Foxe f. Rīči	5	March
	Augustine Atkenson f. Milonis	11	„
	Robt Corles f. Henrici	17	„
	Henry Lyptrot f. Henrici	18	„
	Christofer Towneson f. Clementis	„	„
	Ellen Fox fa. Rīči	19	„
	John Houseman f. Thome	21	„
			1632
	Thomas Mashiter f. Robti	26	March
	Christofer Braken f. Wiłłmi	30	„
Fo. 131	William Wingreene f. Wiłłmi	1	Aprill
	Rychard Towneson f. Georgij	7	„
	James Bell f. X̄poferi	8	„
	John Poules f. Johñis	11	„
	Ann Holt fa. Rīči natus in Castro	12	„
	Ellen West fa. Wiłłmi	22	„

Ellen Harrison fa. Johñis ... ... 22 Aprill
Elizabeth Highame fa. Eduardi ... ... „ „
Anne Hardman fa. Jacobi ... ... 25 „
Mary Tomlingson fa. Jacobi ... ... 27 „
Jane Patchet fa. Robti ... ... 1 May
Katherine Edmundson fa. Johñis ... ... 4 „
Tho: Wilkenson f. Willmi ... ... 6 „
John Jenkenson f. Nicolai bapt 1° & confirmed ... ... „ „
Richard Forthe f. Hugonis ... ... „ „
George Clarke f. Willmi ... ... „ „
Margret Dickonson fa. Thome ... ... „ „
Robt Dickonson f. Thome ... ... 8 „
Roger Green alias Bisbrowne f. Margret Green & Georg Bisbrowne ... ... 10 „
Jenet Tompson fa. Georgij ... ... 11 „
Francs Greenebanke f. Willmi ... ... 13 „
Henry Crofte f. Thome ... ... „ „
Willm Smithe f. Johnis ... ... 18 „
Dorithy Halle fa. Thome ... ... 10 June
Rychard Garnar f. Johñis ... ... 11 „
Thomas Clayton f. Thomae natus & 8° Maij et bapt. ... ... 15 „
John Kew f. Thome ... ... 29 „
John Winder als Crosfeeld f. Mariae Winder & Robt Crosfeeld ... ... 30 „
Thomas Pearson f. Henrici natus in Castro 1 July
Elizabethe Hadwen fa. Johñis ... ... 4 „
William Greenbank f. Thome ... ... 5 „
Fo. 131*a* Thomas West f. Riči ... ... 8 „
Ellen Stythe fa. Willmi ... ... „ „
John Procter f. Johannis bapt: by Mr Hargreaues ... ... 14 „
Mary Hodgson fa. Willmi ... ... 22 „
John Robinson f. Thome ... ... 25 „
Issabell Hinde fa. Riči ... ... 29 „
John Ecclestone f. Nicholai ... ... „ „
James Bailman f. Johñis ... ... 12 August
John Stythe f. Franc: ... ... „ „
Humfray Jellies f. Johñis ... ... 15 „
John Landres f. Johnis ... ... 19 „
Thomas Tomlinson filius spurius Jenettae Tomlinson ... ... 24 „
Mary Chambars fa. Johnis ... ... 26 „
Alice Hoult fa. Robti ... ... „ „
Ellen Marshall fa. Robti ... ... 2 September
John Hodgson f. Riči ... ... 4 „
Richard Hewatson f. Thome ... ... 5 „
Richard Jackson f. Riči ... ... 8 „

	Issabell Westfeeld fa. Riči	21	September
	Jane Hathornthwait fa. Johnis	24	„
	Ellen Cawson fa. Johñis	25	„
	Robt Wilson f. Johannis	1	October
	Margret Hyshame fa. Egidij	6	„
	John Bagott f. Franc:	8	„
	Margret Bushe fa. Ric:	„	„
	Thomas Touneson f. Gilberti	11	„
	Jenett Hathornthwait fa. Riči	14	„
	Issabell Robinson fa. Johnis	„	„
	Thomas Robinson f. Willmi	21	„
	John Wayles f. Riči	„	„
	Leonard Jackson f. Randeli	24	„
	Mary Parkenson fa. Roberti	1	Nouember
Fo. 132	John Jackson f. Willmi	11	„
	Susanna Green fa. Willmi	„	„
	Richard Hinde f. Thomae	14	„
	Jenet Kendall fa. Franc:	18	„
	Willm Brockbanck f. Nicho:	21	„
	John Hancocke f. Willmi	23	„
	William Atkenson f. Christoferi	3	December
	William Garnar f. Willmi	5	„
	John Mashiter f. Thome	8	„
	Henry Wilkenson f. Anthonij	9	„
	Robert Burrow f. Riči	12	„
	Rychard Eccleston f. Willmi	14	„
	James Tomlinson f. Petri	15	„
	Elizabeth Mashiter fa. Johannis	„	„
	Otholie Geneway fa. Humfredi	16	„
	William Wilson f. Petri	25	„
	Thomas Barker f. Edmundi	26	„
	John Grane [*or*] Graue f. Riči	30	„
	Elizabethe Kew fa. Willmi	4	January
	Thomas Turnar f. Nicholai	6	„
	Elizabeth Fisher fa. Jacobi	13	„
	Margret Dunderdall fa. Laurentij	16	„
	John Foxe f. Johñis bapt apud Wyersdall	28	„
	Willm Greenebanke f. Thome	29	„
	John Pearson f. Thome	30	„
	Anne Jackson fa. Talbott	„	„
	William Cooke f. Johñis	3	February
	Elizabeth Fawsett fa. Johñis	6	„
	James Marshall f. Jacobi	10	„
	Margrett Wingreene fa. Willmi	„	„
	William Kitchine f. Johñis de Oscridg ...	12	„
	Richard Becke f. Jacobi	16	„
	Margret Singelton fa. Thome	„	„
	George Carter f. Jacobi	„	„
Fo. 132*a*	Charles Claypam f. Thome	17	„

	Anne Ormandy fa. Johñis	19	February
	Sara Wilson fa. Phillippi	„	„
	Jenet Brown fa. Johñis	1	March
	Wiłłm Ryppon f. Thome	3	„
	Dorithy Hodgson fa. Johñis	„	„
	Thomas Tommison f. Johñis	4	„
	Agnes Simpkenson fa. Henrici	6	„
	John Noblet f. Georgij	17	„
	Wiłłm Jepson f. Roberti	„	„
	Issabell Sille fa. Johñis	20	„
	Margret Procter fa. Jacobi	23	„
			1633
	Margrett Langtie fa. Franc:	27	March
	Thomas Troughton f. Riĉi	30	„
	Bridget Baines fa. Wiłłmi	3	Aprill
	Augustine Starnforthe f. Leonardi	10	„
	William Foster f. Johannis	14	„
	Nicholas Houseman f. Johñis	„	„
	John Orell a bastard borne in the Castle ...	„	„
	Jane Barrow fa. Lucae	21	„
	Mary Banton fa. Roberti	26	„
	Anne Marshall fa. Briani	28	„
	Wiłłm Winder f. Roberti de Ellell	1	May
	Elline Russell fa. Egedij	5	„
	Henrye Johnes f. Roberti	8	„
	..... Windres f. Johñis	12	„
	Elline ...ark fa. Georgij	„	„
	Dorithie Chapman fa. Johñis	15	„
	Rychard Spadman f. Thome	19	„
	...ard Edmondson f. Johñis	20	„
Fo. 133	Issabell Hodson fa. Oliueri	22	„
	Rychard Robinson f. Jacobi	26	„
	Anne Banister fa. Anthonij	30	„
	John Rippon f. Wiłłmi	2	June
	Wiłłm Greenhood f. Georgij	„	„
	Alice Beckett fa. Johñis	„	„
	Elizabeth Lawrence fa. Georgij	7	„
	Ellen Wilson fa. Eduardi	9	„
	Henry Thornton f. Georgij	16	„
	John Thornton f. Robti	„	„
	Elizabethe Rushton fa. Franc:	„	„
	Ann Holland fa. Thome	23	„
	Elizabethe Hysham fa. Gulielmi	26	„
	Katherine Procter fa. Thomae	„	„
	Issabell Hathornthwait fa. Johñis	3	July
	Agnes Hathornthwait fa. Johñis	13	„
	Margret Dobson fa. Wiłłmi spurius ...	„	„
	Rychard Sandes f. Riĉi	14	„

Issabell Holme fa. Thome ... ... 14 July
Alice Swingelhurst fa. Willmi ... ... " "
Richard Denny f. Thome ... ... 21 "
Margret Nicson fa. Willmi ... ... 28 "
William Sanndes f. Randeli ... ... 31 "
Robt Cornfoth & Ric: Conforth gemelli filij Thome ... ... " "
Anne Greenebanke fa: Thome ... ... 3 August
Anne Fryerson fa. Rici ... ... 9 "
Christofer Bell f. Christoferi ... ... 25 "
John Stythe f. Rici ... ... 3 September
Fo. 133a Alice Harrison fa. Johnis ... ... 8 "
Margret Brockbanke fa. Johnis ... ... " "
Henry Hodson f. Georgij ... ... 20 "
Robt Greenhood f. Nicholai ... ... " "
James Mackarell f. Gervisij ... ... " "
Margret Wilkenson als Hubbersty fa. Ann Wilkenson et Ric: Hubbersty supposed father ... ... " "
Thomas Atkenson f. Johnis ... ... 18 "
Elizabethe Clarkson fa. Henrici ... ... " "
Elizabeth Tomlinson fa. Jacobi ... ... " "
Margret Hathornthwait fa. Willmi ... ... 21 "
Sara Yates fa. Robti ... ... 22 "
Elizabethe Wilkenson fa. Rici ... ... " "
Elizabethe Hunter fa. Johnis ... ... 24 "
Thomas Walles f. Willmi ... ... 25 "
Mary Stythe fa. Rici ... ... 13 October
Issabell Greenebanke fa. Willm ... ... 20 "
Agnes Singelton fa. Georgij ... ... " "
John Jackson f. Rici ... ... 23 "
Symon Sandes f. Rici ... ... 28 "
Petter Towers f. Johnis ... ... " "
Dorithy Jackson fa. Willmi ... ... 3 Nouember
Augustine Shoulecroft f. Jacobi ... ... " "
Robt Benton f. Johnis ... ... 10 "
Elizabeth Holland als Higham fa. Ellen Holland & Thomas Higham ... ... 16 "
John Gettings f. Jacobi ... ... 17 "
Elizabeth Horage fa. Georgij ... ... 22 "
John Aplay f. Edmundi ... ... 24 "
Willm Clarkson f. Thome ... ... " "
Anne Towers fa. Leonardi ... ... " "
Elizabethe Benison fa. Johnis ... ... 27 "
Anthony Harrison f. Franc ... ... 30 "
Fo. 134 John Mashiter f. Galfridi ... ... 4 December
Willm Kew f. Xpofferi ... ... 8 "
Dorithy Bisbrowne fa. Thome ... ... 9 "
Dorithie Johnson fa. Franc: 15

	John Hodgson f. Georgij	15	December
	Nicholas Townson f. Georgij	"	"
	Thomas Walles f. Johñis	25	"
	Richard Lamb f. Willmi	29	"
	Robt Bonnd f. Eduardi	"	"
	Willm Hathornthaite f. Willm	31	"
	Elizabeth Williamson fa. Willmi nata in Castro	1	January
	Elizabeth Tompson fa. Georgij	5	"
	Thomas Bradshaw f. Rici	"	"
	Issabell Chatburne fa. Henrici	11	"
	Anthony Maidcalffe f. Thome maioris ...	15	"
	Charles Parker f. Roberti	18	"
	Robt Pinder f. Jacobi	19	"
	John Tomlinson f. Johñis	"	"
	Henry Townson f. Xpoferi	22	"
	Dorythy Procter fa. Johñis	"	"
	Alice Tompson fa. Willmi	26	"
	Phillis Procter fa. Gulielmi	11	February
	Mary Brigges fa. Johnis	12	"
	Bryan Birkbecke f. Eduardi	14	"
	John Threlfall f. Robti	15	"
	Alis Curtes fa. Willmi	19	"
	Ann Bagott fa. Rici	23	"
	William Grayson alias Scathe f. Elizab: Grayson & Willm Scath	24	"
	Ann Heardson fa. Eduardi	2	March
	William Houseman f. Henrici	3	"
Fo. 134*a*	Alis Reeder fa. Johñis	9	"
	Dorytie Johnson fa. Johñis	"	"
	Jenet Townson fa. Johñis	11	"
	Christofer Brathwait f. Rici	14	"
	Ellen Balderston fa. Johñis	15	"
	John Goose f. Thome	16	"
	Elizabeth Parkenson fa. Willmi	"	"
	Ann Denny als Kew fa. Francs Denny & Edmund Kew supposed father ...	"	"
	John Jackson als Otway f. Elizabeth Jackson & John Otway supposed father ...	"	"
	John Parke f. Johñis	21	"
	Elizabeth Atkenson fa. Willmi	23	"
	John Shaw f. Johñis	"	"
	Elizab: Christoferson fa. Edmūdi	"	"
	Thomas Wilson f. Elizab: et Ric: Wilson ...	"	"
	Mary Lodge fa. Thome	25	"
			1634
	Elizab: Cowper fa. Johñis paup	28	March
	John Heardman f. Gawini	30	"
	John Dickonson f. Thome	"	"

	Alexander Petty filius	1	Aprill
	William Verah f. Thome	6	„
	George Sandes f. Georgij	16	„
	Margret Hudsone fa. Robti	18	„
	Margret Houseman fa. Johnis	19	„
	Robt Chapman f. Robti	1	May
	John Wilkenson f. Willm	11	„
	Thomas Marshiter f. Johnis	15	„
	Agnes Taylier fa. Rici	„	„
	James Heardman f. Jacobi	16	„
	George Browne f. Johñis	17	„
	John Fox als Bonke f. Mary Fox & Jerom Bonke supposed father	„	„
Fo. 135	Grace Houseman fa. Rici	21	„
	Issabell Patchett fa. Alani	22	„
	Annes Croskill fa. Xpoferi de Ellell ...	24	„
	Willm Welby f. Robti	25	„
	Thomas Tayler f. Robti	„	„
	John Holland f. Robti	26	„
	Elizabethe Barker fa. Eduardi	27	„
	Margrett Hancocke fa. Willmi	1	June
	Thomas Tayler f. Thome	8	„
	Alice Allanson fa. Robti	10	„
	Robt Crosse f. Johnis	18	„
	Willm Hinde f. Robti	2	July
	Richard Stythe f. Briani	„	„
	Elyzabethe Atkenson fa. Milonis	6	„
	Margrett Wilson fa. Johñis	„	„
	Elizabethe Kellett fa. Hugonis	9	„
	Richard Edmondson f. Rici	„	„
	William Lawson f. Andriae	11	„
	Margret Hewatson alias Walker fa. Margret Hewatson & Willm Walker.	13	„
	Jenet Patttchett [*sic*] fa. Robti	18	„
	John Shaw f. Nicolai	20	„
	Ann Garnar fa. Rici	„	„
	Margret Russell fa. Egedij	„	„
	Alice Sturzaker fa. Rici	27	„
	John Sturzaker f. Jacobi	31	„
	John Heawatson f. Rici	5	August
	George Hudsone f. Johñis	10	„
	Ellen Troughton fa. Johñis	13	„
	Thomas Garnar f. Jacobi	17	„
	Robt Smithe f. Petri	„	„
Fo. 135*a*	Thomas Bisbrowne alias Dickenson f. Jenet Bisbrowne & Williā Dickenson ...	21	„
	Dorithie Wilkenson fa. Willielmi	24	„
	Margrett Merick fa. Nicholai	10	September
	William Turnar f. Nicholai	14	„

Sibell Widder fa. Willmi mort: ... ... 14 September
Elizabeth Banber fa. Thome ... ... 15 „
Edmund Smithe f. Robti .. .. 17 „
Jane Smithe fa. eiusdē Robti ... ... 18 „
Jenet Capland als Greenefeeld fa. Ellene Capland & Laurentij Greenefeeld ... 19 „
Agnes Bond fa. Laurentij ... ... 20 „
John Wallen f. Willmi ... ... 21 „
Cuthbart Parkenson f. Johñis ... ... „ „
Edward Horsfall f. Eduardi ... ... „ „
Ellen Ward als Walles fa. Issabell Warde & Jo: Walles ... ... „ „
John Harrison f. Anthonij ... ... 24 „
John Townesone f. Jacobi ... ... 26 „
Ellen Clarke fa. Rogeri ... ... „ „
Jenet Hinde fa. Thome ... ... 4 October
Elizabethe Brockbanke fa. Nicholai ... 5 „
William Mascye f. Gulielmi ... ... 6 „
Ann Heardson fa. Thome ... ... 12 „
Robt Fayrer f. Jacobi ... ... „ „
Agnes Kew fa. Williemi ... ... „ „
Agnes Pearson fa. Willmi ... ... 15 „
Ellen Cawson fa. Xpoferi ... ... 20 „
Richard Holland f. Thome ... ... 26 „
William Parkenson f. Riči Chapmā ... 2 November
Robt Tompson alis Fearer f. Anne Tompson & Francs Fearer ... ... 21 „
Fo. 136 James Chambers f. Johñis ... ... 14 „
Jenet Banks fa. Jacobi ... ... 23 „
John Patchet f. Robti ... ... 1 December
John Bushe f. Riči ... ... 3 „
Issabell Troughton fa. Roberti ... ... „ „
Richard Parkenson alis Cross f. Roberti ... 5 „
Judith Bailmon fa. Johnis ... ... 7 „
William Kendall f. Franc: ... ... 14 „
Francs Walton f. Riči ... ... „ „
Alis Cooke fa. Johñis ... ... „ „
Thomas Atkenson f. Xpoferi ... ... 17 „
Richard Westfeeld f. Riči ... ... 19 „
Ellen Hathornthait fa. Johñis ... ... 24 „
Mary Lonnd fa. Willmi ... ... 27 „
Henry Shaw f. Roberti ... ... 30 „
Gyles Hyshame f. Egedij ... ... 1 January
Alis Atkenson fa. Thome ... ... 4 „
Elizabethe Procter fa. Xpoferi ... ... „ „
Elizabeth Simpkine fa. Henrici ... ... „ „
Nicholas Atkenson f. Thome ... ... 11 „
John Patchet f. Riči ... ... 14 „
Elyzabeth Tayler fa. Thome... ... ... 25 „

	Ellen Facet fa. Johñis	25	January
	James Carpmel f. Henrici	30	"
	Ric: Muggell f. Johñis	3	February
	Margret Robinson fa. Wiłłmi senior: ...	10	"
	Georg Styth f. Wiłłmi	15	"
	Robt Greenebanke f. Thome	"	"
	Dorithy Smith fa. Johñis	20	"
Fo. 136*a*	Alice Banister fa. Anthonij	22	"
	Henry Weste f. Riči	23	"
	Matthias Garnar f. Willm̃i	24	"
	Ann Jackson fa. Riči	27	"
	Alis Gregson alias Townson fa. Ellen Gregson & John Townson	1	March
	John Melling f. Johnis	"	"
	Elizabeth Jelly fa. Johnis	"	"
	Issabell Corles fa. Henrici	7	"
	Roger Mashiter f. Thome	22	"
	Henry Sille f. Johñis	"	"
	John Harrison f. Gervasi	"	"
	Elizabeth Watson fa. Thome nata mat [*sic*] in Castro	"	"
			1635
	Joh Cawson f. Johñis	25	March
	Ric: Clarkson f. Wiłłmi	"	"
	William Simpson f. Johñis	27	"
	Francs Singelton f. Georgij	8	Aprill
	Richard Barker alis Thornton fa. Anne Thornton & Oswould Barker	11	"
	Elizabeth Greenbanke fa. Wiłłmi	12	"
	Ann Bell fa. Xp̃oferi	"	"
	Elizabeth Greenbank fa. Thomae	15	"
	Elizabethe Wales fa. Willm̃i	25	"
	John Holme f. Riči	26	"
	Jane Taylier fa. Johñis Tinkler	1	May
	Margret Turner fa. Thome	5	"
	Elizabeth Parkenson fa. Jacobi de Ellell ...	7	"
	M^d That Henry Porter f. Henrici was baptized in the Cappell of Holland	3	"
Fo. 137	Ann Garnar fa. Thome	9	"
	John Walker f. Roberti	10	"
	Dorithy Townson fa. Samuelis	17	"
	Elizabeth Hathornthait fa. Thome	19	"
	Ann Bamton fa. Roberti	24	"
	Jenet Jepson fa. Johñis	"	"
	Elizabethe Woodhouse fa. Bartholome ...	25	"
	Alice Townson fa. Gilberti	29	"
	Issabell Kembe fa. Xp̃oferi	7	June
	Jane Tompson fa. Thome d wyersd: ...	14	"

	Clement Dundardall f. Laurencij	18	June
	Rychard Heardson f. Eduardi	21	„
	Christofer Jackson f. Rici	4	July
	Alice Kew fa. Franc:	„	„
	Willm Patchett f. Alani	10	„
	Alice Braken fa. Willmi	„	„
	Issabell Jackson fa. Willmi	11	„
	John Deyes f. Johñis	13	„
	Ann Maidcallfe fa. Thome gener:	17	„
	Margey Dickonson fa. Thome	19	„
	Elyzabeth Edmondson fa. Johnis	5	Auguste
	George Jepson f. Roberti	8	„
	Elizabethe Garnar fa. Thome	10	„
	Mary Singelton fa. Thomae	26	„
	Elizabeth West fa. Edmundi	„	„
	William Mashider f. Cuthberti	29	„
Fo. 137*a*	William Nicholson f. Xpoferi	6	September
	Margret Harrison fa. Franc:	„	„
	Dorithy Tomlinson fa. Johñis	8	„
	Dorithy Robinson fa. Johñis	13	„
	Ann Greene fa. Rici	15	„
	Jane Bonde fa. Thome	17	„
	Ellen Starnthwait fa. Robti	20	„
	Margret Clarkson fa. Willmi	25	„
	Willm Rippon f. Johañis	4	October
	William Robinson f. Jacobi	6	„
	Anne Birbecke fa. Edmundi	„	„
	Jane Styth fa. Richardi	11	„
	Elizabeth Walker fa. Gulielmi	„	„
	Randolphus f. Johis Hunter	14	„
	Elizabetha fa. Johis Winder	„	„
	Isabell Clarkson fa. Henrici	18	„
	Anne Sawle fa. Edmundi	19	„
	Ellin Kewe fa. Gulielmi	23	„
	Thomas Towers f. Leonardi	28	„
	Dorithy Rigg fa. Willmi	25	„
	Margret Wallis fa. Johñis	4	Nouember
	Issabell Jackson als Colly fa. Thome Colly & Issabell Jackson	5	„
	Christofer Atkenson f. Xpoferi	6	„
	William Chatburne f. Henrici	16	„
	Mary Wilkenson fa. Robt prisoner	„	„
	John Greenehead f. Georgij	18	„
	Ann Rownson fa. Bryani	19	„
	Anne Dennye fa. Thomae	20	„
	Richard Kewe f. Willmi	22	„
	Dorythy Lawson fa. Thome	25	„
	Ann Bell als Greenbanke fa. Jenettae Bell & Nicholas Greenebanke	„	„

	Elena fa. Robti Thornton	2	December
	Grace fa. Richi Wailes	4	„
Fo. 138	Alice Parke fa. Johis	13	„
	Ann Hunter fa. Francs	16	„
	Elizabeth Procter fa. Jacobi	17	„
	John Brathwait f. Rici	20	„
	Alis Troughton fa. Rob:	26	„
	Robt Harrison f. Johñis bapt at Wyersdall	„	„
	Henry Procter f. Thome	27	„
	Tomisine Hodgson fa. Georgij	28	„
	Issabell Lawrence fa. Georgij	13	January
	Willm & John Lambe gemali filij Willmi ...	14	„
	Mary Garnar fa. Rici	15	„
	Willm Wilkenson f. Rici	17	„
	Mary Johnes fa. Roberti	20	„
	Dorythy Russell fa. Egedij	24	„
	John Chambers f. Johñis	31	„
	Jo: Hankenson f. Jacobi	5	February
	William & Richard Schoolcroft gemelli pueri Jacobi	6	„
	Edward Marshall f. Briani	16	„
	Richard Ryder f. Johñis	„	„
	Elizabeth Stythe fa. Johannis	28	„
	William Muggill f. Johñis	3	March
	Richard Claypam f. Thome	6	„
	Agnes Townson fa. Johñis	13	„
	Hugh Nickson f. Willmi	„	„
	Thomas Hodgson f. Georgij	16	„
	Ann Aplay fa. Xpoferi de Cockarā ...	17	„
	John Kellet f. Hugonis	20	„
	Robert Smithe f. Johnis de Cockarm ...	22	„
			1636
Fo. 138*a*	Thomas Holland f. Robti	25	March
	George Burton f. Thome	27	„
	Mary Atkenson fa. Milonis	„	„
	Richard Harrison f. Anthonij	1	Aprill
	John Adamson f. Robti	3	„
	Christofer Tompson f. Georgij	6	„
	George Holland f. Thome	„	„
	John Foxe f. Rici	10	„
	James Clarkson f. Willmi	„	„
	John Coward f. Willmi	„	„
	Ellen Chapman fa. Johñis	„	„
	John Baytman f. Johñis	13	„
	Willm Swingelhurst f. Willmi	„	„
	Elizab: Jackson fa. Rici	19	„
	William Styth f. Rici	24	„
	Ann Cartar fa. Nicholai	„	„

	Wiłłm Kew f. Johñis	27	Aprill
	Margret Bonde fa. Robti	28	„
	John Johnson f. Franc	1	May
	Issabell Aplay fa. Edmundi	„	„
	Ann Edmundson fa. Riči	„	„
	Elizab: Jackson fa. Wiłłmi	„	„
	Rychard Hathornnthwait f. Ric:	8	„
	Thomas Garner f. Wiłłmi	„	„
	Margret Tomlinson fa. Jacobi	„	„
	Thomas Sandes f. Georgij	11	„
	Ann Chippendall fa. Wiłłmi de Ellell ...	12	„
	Francs Hardman f. Jacobi	15	„
	Richard Bentam f. Johñis	24	„
Fo. 139	John Greene f. Johnis	26	„
	Gyles Sandes f. Riči June [*sic*]	27	„
	Alice Tompson fa. Wiłłmi	28	„
	Margret Lawson fa. Andrew	10	June
	Jenet Edmondson fa. Franc	15	„
	Henry Birket f. Henrici	17	„
	John Fawcett f. Johñis	19	„
	Lawrence Parkenson f. Wiłłmi	24	„
	Margret Clark fa. Johannis	26	„
	Robt Grayson als Adamson f. Ann Grayson & Wiłłm Adamson	10	July
	Robt Westfeeld f. Johãnis	13	„
	Elizab Cawson fa. Xp̃offeri	24	„
	Robt Wilson f. Eduardi	„	„
	Robt Goose f. Thome	31	„
	William Hadwen f. Johñis	3	August
	Alice Houseman fa. Riči	7	„
	James Bradshaw f. Riči	10	„
	Elizabethe Langte [?] fa. Franc	13	„
	Issabell Westfeeld fa. Edmundi	14	„
	Anne Bisbrowne fa. Thome	„	„
	John Mericke f. Nicholai	19	„
	Thomas Adamson f. Williemi	20	„
	Thomas Foster f. Johñis	27	„
	Christofer Simpkine f. Henrici	4	September
	Christofer Barrow f. Lucae	7	„
	Margret Thomason fa. Johannis	8	„
Fo. 139*a*	Randell Sandes f. Randeli	14	„
	Ellen Wilkenson fa. Anthonij	18	„
	Mary Pinder fa. Jacobi	19	„
	Margret Procter fa. Xp̃oferi	27	„
	Alice Franc fa. Willm̃i	1	October
	Nicholas Corles f. Jacobi	„	„
	Dorithy Tomlinson fa. Johñis	9	„
	Rychard Sturzaker f. Ric:	15	„
	Thomas Eayrer f. Thome	23	„

	Cycely Walles fa. Willm̃i	26	October
	Elizab: Patchet fa. Robti	2	Nouember
	Elizab: Singelton fa. Nicholai	5	,,
	Tho: Bouskell f. Jacobi bastard	,,	,,
	Willm Cooke f. Johñis	6	,,
	Gawen Heawatson f. Frāc	9	,,
	John Parke f. Egidij	12	,,
	Agnes Kew fa. Xpofferi	13	,,
	William Bankes f. Thome	14	,,
	Elizabeth fa. Christopheri Nicholson ...	18	,,
	Elizabeth Hancock fa. Willmi	20	,,
	Ric: Procter f. Johñis	,,	,,
	Ann Johnson fa. Willmi	23	,,
	Agnes Wallinge fa. Willmi	,,	,,
	Willm Chapman f. Robti	27	,,
	Margret Melling fa. Johñis	30	,,
	Issabell Crosfeeld fa. Rici	,,	,,
	Dorithy Patchet fa. Alani	2	December
	John Marshall f. Robti	4	,,
	Issabell Stythe fa. Briani	,,	,,
	John Townson f. Rici	11	,,
Fo. 140	Robt Banister f. Anthonij	18	,,
	Bridgett Hind fa. Thome	,,	,,
	Elizab: Tomlinson fa. Rowlandi	,,	,,
	Daniell Dickonson f. Thome	,,	,,
	Will: Taylier f. Rici	,,	,,
	Richard Bagott f. Rici	21	,,
	Christofer Benison f. Johñis	23	,,
	Richard Jepson f. Georgij	25	,,
	Mary Barker fa. Eduardi	26	,,
	John Brown f. Johñis	1	Januarie
	James Todd f. Thome	6	,,
	Willm Addison f. Xpoferi	,,	,,
	Gyles Curtes f. Henrici	15	,,
	John Bankes f. Milonis	21	,,
	Christofer Braken f. Henrici	25	,,
	Willm Mashiter f. Thome	29	,,
	Willm Hewatson f. Anne	,,	,,
	Henry Parkenson f. Robti	1	Februarie
	Elizabeth Lawson fa. Thome	2	,,
	Edmund Kew f. Willmi	,,	,,
	Edward Hewatson f. Franc:	13	,,
	Robt Wilkenson f. Willmi	19	,,
	Issabell Styth fa. Johñis	,,	,,
	Elizabethe Wallis fa. Johñis...	,,	,,
	Georg Jackson f. Willmi	20	,,
	Richard Brigges f. Johñis	24	,,
Fo. 140*a*	Edmond Hudson f. Johñis	26	,,
	Ellin Borwicke fa. Johñis	,,	,,

	Elizabeth Mackrell fa. Jarvasi	3	March
	Edward Wilson f. Johis	5	„
	Henry Turner f. Nicholai	„	„
	Elizabeth fa. Chri Townson	8	„
	John Harrison f. Franciscij	15	„
	Thomas Cragge f. Henrici	16	„
	John Apley f. Chr:	„	„
	Elizabeth Parkinson fa. Richi	19	„
	Alice Halle fa. Thome	22	„
	Anne Welbie fa. Laurenc:	25	„
			1637
	Henry Sill f. Johañis	2	Aprill
	Dorothy Greenhood fa. Georg	5	„
	Thomas Woodhouse f. Bartholomei ...	6	„
	Jenet Jackson fa. Richi	7	„
	Cecilie Heirdson fa. Thome Heirdson gen:	9	„
	Richard Mashider f. Galfridi	10	„
	Edward Reeder f. Johis	„	„
	James Bond f. Edwardi	„	„
	George Taylor f. Ranulphi	„	„
	Richard Taylor f. dict: Ranulphi	14	„
	William Shawe f. Johañis	16	„
	..... filia Thomae Lodge	17	„
	Lawrence Hardman f. Gawen	23	„
	Margret Gellis fa. Johñi	„	„
	John Burley f. Lawrenciae	5	May
	Henery Croskell sone of John	14	„
	Jana Atkinson fa. Thomae	21	„
	Johes Yates f. Roberti	24	„
	Francis f. Matthaei Nealson	30	„
	Alicia Robinson fa. Gulielmi	4	June
	Margaretta fa. Johis Towneson	5	„
Fo. 141	Richard Kewe f. Willmi	16	July
	Peter Rushton f. Francisci	30	„
	Josephus Garner f. Willmi	6	„
	William Kitchin f. Johis	13	August
	Margaret Tompson fa. Willmi	„	„
	Anna Windres fa. Johis	18	„
	Isabell Torver fa. Willmi	26	„
	George Wilson f. Johannis	27	„
	Elizabeth Fisher fa. Jacobi	„	„
	Elizabeth Higham fa. Robti	3	September
	Alice Clarkson fa. Willmi	17	„
	George Styth f. Richi	21	„
	Alice Seede fa. Johis	22	„
	William Walker f. Willmi	23	„
	Margeret Harrison fa. Johis	24	„
	William Cartmell f. Henerici	„	„
	Francis Clarkson f. Thome	„	„

B	George Woodfen at Biby f. Marie Woodfen et George Biby	1	October
	Maudlen Taylor fa. Johis	"	"
	Wm Sheirson f. Edmundi	3	"
	Margret Garner fa. Johes	4	"
	Jane Hey fa. Johis	"	"
	Robte Whyte f. Johes	6	"
	Richard Greene f. Willmi	22	"
	Jane Holland fa. Thomae	27	"
	Thomas Atkinson f. Milonis	29	"
	Elizabeth Jackson fa. Johis	12	November
	Elizabeth Harison fa. Jervasij	"	"
	Dorothie Burrowe fa. Willmi	"	"
	Alice Torver fa. Willmi	24	"
	Robart Thornton f. Johis	26	"
Fo. 141*a*	Richard Cornthwait f. Johis	27	"
	Elizabeth Harrison fa. Ranulphi	30	"
	Dorothie Winder fa. Robti	2	December
	Leonard Parke f. Johis	3	"
	Mary Greenbancke fa. Willmi	21	"
	Henry Hooker f. Henrici	27	"
	Margaret Styth fa. Willmi	31	"
	William Hancocke f. Willmi	1	January
	Dorothie Rippon fa. Johis	"	"
	Thomas Bentham f. Johis	14	"
	Jane Fayrer fa. Jacobi	16	"
	Anna Townson fa. Jacobi	19	"
	Elizabeth Starnthwait fa. Leonardi	21	"
	Isabell Jepson fa. Robti	"	"
	Gabriell Whythead f. Thome	22	"
	James Smyth f. Johis	24	"
	Robart Garner f. Thome	28	"
	Thomas Harrison f. Anthonij	29	"
	Thomas Bell f. Chri	11	Februarij
	George Harrison f. Willmi	16	"
	Mary Wayles fa. Richi	23	"
	William Heisham f. Egidij	25	"
	Jenet Kellet fa. Hugonis	28	"
	John Simpson f. Johannis	"	"
	Agnes Rippon fa. Thome	16	March
	John Walton f. Richi	18	"
	Juliana West fa. Richi	"	"
	Willm Burton f. Johis	"	"
	Richard Townson f. Johis	21	"
	Elizabeth Drumond fa. Jacobi Curate de Ellell	19	"
			1638
Fo. 142	Willm Greene f. Johis	3	Aprill
	Jenet fa. Rich: Westfield	10	"
	Willm f. Johns Bailman	13	"

	John f. Thome Edmondson	15	Aprill
	Anne fa. Georgij Tompson	„	„
	Elen Wilkinson fa. Richi	18	„
	John Addamson f. Willmi	20	„
	Thomas Hardman f. Jacobi	22	„
	Elizabeth Bracken fa. Johannis	„	„
	Margaret Denny fa. Thome	25	„
	Richard and James sonnes of Thomas Lambe	16	May
	William Coward f. Willmi	23	„
	John Heisham f. Richi	1	June
	Willm Chambers f. Johis	„	„
	Margaret Hunter fa. Johis	8	„
	Grace France fa. Willmi	20	„
	Elen Greene fa. Richi	1	July
	Robt f. Robti Welby	7	„
	Elizabeth fa. Jacobi Denny	„	„
	Robt Curwen f. Johis	25	„
	Mary Goose fa. Thome	„	„
	Willm Sands f. Georgij	„	„
	Isabell fa. Willmi Johnson	28	„
	Robt Smith f. Robti	29	„
Fo. 142*a*	Francis f. Richi Braythwait	22	August
	Allan f. Johañis Cawson	26	„
	Elizabeth fa. Johis Housman	„	„
	Sibell fa. Eduardi Birkbecke	„	„
	John and Richard filij Egidij Russell ...	31	„
	Anne fa. Radulphi Langley	1	September
	Francis Prieston f. Thome	5	„
	Jane Peirson fa. Willmi	„	„
	..... Abbott fa. Willmi Abbey	27	„
	Franciscus f. Georg Jepson	30	„
	Nicholaus Drinckell f. Johis	5	October
	Robtus Holland f. Robti	7	„
	Elizabetha fa. Henr: Clarkson	„	„
	Dorothea Braythwait fa. Milonis	„	„
	Thomas Scowlcrofte f. Jacobi Scowlcroft Cler:	18	„
	Ellen the filia Briani Marshall	19	„
	William Hynd f. Thome	21	„
	Thomas Thornton f. Robti	„	„
	William Bush f. Richi	„	„
	Elen Sheirson fa. Petri	„	„
	Elizabetha fa. Anthonij Bannister	11	November
	Margareta fa. Johis Chapman	13	„
	Johes f. Jacobi Tomkinson [?]	21	„
	Gulielmus f. Roberti Allanson	25	„
	Margareta fa. Christopheri Shawe	29	„
	Dorothea fa. Gulielmi Kewe	„	„
	Christopherus f. Johnis Wallis	30	„
	Matthaeus f. Willmi Jackson	2	December

	Richardus f. ejusdem	2	December
Fo. 143	Johēs f. Georgij Hodgeson	5	,,
	Franciscus f. Thomae Taylor	,,	,,
	Gawin f. Johis Crosfield	9	,,
	Edmundus f. Georgij Marshall	12	,,
	Hugh Parke f. Johis...	16	,,
	Mary Johnson fa. Willmi	,,	,,
	Edmond Kewe f. Chri	21	,,
	Francis f. Georgij Wallen	26	,,
	Elizabeth Starnthwaite fa. Roberti	1	Januarie
	Robertus f. Willmi Judson	3	,,
	Thomas f. Thomae Lawson	5	,,
	Dorothea fa. Francisci Kewe	23	,,
	Ellena fa. Willmi Cooper	,,	,,
	Dorothaea fa. Georgij Lawrence	1	Februarie
	Edmond f. Robti Banton	3	,,
	Thomas f. Willmi Lambe	6	,,
	Jenetta fa. Robti Adamson	,,	,,
	Margareta fa. Johis Cornethwaite	10	,,
	Thomas f. Richardi Singleton	27	,,
	Elizabetha fa. Richardi Tours	1	March
	Isabella soror eius et filia ejusdem ...	,,	,,
	Jana fa. Edmundi Holme	10	,,
	Isabella fa. Briani Rowlinson	,,	,,
	Jana fa. Jacobi Procter bapt: domi p Mr Dennie	15	,,
	Joanna soror ejusdem et filia pdict: bapt: p eundē	,,	,,
	Isabella fa. Gawin Hardman	16	,,
	Jennet fa. Johis Reeder	24	,,
			1639
	Tho: f. Rich: Jackson	26	March
	Jennet fa. Johis Edmundson	29	,,
	Henry f. Henrici Simpkinson	31	,,
	Agnes Huntington alias Crosse filia Elizab: Huntington et Georgij Crosse	,,	,,
	Robt f. Rich: Parkinson	7	Aprill
	John f. Rich: Troughton	,,	,,
	Rich: Greenfield alias Simkin f. ..... Grenfeld et Willm Simpkin	16	,,
	Rich: Goad f. Jacobi Goade	28	,,
	Elizabetha fa. Willm Wilkinson [*struck through*]	,,	,,
	Elizab: fa. Marg: Harrison alias Willm Wilkinson	,,	,,
	John f. Johis Harrison	30	,,
	Dorothea fa. Willmi Wales	,,	,,
	Willim f. Henrici Brackin	12	May

	Gabriel f. Thome Croft	14	May
	Isabel fa. Johis Hey	19	"
	Thomas f. Rich: Hathornwait	20	"
	Allan f. Allani Patchet	26	"
	Alice fa. Luke Barrow	"	"
	John f. Christoferi Crosgill	"	"
Fo. 143*a*	Willm f. Randall Sands	2	June
	Agnes fa. Jacobi Holme	"	"
	Margaret Procter fa. Tho: Procter	9	"
	Thomas f. Christoferi Towlson	30	"
	Margerie fa. Robt Holme	2	July
	Cicely fa. Nicholai Brockbanck	14	"
	John f. Rich: Garner	17	"
	Elizabetha fa. Edw: Heirdson	"	"
	Jane fa. Milonis Atkinson	26	"
	Elizabetha fa. Robt Marshall	27	"
	Elizabeth fa. Christoferi Atkinson	30	August
	Anna fa. Christoferi Shierson de Ellell ...	1	September
	Christoferus f. Willmi Clarkson	"	"
	Elizab: et Maria gemelli filiae Johis Denison	8	"
	John f. Clementis Seele	"	"
	Robt f. Willmi Waing [*sic*]	10	"
	Margaret fa. John Hodgson	"	"
	Richardus f. Tho: Court	22	"
	Judith fa. Nicholai Singleton	29	"
	Thomas f. Johis Benison	9	October
	Jennet fa. Thom: Mashiter	"	"
	Tho: f. Jacobi Bradeley	10	"
	Willm f. Awbony Gornell	11	"
	Dorothea fa. Christoferi Ceaton	"	"
	Francis f. John Key	18	"
	Jenetta fa. Rich: Bagot	26	"
	Ann fa. John Stith de Crosse	31	"
	Allanus f. Georg Hodgson	4	November
	Ellin fa. Francisci Rigmaiden	12	"
	Ellen fa. Gilberti Tounson	17	"
	Elizabeth fa. Johis Hudson	"	"
	Elizabetha fa. Richard Walton	19	"
	John Almond alias Jackson	11	December
	Thomas f. Willmi Patchet	13	"
	Bridget fa. Willmi Brackin	"	"
	Margaret fa. Willmi Garner	22	"
	John f. Willmi Torver	"	"
	Agnes fa. Robt Grayson	"	"
	John Jelley f. Johis Jelley	27	"
	Willm f. Willmi Jackson	28	"
	John f. Christoferi Bell	29	"
	James f. Willmi Jackson	4	Janiary
	Egedius f. Johis Stith	5	"

	Anne fa. Johis Wilson	6	Janiary
	Elizabeth fa. Thome Wilkinson	„	„
	Ann fa. Francisci Woodhouse	15	„
	Alicia fa. Johis Tounson	„	„
	Kathirina fa. Johis Briggs	19	„
Fo. 144	Elizabeth fa. Mathew Walkar	23	„
	John f. Willm Tomlinson	26	„
	Deborah fa. Thome Briggs	27	„
	Margaret fa. Johis Borwicke	4	February
	John f. Johis Wilson...	9	„
	Jane fa. Willmi Adamson	14	„
	Mary fa. Francisci Kew	„	„
	James f. Willmi Kew	16	„
	Georgius f. Jacobi Hardman	21	„
	Anne fa. Francis Edmondson	28	„
	Anne fa. John Walton	„	„
	James f. Willmi Abbot	29	„
	William f. Richi Walton	11	March
	Marie fa. Nicholai Greenbancke	15	„
	Henry f. Roberti Jepson	22	„

1640

Richard Pinker f. Jacobi	25	March
John France f. Willmi	29	„
Anne fa. Johis Grescam	„	„
Richard f. Willmi Cowart	3	Aprill
Agnes fa. Chri: Nicholson	4	„
Ester fa. Georgij Tompson	7	„
Anne fa. Johis Jackson	10	„
Richard f. Edmundi Holme	15	„
George f. Johis White	19	„
Margaret fa. Robti Fairer	„	„
James f. Nicholas Mericke	24	„
Elizabeth fa. Caroli Foster gener:	1	May
John f. Willmi Wales	„	„
Anne fa. Thomae Dickonson	6	„
Anne fa. Thomae Harrison	8	„
Willm f. Anthonij Harrison	10	„
James f. Roberti Wilson	14	„
Jane fa. Johis Windres	24	„
Ellen fa. Willmi Robinson	„	„
Nicholas f. Willmi Birch [?]	27	„
Jane fa. Willmi Jenkinson	28	„
Elizabetha fa. Willmi Kirby gener: ...	31	„
Elizabetha fa. Edwardi Jepson	„	„
Robertus f. Johis Johnson	3	June
James f. Willmi Tompson	6	„
John f. Will: Harrison	7	„
John f. Rowland Tomlinson	„	„

Dorothy fa. Johis Browne ... ... 10 June
Jane fa. Robti Patchett ... ... 15 „
Anne fa. Richardi Crosfield... ... ... 26 „
Maria fa. Rogeri Clarke ... ... 23 „
Richard f. Willmi Parkinson ... ... 8 July
John f. James Fairer ... ... 2 August
Elizabetha fa. Willmi Winder ... ... 4 „
Fo. 144*a* John f. Christoferi Foxe ... ... 13 „
Alicia fa. Johis Barker ... ... 22 „
Thomas f. Johis Marshall ... ... 30 „
Franciscus f. Francisci Bowes ... ... „ „
Ann fa. Johis Wallurs ... ... 4 September
Agnes fa. Bartle Woodhouse .. ... 6 „
Ellen fa. Willmi Walker ... ... 7 „
Elizabeth fa. Johis White ... ... 13 „
Johes f. Johis Rippon ... ... „ „
Gawen f. Tho: Wingreene ... ... 20 „
Elizabetha fa. Hugh Kellet ... ... „ „
Leonard f. Laurentij Birlaw... ... ... 27 „
Marie fa. Edwardi Hoteson... ... ... „ „
Robert f. Johis Towneson ... ... „ „
Thomas f. James Procter ... ... „ „
Alice fa. Roberti Holland ... ... „ „
Willm Brackin f. Johis ... ... 4 October
Robert Heyshā f. Rich ... ... „ „
Willm Sill f. Johis ... ... 20 „
Edmundus f. Henrici Clarkson ... ... 22 „
Richardus f. Willmi Jenkinson ... ... „ „
Willm f. Richardi Edmundson ... ... 24 „
Elizabetha fa. Willmi Hancocke ... ... 28 „
Alice fa. Thome Garner ... ... 31 „
John f. Georgij Harrison ... ... „ „
Richard f. Johis Hunter ... ... 29 „
Thomas f. Willmi Corles ... ... 1 November
Robt f. Robt Walker ... ... „ „
Alice fa. Georgij Wallen ... ... „ „
Franciscus f. Aegidij Russell ... ... 8 „
Christofer f. Richardi Braithwait ... ... 13 „
Richard f. Willm̃i Curtize ... ... 22 „
Willm̃ f. Christoferi Cowherd ... ... „ „
Ellen fa. Ægidij Heyshā [?] ... ... 27 „
John f. Richardi Courtise ... ... 10 Dec:
James f. Rich: Turner ... ... 12 „
Tho: f. Johis Greene ... ... 20 „
Randall f. Richard Troughton ... ... 21 „
Margaret fa. Randall Harrison ... ... 23 „
Ann fa. Johīs Baleman ... ... 28 „
Clara fa. Johīs Fox ... ... 2 January
Georgius f. Johis Harsenop ... ... 3 „

	Wiłłm f. Richard Parkinson	3	January
	Thomas f. Joħis Harrison	„	„
	Jennet fa. Georgij Dandy	10	„
	Wiłłm f. Joħis Johnson	„	„
	Wiłłm f. Rowland Turner	„	„
	Ellin fa. Francisci Holme	15	„
	Anne fa. Wiłłmi Lambe	19	„
	James f. Joħis Parkinson	23	„
	John f. Joħis Burton	2	February
	Ann fa. Johīs Bagott	3	„
	Francis f. Petri Sheirson	7	„
	Jenet fa. Henrici Cowherd	12	„
	Ellen fa. Thome Banks	15	„
	Anne fa. Thome Lawson	18	„
	Robertus f. Mri Schoolecroft	20	„
	Wiłłm f. Roberti Thornton	24	„
	Matthias f. Georgij Jepson	„	„
Fo. 145	Matthias f. Richardi Hubberstay	„	„
	Wiłłm f. Johīs Hey	7	March
	Wiłłm Chippendale f. Wiłłmi	„	„
	Elizabeth fa. Jacobi Holme	„	„
	Richard f. Roħti Chapman	„	„
	Grace fa. Wiłłmi Garner	13	„
	Robert f. Francisci Howetson [?]	„	„
	Thomas f. Johannis Wilson	17	„
	Anne fa. Joħis Cornthwait	25	„
			1641
	Wiłłmus f. Richardi West	4	Aprill
	Anne fa. Nicholai Shaw	6	„
	Elizabetha fa. Georgij Greene	19	„
	Tho: f. Georgij Banks	16	May
	James f. Joħis Atkinson	18	„
	Alice fa. Richard Jackson	21	„
	Wiłłm f. Wiłłmi Lund	23	„
	Agnes fa. Tho: Hind	„	„
	George f. Randall Taylor	„	„
	Margaret fa. Tho: Cowherd	24	„
	Ann fa. Leonardi Starnthwait	26	„
	Wiłłm f. Thome Jackson	28	„
	Katherin Mason alias Fel	3	June
	Alice fa. Rich: Wilkinson	9	„
	Thomas f. Wiłłmi Marchal	5	„
	Thomas f. Roħti Edmondson	18	„
	Ellen fa. Jacobi Tomlinson	20	„
	Edmund f. Tho: Simson	25	„
	Andrew f. Tho: Lambe	27	„
	Elizabeth fa. Xp̄oferi Adison	„	„
	Elizabeth fa. Xp̄oferi Caton	2	July

Ann fa. Edmond Apley ... ... 4 July
Agnes fa. Johis Chapman ... ... " "
Ann fa. Andrei Lawson ... ... " "
Margaret fa. Anthonij Bannister ... ... 16 "
Margaret fa. Johis Parke ... ... 21 "
Gulielmus f. Jacobi Hardman ... ... " "
Margaret fa. Georg: Hodgson ... ... 24 "
Thomas f. Johis Edmondson junioris ... 25 "
Robert f. Henry Cartmell ... ... " "
Jeffrey f. John Croskell ... ... 27 "
Elizabeth fa. Jacobi Hathornwhait ... ... 30 "
John f. Jacobi Greene ... ... 1 August
Gilbert f. Johis Hine ... ... " "
William f. Richardi Greene ... ... 4 "
Isabell fa. Alexandri Bagott ... ... 9 "
Jennet fa. Tho: Denny ... ... 22 "
Thomas f. Jacobi Houseman ... ... 29 "
Elizabeth fa. Georgij Tompson jun^r ... 4 September
Jeffrey f. Johñis Johnes ... ... 5 "
John f. Willmi Burrowe ... ... " "
Ellen fa. Henrici Jackson ... ... 15 "
Christofer f: Albonij Gornell ... ... 21 "
Emanuel f. Nicholai Harvay ... ... 25 "
Elizabeth fa. Willmi Jackson ... ... 3 October
Alice fa. Willmi Johnson ... ... 6 "
Richard f. Willmi Wales ... ... 8 "
Franciscus f. Robti Allanson ... ... 17 "
Fo. 145*a* Richard f. Thomae Yates ... ... 24 "
Roger f. Willmi Lawson ... ... " "
Thomas f. Willmi Crosfield ... ... 31 "
Nicholas f. Milonis Atkinson ... ... 2 November
Elizabeth fa. Johannis Benthā ... ... 3 "
Joseph f. Thome Dickonson ... ... 5 "
Bartholomew f. Willmi Rigge ... ... 10 "
Margaret fa. Allani Patchett ... ... 16 "
Thomas f. Humfredi Apley ... ... 5 December
Ellen fa. Mr Thome Chaloner ... ... 11 "
Ann fa. Willmi Clarkson ... ... 19 "
Elizabeth fa. Thomae Brigges ... ... 25 "
Peter f. Brian Rawnson [?] ... ... 26 "
Ellen fa. Anthonij Harrison ... ... " "
John f. Willmi Abbey ... ... 10 January
Dorothea fa. Georgij Tompson ... ... 12 "
Jacobus f. M^ri Schoolecroft ... ... 19 "
Thomas f. Richard Bagott ... ... 26 "
Thomas f. Thomae Rippon ... ... 29 "
Thomas f. Willmi Waller ... ... 30 "
Ellen fa. Francisci Johnson ... ... " "
Christofer f. Thomas Tayler ... ... 4 February

	Henricus f. Willmi Coward	9	February
	Elizab: fa. Hugonis Kellet	16	"
	Nicholas f. Christoferi Lockey	21	"
	Robertus f. Robti Troughton	22	"
	Willm & Alice gemelli Xõfer Crosgell ...	27	"
	Willm f. Briani Marshall	2	March
	Ann fa. Edward Parkinson	12	"
	John f. Richard Parkinson	15	"
	Thomas f. Nicholai Greenbanke	16	"
	Alice fa. Henrici Brackin	"	"
	Dorothea fa. Edw: Tompson	18	"
	Edwardus f. Christoferi Parker	23	"
	Eliza: fa. Willmi Adamson	"	"
			1642
	Richard f. Johis Stith	25	March
	Robte f. Christoferi Kewe	"	"
	Edmundus f. Thom: Covell	28	"
	Alice fa. Christof: Atkinson	29	"
	Dorothea fa. Richardi Tounson	2	Aprill
	Thomas f. Johis Walles	17	"
	Ellen fa. Jacobi Tounson	"	"
	Grace fa. Jacobi Towers	"	"
	Christofer f. Willmi Tomlinson	19	"
	Elizabeth fa. Richardi Walton	20	"
	Margaret fa. Johis Johnson	24	"
	Isabell fa. Georgij Hodgson	1	May
	Robt f. Roberti Bond	13	"
	Mary fa. Robti Yates	19	"
	Ann fa. Christoferi Tounson	22	"
	Richard f. Johis Reeder	"	"
	Thomas f. Francis Clarkson	3	June
Fo. 146	Richard f. Richardi Hewetson	5	"
	James & Eliz: gemelli Edmundi Holme ...	15	"
	James f. Thome Marshall	26	"
	Allan f. Petri Sanderson	"	"
	Isabella fa. Robti Banton	3	July
	Abraham f. Petri Chamley	"	"
	Richard f. Johis Lindall	4	"
	James f. Henrici Simpkin	11	"
	Anne fa. Roberti Johnes	22	"
	Mary fa. Gowen Hirdman	23	"
	Mary fa. Thome Burrow	24	"
	Margaret fa. Thome Lodge	"	"
	James f. James Procter	6	August
	Margaret fa. Johis Rigg	7	"
	John f. Richardi Garner	12	"
	Maria fa. Willm Stith	"	"
	Richard f. Henrici Hind	13	"

	Elizabeth fa. ..... Stith	14	August
	John f. Robti Mashiter	,,	,,
	Ellen fa. Edwardi Hewetson	17	,,
	Richardus f. Willmi Harrison	25	,,
	Richard f. Thome Harrison	,,	,,
	Henricus f. Johis Grescom	28	,,
	Anne fa. Henrici Cartmell	,,	,,
	Elizabeth fa. Richardi Sanchey	2	September
	Willm f. Georgij Lawrence	7	,,
	Franciscus f. Francisci Edmondson ...	10	,,
	John f. Willm Tompson	11	,,
	Margaret fa. Richardi Singleton	13	,,
	Anne fa. Johis Brockholes armigeri ...	14	,,
	Richard f. Johis Croyser	,,	,,
	Thomas f. Thome Masheter	17	,,
	Thomas f. Francisci Woodhouse	18	,,
	Nicholas f. Johis Jepson	19	,,
	Isabella fa. Jacobi Fairer	20	,,
	Jane fa. Walteri Chorley	23	,,
	Richard f. Johis Jellie	25	,,
	Elizabetha fa. Richardi Troughton	,,	,,
	Elizabetha fa. Richardi Jepson	30	,,
	John f. Robti Grayson	2	October
	Margaret fa. Willm Torver	,,	,,
	Luke f. Gilberti Towneson	18	,,
	John Jepson f. Georgij	9	,,
	Farrambrace f. Johis Stith	,,	,,
	Barbary fa. Thome Atkinson	18	,,
	Abrahā f. Willmi Kew	19	,,
	Willm f. Willm Wallen [*entered in margin*]	30	,,
	Mary fa. Nich: Leigh	3	November
	Jane fa. Richard Walton Sen[r]	8	,,
	Barbary fa. Robti Denyson	13	,,
	Thomas f. Johis Hudson	23	,,
	Thomas f. Johis Bateman [? Baleman] ...	27	,,
	Elizabeth fa. Henrici Bibbie	,,	,,
	George f. Thome Sudworth	4	December
	Henricus f. Johis Jackson	,,	,,
	Elizabeth fa: Richardi Heysham	,,	,,
	Ann fa: Richard Hubbersty	7	,,
	Edward f. Johis Hodgson	11	,,
	Isabell fa. Francisci Nicholson	18	,,
Fo. 146*a*	Magdalen fa. Jacobi Procter	,,	,,
	Thomas f. Luke Barrow	19	,,
	Elizabeth fa. Willmi Garner	,,	,,
	Willm f. Johis Borwicke	24	,,
	John f. Georgij Greenehood	26	,,
	Anne fa. Alexandri Ball	1	January
	Jane fa. Richardi Bleasdall	6	,,

Mary fa. Willmi Fox	8	January
Willm f. Henrici Walling	„	„
Henricus f. Edw: Barkar	15	„
Elizabeth fa. Jacobi Hardman	18	„
Grace fa. Johis Bennison	25	„
Humferey f. Thome Denny	29	„
Ellen fa. Robt Edderington	„	„
Robte f. Francisci Tompson	„	„
Margaret fa. Richard Parkenson	„	„
Grace fa. Willm Jenkinson	„	„
Ann fa. Johis Touneson	5	February
Margaret fa. Rogeri Clarke	12	„
John f. Francisci Stith	„	„
Ann fa. Willm Robinson	„	„
Richardus Browne fil. Johis de Scotforth ...	22	„
Nicholaus Holme fil. Jacobi de Booke ...	26	„

1642 and 1643

Richardus Patchet fil: Willm de Scotforth ...	1	March
Johañes Patchet fil: Willm de Lanc: ...	5	„
Christopher Wallis ye sonne of John of Lanc:	12	„
Anne Heesham daughter of Geyles ...	28	„
John Hunter sonne of John of Lanc: ...	„	„

[*Remainder of page blank*]

Fo. 147 Heere begins James Hardman's Regesteringe

1643

Jane the daughter of Athonie Banister of Stoddaye	15	Aprill
Richard ye sonne of George Sands of Skotforth	19	„
George s. of John Harrison of Skearton ...	24	„
Richard Rippon s. of John of Quermore ...	1	May
Thomas Preston s. of Thomas of Lanc: ...	21	„
Thomas Jackson s. of Willm of Overton ...	25	June
Francis Padgett s. of Robte of Scottforth ...	7	Julye
Dorothie Kewe d. of Francis of Skotforth ...	„	„
Elisabeth Pearson d. of Will: of Boulton ...	16	„
Izabell Apley d. of Humffray of Skotforth	17	„
Humffraye Nicholson s. of Capt: Thomas Nicholson of Poulton	23	„
John Gate s. of Thomas of Poulton ...	29	„
Margrett Hynd d. of Thomas of Overton ...	„	„
John Marshall s. of Bryan of Torrisholme	13	August
Hanna ..... ye daughter of	20	„
Allan Coward s. of Christopher of Lanc:	10	September
Henrye Williamson s. of Willm a stranger	„	„

Elisabeth Cornthwait d. of John of Quernmore	10	September
Anne Towneson d. of James of Lanc: ...	17	,,
Rebecka Greene d. of Richard of Lanc: ...	24	,,
Marye Briggs d. of Thomas of Skottforth ...	,,	,,
Anne France d. of Willm of Quermore ...	,,	,,
John Eccleston s. of Nicholas of Lanc: ...	2	Octob[r]
Talbott Sill s. of John of Lanc:	,,	,,
Thomas Jepson s. of Willm of Quermore ...	8	,,
Willm Parke s. of John of Lanc:	1	Novemb[r]
Ellen Banister d. of Anthonie of Ashton	,,	,,
John Lawson s. of John of Lanc:	5	,,
Jenett Greenfield d. of John of Skotforth ...	9	,,
Elisabeth Covell d. of Thomas of Heat: [?]	,,	,,
Fo. 147*a* Elisabeth Padgett d. of Allan of Lanc: ...	15	,,
Anne Lindell d. of John of Lanc: ...	19	,,
Anne Croskell d. of Thomas of Langthwaite	6	Januarye
Edward Hardman s. of James of Lanc: ...	11	,,
George s. of John Croser of Skottforth ...	16	,,
Elisabeth Crosskell d. of Willm of Ellell ...	27	,,
Ellisabeth Greene d. of John of Quermore	31	,,
Robt Sill s. of Thomas of Ellell	3	Februarye
Izabell Shepard d. of Henrye of Lanc: ...	4	,,
Ellen Wilkinson d. of Richard of Torrisholme	,,	,,
Francis Harrison s. of Anthonie of Aucliffe	7	,,
Ellen Apley d. of Thomas of Ellell ...	10	,,
Ellen Towers d. of James of Lanc: ...	17	,,
Willm Gardner s. of James of Thurnham ...	18	,,
Robt Clearkson s. of Willm of Lanc: ...	21	,,
Margrett Sheereson d. of Peeter of Skotforth	25	,,
Anne Coward d. of Thomas of Lanc: ...	3	March
Robt Tompson s. of George of Lanc: ...	,,	,,
Christopher Chamley s. of Peeter of Lanc:	,,	,,
Anne Hodgson d. of George sen[r] of Lanc:	4	,,
Anne Gardner d. of Willm of Overton ...	,,	,,
Lawrance Gardner s. of Thomas of Wiresdalle	,,	,,
Willm Mackrell s. of Thomas of Skotforth	9	,,
Francis Fawcett s. of Robte of Lanc: ...	16	,,
Joseph Hodgson s. of George ye yon: of Lanc:	18	,,
Francis Nicholson s. of Francis of Poulton	24	,,
		1644
Willm Cawson s. of Thomas of Lanc: ...	1	Aprill
Thomas Winter s. of ..... pedler of Lanc:	2	,,
Izabell Miller d. of Thomas of Quermore ...	11	,,
Dorotie Torver d. of Will: of Aucliffe ...	14	,,

	Nicholas & Ellen Wallen s. & d. of George of Bulk	15	Aprill
	Thomas Sonkye s. of Richard of Lanc: ...	17	„
	Willm & James Tomlison sonnes of James of Lanc:	23	„
	Mary Rippon d. of Thomas of Lanc: ...	28	„
Fo. 148	Richard Murryes als Harrison s. of Anne Harrison of Lanc:	3	Maye
	Anne Browne d. of Robte of Lanc: ...	5	„
	Elisabeth Postlethwayte d. of Thomas of Dalton-in-Furnis	11	„
	Anne Coward d. of Will: of Lanc: ...	15	„
	Christopher Robinson s. of Will: of Poulton	19	„
	Edward Jackson s. of Will: of Wiresdalle	„	„
	Ellen Gardner d. of Richard of Stoddaye	„	„
	Will Johnson als Parkinson s. of Michaell of Bentham	22	„
	Ellen Jackson d. of Talbott of Lanc: ...	6	June
	Ellen Marshall d. of Thomas of Torrisholme	10	„
	Jane Barker d. of Edward of Lanc: ...	16	„
	John Skoulecroft s. of Mr Skoulecroft of Lanc:	28	„
	Alce Curtiouse d. of Richard of Ashton ...	3	July
	Elisabeth Johnson d. of Francis of Ashton	14	„
	Anne Langton d. of John jun: of Skotforth	16	„
	Sissilla Towers d. of Richard of Stodday ...	21	„
	Hanna Edmondson d. of Christopher of Sydgarth	„	„
	Elisabeth Chambers d. of John of Halton ...	„	„
	Edmond Crosfield s. of Richard of Poulton	25	„
	Jo: Willson s. of Richard of Lyverpoole ...	30	„
	Thomas Bond s. of Robte of Wiresdalle ...	1	Auguste
	Thomas & Anne Fairer s. & d. of James of Bare	2	„
	Elisabeth Lockey d. of Christopher of Skeerton	4	„
	Julian Thorneton d. of Robte of Oxliffe ...	7	„
	Robte Caton s. of Chrof: of Burrow ...	11	„
	Edmond Apley s. of Edm: of Poulton ...	„	„
	Marye Mellinge d. of Robte of Nether Kellet	„	„
	Francis Clearkson s. of Fra: of Middleton	„	„
	Samuell Newtone s. of Robte late of Dublin	12	„
	Izabell Greenbanck d. of Will: of Bare ...	18	„
	Elisabeth Towneson d. of Richard of Quermore	„	„
	Thomas Burrowe s. of Will: of Skearton ...	„	„
	Phillip Barnett s. of Neamiah of Lanc: Clerk	25	„

	Elisabeth Harrison d. of Jo: of Skearton...	25	August
	Margrett Edmondson d. of Fra: of Skearton	„	„
	Maria Westfield d. of Richard of Skearton	27	„
Fo. 148*a*	Will: Wilson s. of John de Lancast: ...	1	Sept:
	Marg: Hind d. of Laurence Lan:	15	„
	Thomas Rawneson s. of Brian de Burrow...	21	„
	Eliz: Taylor d. of Randall of Stoday ...	22	„
	John Cudworth s. of Thom de Heisch: ...	„	„
	Dorothy Jennings alias Sprott d. of Jonh Sprott	„	„
	Robert Baleman s. of John de Lanc: ...	29	„
	John Soothworth s. of Thomas Soothworth of the Highfield Esq[r]	22	„
	Will: Sympson s. of Jonh de Poulton ...	13	October
	Will: Parkinson s. of Edward de Skerton...	„	„
	Will: Sherson s. of Roger Sherson de Balrig	16	„
	Henry Chapman s. of Rich: de Lanc: ...	20	„
	Elizabeth Hotchson d. of Edw: de Aston...	„	„
	Marg: Croskell d. of John de Lanc: ...	23	„
	Will: Tomason s. of Will: de Hassillrig ...	30	„
	Joh: White s. of Joh: White de Quar: ...	9	Nov:
	Leonard Savenwhite [?] s. of Leonard de Lanc:	10	„
	John Singleton s. of Rich: de Skerton ...	„	„
	John Chipingdall s. of Will: de Quernmor	21	„
	John Greenbanke d. of Will: de Beare ...	„	„
	Joh Wallise s. of John de Lanc:	24	„
	Elizab: Symkin fa. Gaw: Symkin	8	Decem:
	Maria Russell fa. Gid: de Lanc:	10	„
	Willm Westfeild s. of Willm was borne ...	1	January
	Guli: Clarkson f. Henri: Cl: de Lanc: ...	5	„
	Annis Nickson fa. Christo: de Paulton ...	„	„
	Tho: Chamber f. Johan: de Skert: ...	8	„
	Guli: Marshall f. Tho: de Skerton ...	„	„
	Edmond Burrow f. Guli: de Paulton ...	12	„
Fo. 149	Georg: Rigg f. Johan: de Skert:	„	„
	Marg: Jenkison fa. Guliel: de Skert: ...	„	„
	Guliel: Heisam f. Richardi Heisam Lanc:	19	„
	Randal Hubberstow f. Rich: de Lanc: ...	26	„
	Debora Tompson fa. Johan de Lanc: ...	„	„
	Anna Paget fa. Guli de Scotf:	29	„
	Allen West f. Tho: de Lanc:	„	„
	Eliz: Stith fa: Guli: de Scot:	31	„
	Guli: Harrison f. Guli: de Lanc:	4	Feb:
	Jennet Ball fa. Johan: de Lanc:	9	„
	Eliz: Bentham fa. Johan: de Lanc: ...	„	„
	Robertus Tompson f. Georg: de Lanc: ...	22	„
	Jennet Chamley fa. Tho: Chamley de Lanc:	13	„
	..... Chorly fa. Tho: de Skerton	„	„
	Roger Procter f. Jacob: de Ashton ...	16	„

Christo: Sands f. Georgi Sands de Lanc: ...	17	Feb:
Eliz: Syll fa. Johan: de Lanc:	20	„
Anna Adamson fa. Humf: de Lanc: ...	26	„
Margaret Marshall fa. Edw: de Torris: ...	2	March
Elizab: Errington fa: Rob: de Quar: ...	9	„
John Fox f. Will: de Lanc:	11	„
Prudenc Atkinson fa. Tho: de Lanc: ...	10	„
Margaret Wallen fa. Henr: de Lanc: ...	23	„
		1645
Dorothy Procter filia Jacob: de Wiresd: ...	3	March
Mery fa. Tho: Preston	19	„
Jane Cullum fa. Abadeus Cullam	2	Apr:
Peter Shierson s. of Peter de Scotf: ...	13	„
Tho: Hunter s. of John de Lanc: } Franc: Gerskam f. Johan: de Lanc: } Anne Lee fa. Nicho: Lee de Lanc: }	2	„
Ellen Holme fa. Jacobi de Balke	30	„
Christopher Burrow f. Edmond	3	May
Dorothy Mashiter d. of Tho: de Heaton ...	11	„
Ellen Hodson fa. Jacob de Lanc:	14	„
Anne Newbey fa. Rich: de Lan:	„	„
Jane Toulson fa. Gilbert de Lanc: ...	„	„
Edmond Stith f. Johan: Stith de Lanc: ...	„	„
Fo. 149*a* George Syll f. Clement de Quar:	25	„
Henry Coward f. Henry de Lanc:	28	„
Tho: Yates f. Tho: de Glassen	1	June
Hanna Curwen fa. Jacobi de Wirsdale ...	8	„
Rich: Hewetson f. Franc: de Torrisholme ...	„	„
Ellen Towlnson fa. Tho: de Lanc: ...	13	„
Rob: Massiter f. Cutb: de Heaton ...	15	„
Rob: Covell f. Tho: de Heaton	29	„
Rob: Stith f. Rich: de Ashton	„	„
Anna Holme fa. Edmond de Bolke ...	2	July
Ellen White fa. Henry de Lanc:	13	„
Grace Jepson fa. Rich: de Skert:	„	„
Tho: Edmonson f. Rich: de Midleton ...	20	„
Cutbart Banister f. Anthony de Ashton ...	27	„
Margaret Greene fa. Rich: de Lanc: ...	30	„
John Hudson f. John de Bulke	„	„
Franc: France f. Guliel: de Quar:	10	Aug:
George Lawson f. Tho: de Lanc:	„	„
Hester Browne filius [*sic*] Rich: de Lanc: ...	„	„
John Edmonson f. Rob: de Oxliffe ...	24	„
Elizab: Toulson fa. Joh: de Skert	„	„
Margrett Wingreene fa. Tho: de Lanc: ...	„	„
Elisabeth Handson fa. Johan: de Skotf: ...	27	„
Elizabeth Barnett fa. Nehe: de Lanc: ...	31	„
Will: Causon f. Joh: de Quar:	32 [*sic*]	

Margaret Bradley fa. Will: de Toris: ... 14 Sept:
Tho: Croser f. John de Skotforth ... ... 5 „
Dorothie Apley fa. Humfraye de eadem ... „ „
Marye Bleasdalle f. Rich: of Lanc: ... „ „
Jane Hardman fa. James of Lanc: ... 20 „
Grace Singleton fa. Richard of Skearton ... „ „
Willm Widdowe f. Francis of Heaton ... „ „
John Marshall f. John de Torrisholme ... 27 „
Dorothie Wigney fa. Jeffraye de Torrissholme „ „
Ellen Sands fa. George of Skottforth ... „ „
Anne Hanckocke fa. Will: of Skotforth ... 2 Novem:
Francis Johnson f. Tho: of Skotforth ... „ „
Hen: Grayson f. Robti Quermore ... ... 9 „
Marye Bradshawe fa. George of Lanc: ... „ „
Katherin Baleman fa. John of Lanc: ... 16 „
Will: Wallen [*or*] Walker f. Richard of Lanc: „ „
Fo. 150 Richard Gardner f. Will: of Poulton ... 7 December
Anne Houseman fa. James of Stoddaye ... 14 „
Marye Potter fa. Leonard of Lanc: ... 18 „
Thomas Marshall f. Bryan of Torrisholme... „ „
Elisabeth Hardye fa. Humffraye of Stoddaye ... ... „ „
Robte Crosskell f. Will: of Aukliffe ... 21 „
Thomas Eccleston f. Nicholas of Lanc: ... 28 „
Elisa: Lawson fa. John of Lancaster ... „ „
Tho: Johnson f. Gawen of Skotforth ... 4 Jan:
Elisabeth Parke fa. John of Lanc:... ... 11 „
John Chamley f. Pee: of Lanc: ... ... „ „
Elisa: Harrison fa. Abraham of Ashton ... 9 „
Phillip Bellott f. Will: of Ashton ... ... 12 „
Barbery Cornthwaite fa. Jo: of Quermore ... 25 „
Jenett Padgett fa. Allan de Lanc: ... ... „ „
Tho: Clearkson f. Tho: of Poulton ... „ „
Will: Jackson f. Will: of Overton ... ... 29 „
Steven Guye f. Rich: of Lanc: ... ... 1 Februarij
Ellen Jackson fa. Hen: of Lanc: ... ... 8 „
Peeter Stones f. Robte of Ovangle ... 12 „
Agnes Bradley fa. James de Heaton ... „ „
Agnes Croskell fa. Tho: of Langthwaite ... „ „
Rich: Pearson f. Will: of Poulton ... ... 22 „
Marye Shearson fa. Francis of Bulk ... „ „
Rich: Parkinson f. Edward of Skearton ... „ „
Jo: Shires f. Jo: of Lanc: ... ... „ „
Will: Gunson f. Ja: of Lanc: ... ... „ „
Jo: Fairer f. Robte of Bare ... ... 1 March
James Wallen f. Will of Bulk ... ... „ „
Dorothie Wilkinson fa. Jo: of Overton ... 8 „
Elisa: Bickerstaffe fa. Will: of Lanc: ... „ „
Will: Kellett f. Hugh of Lanc: ... ... „ „

	Maargrett Westfield & Agnes Westfield daughters of Richard of Skearton ...	8	March
Fo. 150*a*	Robte Kewe f. Thomas of Quermore ...	22	„
	Anne Towers fa. Rich: of Stoddaye ...	„	„
	Elisa: Harrison fa. Anthonie of Auckliffe ...	„	„
	Jo: Caton Caton [*sic*] f. Will: of Midleton	„	„
		1646	
	Marye Wilkinson fa. Rich: of Torrisholme	25	March
	Marye Chapman fa. Jo: of Quermore ...	„	„
	Tho: Corles f. James of Lanc:	29	„
	Hester Parke fa. Will: of Lanc:	„	„
	Jane Langton fa. Jo: of Skotforth	„	„
	Marye Casson fa. Tho: of Lanc:	„	„
	Marye Adamson fa. Robte of Lanc: ...	5	Aprill
	Margritt Clearkson fa. Willm of Lanc: ...	„	„
	Ann Banister fa. Anthonie of Stoddaye ...	„	„
	Francis Shearson fill: William of	19	„
	Will: Jepson f. George of Lanc:	26	„
	Jo: Benson f. Jo: of Poulton	„	„
	Ellen Makerll fa. Jarvis of Skearton ...	„	„
	Ellisabeth Browne fa. Robte of Lanc: ...	„	„
	Elisabeth Greenewood fa. Jo: of Lanc: ...	3	Maye
	James Abbey f. Edmond of Lanc:... ...	10	„
	John Lindell f. John of Lanc:	17	„
	Rich: Greenefield f. Jo: of Skotforth ...	24	„
	Sicilla Braken fa. John of Ashton ...	„	„
	Bridgett Kewe fa. Francis of Skotforth ...	„	„
	Tho: Towneson f. Tho: of Lancaster ...	„	„
	Jane Errington fa. Hugh of Lanc:... ...	31	„
	Margritt Bouskell fa. James of ye Skule [*or*] Skale	7	June
	Tho: Touneson f. James of Lanc:... ...	14	„
	Anne Medcalf fa. George of Lanc: ...	„	„
	Dorothie Atkinson fa. Christo: of Poulton	„	„
	Marye Parkinson fa. Richard of Lanc: ...	28	„
	Margritt Cartmell fa. Henrye of Lanc: ...	„	„
	Elisabeth Heesham fa. Richard of Lanc: ...	„	„
Fo. 151	Beniamin Hodgson f. Geo: of Lanc: ...	4	July
	Tho: Dennye f. Thomas of Stoddaye ...	5	„
	Ellen Edmondson f. Francis of Skearton ...	„	„
	Thomas Horner f. James of Lanc: ...	12	„
	Will: Widdowes f. Bartle of Heaton ...	9	August
	James Taylior f. William of Stoddaye ...	„	„
	Christo: Makerell f. Thomas of Skotforth...	16	„
	Raphe Bentham f. John of Lanc:... ...	„	„
	Edmond Harrison f. John of Skearton ...	23	„
	Beniamin Tompson f. John of Lanc: ...	„	„
	Christopher Nicholson f. Francis of Poulton	„	„

	Grace Robinson fa. Willm of Poulton ...	26	August
	Judeth Crosskell f. Christo: of Longthwayte	6	Sept:
	Tho: Rippon f. Jo: of Wirsdall	„	„
	Richard Hubbersall f. Anthonie of London	„	„
	Will: Penny f. Allen of Lanc:	20	„
	Margritt Prockter fa. James of Ashton ...	„	„
	Marye Hardman fa. James of Lanc: ...	27	„
	Dorothie Jepson fa. Edmond of Lanc: ...	„	„
	Will: Coward f. Tho: of Lanc:	4	October
	Margritt Langshawe fa. Will: of Lanc: ...	„	„
	Jo: Russell f. Geyyles of Lanc:	11	„
	Jo: Edmondson f. Jo: junr of Skearton ...	„	„
	Bridgett Browne fa. Rich: of Lanc: ...	„	„
	Jo: Tompson f. Fra: of Quermore... ...	18	„
	Geo: Harrison f. Tho: of Aucliffe ...	25	„
	Christo: Brakin f. Hen: of Skotforth ...	„	„
	Jeffraye Brathwayte f. Tho: of Lanc: ...	1	Novem:
	Dorrothie Hilton fa. Andrewe of Lanc: ...	„	„
	Henrye Askrigge f. Geo: of Lanc: ...	15	„
Fo. 151*a*	Anne Crumlum fa. Jo: of Ashton	22	„
	Izable Wigney fa. Jeffray of Torrisholme ...	„	„
	Francis Suthward f. Tho: of ye Highfield...	29	„
	Anne Walles fa. Jo: of Lanc:	„	„
	Margritt Willson fa. Richard of Quermore	„	„
	Humfray Nicholson f. Christo: of Poulton	13	Decem:
	Jo: Harrison f. Abraham of Ashton ...	„	„
	Anne Gibson fa. Francis of Skotforth ...	„	„
	Geo: Hodgson f. James of Lanc:	20	„
	Anne Chamley fa. Pee: of Lanc:	„	„
	Jo: Adamson f. Humfraye	23	„
	Robte Kellett a basterd	30	„
	Margritt Sonkye fa. Richard of Lanc: ...	3	Jan:
	Ellen Greenfield fa. Richard of Skotforth ...	10	„
	Jo: Foster f. Anthonie of Lancaster ...	17	„
	Judeth Preston fa. Thomas of Lanc: ...	„	„
	Sarah Atkinson fa. Thomas of Lanc: ...	7	Februarye
	Clement Wingreene f. Thomas of Lanc: ...	„	„
	Tho: Tomlinson f. James of Lanc: ...	14	„
	Anne Parpoynt fa. John of Lanc:	„	„
	Rich: More f. Robte of Torrisholme ...	„	„
	Robt Allenson f. Robt of Skotforth ...	24	„
	Elisa: Fell fa. Myles of Lanc:	„	„
	Will: West f. Tho: of Lanc:	28	„
	Ellen Wallen fa. Henry of Lanc:	„	„
	Elisa: Caton fa. Willm of Langthwaite ...	7	March
	Jenett Thomason fa. Willm of Skotforth ...	„	„
	Francis Waler fil: Willm of Lanc:... ...	10	„
	Suzan Deyes fa. Mary a prisoner	„	„
	Elisa: Greenbanck fa. Tho: of Bare ...	14	„

	Tho: Weaver f. Jo: of Lanc:	14	March
	Elisa: Singleton fa. Edm: Singleton of Lanc:	„	„
	Francis Croser fil: John of Skotforth ...	„	„
	Will: Hardye f. Huffraye of Stoddaye ...	„	„
Fo. 152	Christo: Kewe f. Rich: of Heaton... ...	21	„
	Rich: Carter f. James of Lanc:	„	„
	Hugh Kellett f. Hugh of Lanc:	„	„
	Agnes Smith fa. Rich: of Lanc:	„	„
	Suzan Rawneson fa. Bryan of Burrowe ...	„	„
	Agnes d. of Edw: Barker of Lanc: ...	„	„
	Margritt fa. Rich: Edmondson of Torrisholme	„	„
			1647
	Allan Harrison f. Willm of Lanc:... ...	28	March
	Margritt Holme fa. Edm: of Bulk... ...	„	„
	Elisa: Potter fa. Leonard of Lanc: ...	„	„
	Jenett Fawcett fa. Robt of Lanc:	„	„
	Marye Midleton fa. John a prisoner ...	„	„
	Will: Garner f. Richard of Stoddaye ...	31	„
	Will: Holme f. James of Bulk	4	Aprill
	Robt Toulneson f. Rich: of Quermore ...	19	„
	Hester Walton fa. Rich: of Lanc:... ...	„	„
	Tho: Simpson f. John of Poulton	„	„
	Rich: Cason f. Jo: of Quermore	„	„
	Francis Greene fill: Jo: of Quermore ...	2	May
	Margritt Taylior fa. Tho: of Burrowe ...	„	„
	Anne Hynd fa. Lawrance of Lanc: ...	„	„
	Geo: Garner f. Jo: of Lanc:	9	„
	Will: Newbye ye sone of Rich: of Lanc:...	„	„
	Edward Webster f. Edw: of Skotforth ...	16	„
	Elisabeth Parkinson fa. Edm: of Skeerton...	27	June
	Jo: Sands f. George of Skotforth	„	„
	Anne Crosfield fa. Jo: of Lanc:	30	„
	Will: Garner f. Thomas of Glasson ...	4	July
	Elisa: Johnson fa. William of Lanc: ...	11	„
	Sibell Hewetson fa. Edw: of Ashton ...	18	„
	Richard Shearson f. Will: of Auckliffe ...	„	„
	Marye Barnett fa. Neamiagh	25	„
	Marye Winter fa. Lancslett of Lanc: ...	„	„
Fo. 152*a*	Elisa: Lindell fa. John of Lancaster ...	1	August
	Jane Grescum fa. John of Lanc:	„	„
	Elisabeth Ashburner fa. Robt of Skearton...	8	„
	Tho: Jenckinson f. Will: of Skearton ...	„	„
	Mary Shepd fa. Anthonie of	„	„
	Jo: Yeats f. Tho: of Glasson	15	„
	Steven Lamb f. Will: of Lanc:	„	„
	Rich: Fell al White f. Elisa: Fell & Jo: White of Auckliff	„	„
	Tho: Padgett f. Allen of Lanc:	22	„

	Margritt France fa. Will: of Quermore ...	22	August
	Francis Lawson f. Tho: of Lanc:	25	"
	Margritt Hobkin fa. Jo: of Skearton ...	"	"
	Geo: Westfield f. Rich: of Skearton ...	"	"
	Elisa: Padgett fa. Will: of Skotforth ...	5	Sept
	Ellen Padgett fa. Geo: of Skottforth ...	14	"
	Will: Smith f. Jo: of Bulcke	19	"
	Margritt Tompson fa. Geo: of Lancaster jun:	26	"
	Christo: Hornby f. Edw: of Lanc: ...	"	"
	Elisabeth Johnson fa. Gawen of Skotforth ...	3	October
	Marye Gurnall fa. Hugh of Claughton ...	"	"
	Joseph Hardman f. James of Lanc: ...	10	"
	Mary Errington fa. Hugh of Lanc: ...	"	"
	Anne Garner fa. Willm of Poulton ...	17	"
	Isack Briggs f. Tho: of Ovangle	24	"
	Robt Thornton f. Robt of Oxliffe	31	"
	Robt Harrison f. Anthonie of Auckliffe ...	7	Novem:
	Humfray Nicholson f. Francis of Poulton ...	14	"
	Anne Crosskell fa. Will: of Skotforth ...	"	"
	Robt White f. John of Auckliffe	21	"
	Jo: Rigmaiden f. Tho: of Lanc:	"	"
	Margritt Towers fa. James of Lanc: ...	"	"
	Barberie Wilkinson fa. Hen: of Lanc: ...	"	"
	Elisa: Styth fa. Rich: of Ashton	28	"
Fo. 153	Willm Headson al Longton f. Jenett of Lanc:	5	December
	Anne Croft fa. Francis of Skotforth ...	"	"
	Anne Jepson fa. Rich: of Skearton ...	"	"
	Izabell Rigge fa. John of Skearton ...	"	"
	Ellen Gate fa. Thomas of Poulton	12	"
	Elisa: Starnthwaite fa. Robt of Lanc: ...	19	"
	James Fairer of Bare f. James	26	"
	Robt Browne f. Robt of Lanc:	"	"
	John Wilkinson f. Gilbt of Lancaster ...	9	Jan:
	James Edmondson f. Robt of Lanc: ...	16	"
	Ellen Hodgson fa. Francis of Skearton ...	"	"
	Dorothie Marshall fa. Edward of Torrisholme	30	"
	Margritt Towneson fa. James of Lanc: ...	7	Feb:
	Law: Greenefield f. Rich: of Quermore ...	"	"
	Alice Eccleston fa. Nicholas of Lanc: ...	8	"
	Tho: Torver f. Willm of Auckliffe	20	"
	Dorithie Horner fa. James of Lancaster ...	"	"
	Elisa: Tompson fa. John of Lancaster ...	27	"
	Agnes Burrowe fa. Willm of Skearton ...	"	"
	Tho: Turnebull f. David of Lancaster ...	5	March
	Marye Styth fa. Geo: of Lanc:	"	"
	Anne Lawson fa. John of Lanc:	"	"
	John Mashiter f. Jo: of Torrisholme ...	"	"
	Izabell Jenckinson fa. Robert of Lanc: ...	"	"
	Geo: Holland f. Thomas of Oxcliffe ...	12	"

Nicholas Lee f. Nicholas of Lanc:... ... 12 March
Robt Haughton f. Jo: of Skotforth ... 19 „
John Willson f. Thomas of Ovangle ... „ „
Dorothie Caton fa. Christo: of Burrowe ... „ „
Marye Prockter fa. James of Ashton ... „ „

1648

Jo: Marshall f. Tho: of Skearton ... ... 26 March
James Bradshawe f. Geo: of Lanc: ... „ „
Fo. 153*a* Alce Chapman fa. Rich: of Lanc:... ... 2 Aprill
Anne Greenewood fa. John of Lanc: ... 16 „
John Chapman f. John of Quermore ... 23 „
Ellen Pearson at Jenckinson fa. Elisabeth Pearson & John Jenckinson ... ... 30 „
Francis Taylior fill. Randall of Stoddaye ... 14 May
Elisa: Coward fa. Hen: of Lanc: ... ... 21 „
Jenett Jepson fa: Geo: of Lanc: dissceased „ „
Margritt Ridley at Haught fa. Judith a prisoner ... ... „ „
Richard Jepson f. Willm of Lanc:... ... 28 „
Jenett Singleton fa. Richard of Skearton ... 4 June
Anne Simpkin fa. Gawen of Lanc: ... „ „
Jo: Hathornthwait f. Gilbt ... ... 11 „
Robert Marshall f. Bryan of Torrisholme ... „ „
Margritt Willson fa. Rich: of Quermore ... 18 „
Geo: Clearkson f. Will: of Lanc: ... ... 2 July
Willm Walles f. John of Lanc: ... ... „ „
Will: Caton f. Cornelius of Skearton ... 9 „
Will: Hathornthwaite f. James of Wiersdall 23 „
Richard Part f. Jo: of Lanc: ... ... „ „
Rich: Croser f. Rich: of Lanc: ... ... „ „
Elisabeth Hubberstowe fa. Rich: of Lanc: 6 August
Agnes Lamb fa. Andrewe of Lanc: ... 13 „
Rich: Winder f. Edward of Lanc:... ... 20 „
Margritt Sill fa. John of Lanc: ... ... „ „

Heare ends ye Christennings & they are regestered agayne next after ye Marriages

Fo. 185 Robt Bleasdall f. Richard of Lanc: ... 3 Sept:
Anne Walton fa. Willm of Lanc: ... ... „ „
Robt Ederington f. John of Lanc:... ... „ „
Jo: Fisher f. James of Lanc: ... ... 10 „
Jo: Towneson f. Jo: of Skearton ... ... 17 „
Ellen Mashiter fa. Tho: of Torrisholme ... „ „
Dorothie Housman fa. James of Stoddaye... 10 „
Edm: Parkinson f. Willm of Lanc: ... 1 October
Jo: Rippon f. Tho: of Lanc: ... ... 8 „
Thomas Medcalf f. George of Lanc: ... „ „
Mary Skoulecroft fa. James of Lanc: ... „ „
Robt Potter f. Leonard of Lanc: ... ... 22 „

	Edmond Baleman f. John of Lanc: ...	29	October
	James Taylior f. Will: of Stoddaye ...	16	„
	Willm Errington f. Hugh of Lanc:... ...	5	November
	Barberie Lindell fa. John of Lanc: ...	„	„
	Mary Edmondson fa. Francis of Skerton ...	„	„
	George Jenckinson f. Tho: of Stoddaye ...	19	„
	Grace Apley fa. Edm: of Poulton	26	„
	Elisa: Coward fa. Christo: of Lanc: ...	„	„
	Isabell Wignell fa. Jeffraye of Torrisholme ...	„	„
	Robt Hodgson f. James of Lanc:	3	Dec:
	Emm Greenwood al Stopforth fa. Eellen & Rich:	10	„
	Richard Braithwaite f. Tho: of Lanc: ...	17	„
	John Carter f. James of Lanc:	31	„
	Ellen Hoadson fa. Marmaduke of Lanc: ...	26	„
	John & Margritt Chamley fil: Peeter of Lanc:	„	„
Fo. 185 *a*	Izabell Foster fa. Anthonie of Lanc: ...	7	Jan:
	Margret Wallen fa. Will: of Bulk	„	„
	Elisabeth Towneson fa. Tho: of Lanc: ...	„	„
	Timothie Garner f. Rich: of Stoddaye ...	21	„
	Jo: Nicholson f. Francis of Poulton ...	„	„
	Jenett Rigge fa. Tho: of Skearton	„	„
	Jenett Hodson fa. Francis of Lanc: ...	„	„
	Richard Walton f. Richard of Lanc: ...	28	„
	Dorothie Pennye fa. Allen of Lanc: ...	4	Feb
	Hen: Casson f. Tho: of Lanc:	„	„
	Margritt Parkinson fa. Edm: of Skearton ...	11	„
	Jo: Hodgson f. Jo: of Skotforth	25	„
	Jo: Sankye f. Richard of Lanc:	„	„
	Tho: Chippendalle f. Tho: of Stoddaye ...	„	„
	Tho: Wallen f. Hen of Lanc:	4	March
	Elisabeth Esscrigg fa. Geo: of Lanc: ...	„	„
	Anne Nicholson fa. Fra: of Poulton ...	11	„
	Margritt Stopforth fa. Hen: of Lanc: ...	„	„
	Anne Jackson fa. Hen: of Lanc:	„	„
	James Gunson f. James of Lanc:	„	„
			1649
	Gerrard Banister f. Cuthbert of Ashton ...	26	March
	Richard Hodgson f. James of Lanc: ...	„	„
	Richard Chrumlum f. John of Ashton ...	1	Aprill
	Edward Singleton f. Edward of Lanc: ...	„	„
	Beniamin Hardman f. James of Lanc: ...	8	„
	Christopher Shires f. Jo: of Lanc:... ...	„	„
	Tho: Hawdwen f. Tho: of Lanc:	„	„
	Alis Croser fa. John of Skotforth	29	„
	Agnes Makerell fa. Tho: of Skotforth ...	12	Maye
	Abraham Garner f. Tho: of Glasson ...	20	„

	Steven Fell f. Myles of Lanc:	27	Maye
Fo. 186	Marye Eccleston fa. Nicholas of Lanc: ...	17	June
	Andrewe Brotherton f. Tho: of Bailrigge ...	10	„
	Tho: Garner f. Willm of Lancaster ...	17	„
	Eliner Rigmaiden fa. Thomas of Lanc: ...	24	„
	Jane Browne fa. Rich: of Lanc:	1	July
	Elisa: Singleton fa. Rich: of Skearton ...	28	„
	Mary Walles fa. John of Lanc:	12	August
	Margritt Kew fa. Will: of Quermore ...	„	„
	Dorothie Rawneson fa. Bryan of Burrowe...	„	„
	Gilbert Jollie f. Jo: of Bulck	„	„
	Elisa: Towneson fa. James of Lanc: ...	26	„
	Izabell Harrison fa. John of Skearton ...	28	„
	Richard Padgett f. Allen of Lanc:... ...	9	Sept:
	Richard Corles f. James of Lanc:	„	„
	Tho: Waler f. Will: of Lanc:	16	„
	Elisa: Waler fa. Willm: of Lanc:	„	„
	Jane Woolfall fa. Robt of Lanc:	„	„
	Margrit Holme fa. Ja: of Bulcke	„	„
	James Crosse f. George of Lanc:	„	„
	Tho: Curtiouse f. Rich: of Ashton ...	23	„
	Marie Southworth fa. Tho: of ye Highfield...	30	„
	Edmund Turnebull f. David of Lanc: ...	„	„
	Jane Winter fa. Lanslett of Lanc:	„	„
	Tho: Atkinson f. Tho: of Poulton	7	Octo:
	Francis Sheirson fil: Willm of Aucliffe ...	„	„
	Jo: Hathornthwaite f. Edmond of Langthwaite	14	„
	Anne d. of Robart Parkinson of Ortner in Wiresdaile Thorny	27	„
	Nicholas Merrick f. Will: of Lanc: ...	18	Novem:
	Elisa: Cornthwaite fa. Jo: of Quermore ...	„	„
	Francis Jepson fil: Richard of Skearton ...	25	„
	Alize d. of Thomas Drinkall of Ortner in Wiresdall born	29	„
	John Crosskell fa. Jo: of Lanc:	9	Dec:
	Jane Holme fa. Edmond of Bulcke ...	16	„
Fo. 186*a*	John Satornthwaite f. Jarvis of Torrisholme	„	„
	Tho: Lam f. Andrewe of Lanc:	23	„
	Jenett Hanckock fa. William of Skotforth...	„	„
	Jo: Weaver f. John of Lanc:	6	Jan:
	Elisa: Wilkinson fa. Hen: of Lanc: ...	20	„
	Mary Hobkin fa. John of Skearton ...	3	February
	James Barber f. Myles of the same ...	24	„
	Anne Nicholson fa. Francis of Poulton ...	3	March
	Thomas Jepson f. Edmond of Lanc: ...	10	„
	Geo: Greene f. Willm of Poulton	24	„
	Francis Bouskell fil. James of Lanc: ...	„	„
	Francis Gresscum fil. John of Lanc: ...	„	„

			1650
	John Corles f. Thomas of Lanc:	7	Aprill
	Rebeckah Garner fil: James of Ashton ...	21	"
	Richard Hoadson f. Tho: of Skotforth ...	"	"
	Jenett ..... fa. John of Skearton	"	"
	Thomas Procter f. Christopher of Lanc: ...	5	Maye
	Elisabeth Hoadson fa. Francis of Lanc: ...	"	"
	Geo: Asburner f. Robert of Skearton ...	12	"
	Robert Denny f. Thomas of Stoddaye ...	"	"
	Alce Holland fa. Thomas of Oxcliffe ...	19	"
	Thomas Burrowe f. Thomas of Poulton ...	26	"
	Ellen Coward fa. Henry of Lanc:	2	June
	Marye Croser fa. ..... Croser of Skotforth	"	"
	Robt Hodgson f. James of Staynton in Yorkeshire	9	"
	Alce Armstead fa. Will: of Skotforth ...	16	"
	Thomas Thompson f. Jo: of Lanc: ...	"	"
	Jenett Wingreene fa. Thomas of Lanc: ...	"	"
Fo. 187	Margritt Chamley fa. Peeter of Lanc: ...	"	"
	Henrye Braithwaite f. Tho: of Lanc: ...	23	"
	Anne Briggs fa. Thomas of Ovangle ...	30	"
	Willt Sands f. Rich: of Lanc:	14	July
	Henrye Harrison f. William of Lanc: ...	"	"
	Robert Styth f. George of Lanc:	21	"
	Richard s. of Thomas Hathornthwaite of the Lower Leey in Wirsd:	31	"
	Alce Thornton fa. Nicholas of Torrisholme	1	Sept:
	Jenett Towers fa. James of Lanc:	"	"
	Agnes Fawcett fa. Tho: of Lanc:	8	"
	Richard Browne & Edward Browne fil: Robt of Lanc:	"	"
	Rebecka Marshall fa. William of Torrisholme	"	"
	Elisa: Clayton fa. Jo: of Emott Browe ...	15	"
	James Cawson f. John of Quermore ...	"	"
	Jo: Smith f. John of Bulcke	"	"
	Will: Robinson f. Hen: of Lanc:	22	"
	Hugh Errington f. Hugh of Lanc:	"	"
	John Robinson f. Robert of Lanc: ...	29	"
	Alce Lawson fa. John of Lanc:	"	"
	Mary Bell fa. John of Glasson	"	"
	Rich: Yeats f. Geo: of Glasson	6	Octo:
	Alexander Gardner f. Humffraye of Glasson	"	"
	Jenett Torver fa. Willm of Oxcliffe ...	13	"
	Marmaduke Banister f. Cuthbert of Ashton	20	"
	Jo: Caton f. Christo: of Ashton	"	"
	Anne Greenwood fa. John of Lanc: ...	10	November
	Ellen Jenckinson fa. Will: of Skearton ...	"	"
	Richard Jenckinson f. Rich: of Stoddaye ...	"	"
	Mary Clearkson fa. Will: of Lanc: ...	17	"

	Dorrothie Caton fa. Corneliouse of Skearton	17	November
	Ellen Browne fa. Willt: of Skotforth ...	„	„
	Richard Caton f. Willt of Longthwaite ...	25	„
	Alce Edmondson fa. Tho: of Lanc: ...	1	Dec:
	Len: Potter f. Leo: of Lanc:	8	„
	Samuell Shieres f. John of Lanc:	„	„
	Elisa: Shepard fa. Anthonie of Lanc: ...	„	„
Fo. 187*a*	Jo: Wiggnaye f. Jeffraye of Torrisholme ...	15	„
	Marrie Sands fa. Geo: of Skotforth ...	22	„
	Tho: Smith f. Richard of Lanc:	„	„
	Margritt Smith fa. Robt of Lanc:	29	„
	Elisabeth Edderington fa. John of Lanc: ...	5	Jan
	James Parkinson f. Will: of Lanc:	19	„
	Rich: Clearke f. Jo: of Lanc:	„	„
	Phebe Crumblum fa. John of Ashton ...	„	„
	Robt Earnshawe f. Anne a prisoner ...	„	„
	Elisa: Wollfall fa. Robt of Lanc:	26	„
	Anne Jackson fa. Peeter of Skearton ...	„	„
	Dorrothie Greenfield fa. Jo: of Skotforth ...	„	„
	Jenett Greene fa. James of Lanc:	„	„
	Dorothie Styth fa. Will: of Skotforth ...	2	Feb:
	Elisa: Lee fa. Nicholas of Lanc:	„	„
	Agnes Tompson fa. Rich: of Quermore ...	16	„
	Anne More fa. Robt of Torrisholme ...	„	„
	Elisa: Garner fa. Richard of Stoddaye ...	„	„
	Elisa: Gibson fa. Francis of Quermore ...	„	„
	James Hodgson f. Ja: of Lanc:	23	„
	Alce Tompson fa. Gorge of Lanc:	„	„
	Anne Edmondson fa. Robt of Lanc: ...	„	„
	Tho: West f. Jo: of Lanc:	„	„
	Prudence Wilkinson fa. Rich: of Torrisholme	„	„
	Jane Hudson & Elisabeth Hudson fil: Andrewe of Bulcke	„	„
	Thomas s. of Willm Hathornthwaite of the Holapatree	natalis 2	March
	Marye Escrigge fa. George of Lanc: ...	16	„
	Grace Lam fa. Willm of Lanc:	„	„
	Jane Rigg fa. Will: of Skearton	„	„
	Margritt Longton fa. John of Burrowe ...	„	„
	Edw: Winder f. Edw: of Lanc:	23	„
	Geo: Heesham f. Rich: of Lanc:	„	„
			1651
	Robt Johns f. Thomas of Lanc:	30	March
	Isabell Newton fa. Edm: of Quermore ...	„	„
	James Croser f. Rich: of Lanc:	„	„
	John Balle f. John of Lanc:	„	„
	Jenett Kewe fa. Rich: of Thurnham ...	„	„
Fo. 188	Elce Parkinson fil: Ed: of Skearton ...	6	Aprill

Jenett Carter fa. Thomas of Skearton ... 6 Aprill
Will: Procter f. Christo of Lanc: ... ... " "
Will: Fisher and Margritt f. et fa. Robt of Lanc: ... ... " "
Margritt Whiteside fa. Hen: of Lanc: ... 13 "
Will: Webster f. Edward of Skotforth ... 20 "
Elisa: Crosse fa. George of Lanc: ... ... 26 "
James Gunson f. James of Lanc: ... ... 4 Maye
Marrie Padgett fa. Will: of Skotforth ... 11 "
James Rawneson f. Will: of Lanc: ... " "
Anne Wither fa. Richard of Lanc: ... 15 "
Ellen Croser fa. John of Skotforth... ... 1 June
John Allen f. Jo: of Lanc:... ... ... 15 "
Jane Towneson fa. Tho: of Lanc:... ... 22 "
Jo: Johnson f. Gawen of Lanc: ... ... " "
Jane Banister fa. Jo: of Ashton ... ... " "
Izabell Lambe fa. Andrewe of Lanc: ... 29 "
Jenett Curwen fa. John of Torrisholme ... 27 Julye
William Simpkinson f. Gawen of Lanc: ... " "
James Fairer f. Robt of Bare ... ... " "
Alce Edmondson fa. Francis of Skearton ... " "
Anthonie Harrison f. Anthonie of Auckliffe 17 August
Margritt Braken fa. John of Ashton ... 24 "
Anne Stopford fa. Henrye of Lanc: ... 31 "
Christo: Crosskell f. Will: of Skotforth ... 14 Sept:
Will: Marshall f. Bryan of Torrisholme ... 28 "
Jane Williamson fa. Roger of Ashton ... " "
Fo. 188*a* Ellen Taylier fa. Will: of Stoddaye ... 5 Octo:
Elisa: Hoadson fa. Francis of Stoddaye ... " "
Will: Cowp f. George of Lanc: ... ... " "
Izabell Chotburne [*sic*] fa. Robt of Torrisholme 19 "
Jenett Mackerell fa. Thomas of Skotforth... 26 "
Jo: Newton f. Will: of Lanc: ... ... 2 November
William Westfield f. Rich: of Skearton ... " "
Alce Saturthwaite fa. George of Torrisholme 23 "
Elisa: Hawdwen fa. Tho: of Lanc: ... 30 "
James Merrick f. Will: of Lanc: ... ... " "
Isabell Dawson fa. George of Lanc: ... " "
Francis Garner fil: Will: of Poulton ... 7 Dec:
James Clarke f. Fardinando of Lanc: ... " "
Francis Rushton f. Tho: of Lanc:... ... 14 "
Tho: Holme f. James of Bulk ... ... " "
John Sharples f. Robt of Torrisholme ... " "
Ellen Sands fa. Richard of Lanc: ... ... 21 "
Ellen Hodson fa. John of Skotforth ... " "
Ellen Gresscum fa. John of Lanc:... ... 28 "
Christiana Denny the daughter of Thomas 29 "
Agnes Shearson d. of Jo: of Poulton ... 4 January
Tho: Sturzaker f. James of Ashton ... 7 "

	George Greene s. of John of Quermore ...	11	January
	James Farrington f. James of Quermore ...	„	„
	Anne Hathornthwaite fa. Edm: of Quermore	„	„
	Geo: Walton sonne of William of Bulcke...	„	„
	Margritt Foster d. of Anthonie of Lanc: ...	1	February
	Margritt Wilkinson d. of Henry of Lanc:...	„	„
	Dorothy d. of Robart Parkinson of Ortner in Wiresdaile born	24	„
	John Harrison s. of Robert of Skearton ...	1	„
	William Harrison f. John of Skearton ...	15	„
	Tho: Abbay s. of Edmund of Lanc: ...	„	„
	Andrew Lawson s. of Edm: of Skearton ...	22	„
	Mary Brand d. of Tho: of Poulton ...	29	„
	Katherin Brackin d. of William of Skearton	„	„
Fo. 189	William Waler s. of Will: of Skotforth ...	14	March
	James Harrison s. of James of Ovangle ...	21	„
			1652
	Juliana Holland fil: Tho: of Oxliffe ...	11	Aprill
	William Hardman f. Will: of Quermore ...	18	„
	Easter Bond fil: Jespard of Lanc:... ...	„	„
	Robt Lawson f. John of Lanc:	25	„
	John Holme f. Edm: of Bulcke	2	Maye
	George Greenewood f. Tho: of Lanc: ...	„	„
	Jane Brathwaite fa. Christo: of Lanc: ...	9	„
	Richard Croskell f. Jo: of Lanc:	„	„
	Thomas Casson f. Tho: of Lanc:	16	„
	Elisabeth Hobkin fa. Jo: of Skearton ...	23	„
	Elisa: Hawdwen fa. Fran: of Auckliffe ...	„	„
	Anne Southworth fa. Tho: of Highfield ...	6	June
	Ellen Singleton fa. Richard of Skearton ...	13	„
	Margritt Eccleston fa. Nicholas of Lanc:	20	„
	Dorothie Nicholson fa. Fra: of Poulton ...	„	„
	Marie Towneson fa. James of Lanc: ...	27	„
	Anne Tompson fa. John of Lanc:... ...	4	July
	Juliana Jepson fa. Will: of Quermore ...	11	„
	John Whiteside f. Hen: of Lanc:	„	„
	Richard Lamb f. Andrewe of Lanc: ...	18	„
	Jo: Medcalf f. George of Lanc:	25	„
	Elisabeth Coward fa. Henrye of Lanc: ...	„	„
	Tho: Apley f. Tho: of Poulton	„	„
	John Comeings f. Thomas of Lanc: ...	1	August
	Tho: Caton f. Will: of Langthwaite ...	„	„
	William Barber f. Myles of Skearton ...	8	„
	Bryan Rawnson f. Bryan of Burrow ...	„	„
	Edmond Johnson f. Richard of Skearton ...	15	„
	Tho: Hunter f. Thomas of Roosecoate ...	29	„
	Richard Browne f. Richard of Lanc: ...	„	„
	Robert Smith f. Robt of Quermore ...	„	„

Ellin Hanckocke fa. Will: of Skotforth	...	5	Sept:
Tho: Corles f. Thomas of Lanc: ...	...	12	"
Jonathan Greenewood f. John of Lanc:	...	26	"
Mathewe Hudson f. Andrewe of Bulcke	...	"	"
Thomas Willson f. Will: of Ovangle	...	"	"
Anne Briggs fa. Roger of Lanc: ...	...	"	"
Margritt Hoadson fa. Fra: of Lanc:	...	3	Octo:
Tho: Brakin f. Henrye of Ashton ...	...	"	"
Josuah Proctter f. Robert of Ashton	...	"	"
Tho: Ashburner f. Robert of Skearton	...	10	"
Marie Garner fa. Robert of Glasson	...	"	"
Katherin Woolfall fa. Robert of Lanc:	...	17	"
John Shireson f. Jo: of Bare ...	...	23	"
Will: Edmondson f. Tho: of Lanc:	...	31	"
John Jackson f. Thomas of Lanc:...	...	7	Novem:
Ellen Preston fa. Thomas of Lanc:	...	"	"
John Hodgson f. James of Lanc: ...	...	14	"
Jane Singleton fa. Edward of Lanc:	...	"	"
Elisa: Browne fa. Francis of Skearton	...	"	"
George Towneson f. John of Skearton	...	21	"
Agnes Rigge fa. Tho: of Skearton ...	...	28	"
Hen: Stopford f. Hen: of Lanc: ...	...	5	Decem:
Anne Brand d. of Robt of Torrisholme	...	"	"
Mary Parkinson fa. Edm: of Skearton	...	12	"
..... Clearkson fil: William of Lanc:	...	"	"
Will: Tompson f. Rich: of Quermore	...	19	"
Ellen Shearson fa. Will: Shearson of Auckliff		"	"
Margritt Hewetson fa. Edward of Torrisholm		"	"
Fo. 190 Isabell Jenckinson fa. Will: of Skearton	...	"	"
Tho: Caton f. William of Skotforth	...	26	"
Izabell Smith fa. Robert of Lanc:...	...	"	"
Elisa: Torton fa. Anthonie A souldier bap^{d} churching...		"	"
Alce Croser fa. Tho: of Skotforth ...	...	2	Januarie
John Edderington f. Hugh of Lanc:	...	9	"
Will: Armestead f. Will: of Skotforth	...	23	"
Marye Walles fa. John of Lanc: ...	...	"	"
James Turnbull f. David of Lanc:...	...	6	Feb:
Anne Thorneton fa. Robt of Torrisholme...		"	"
Tho: Johns f. Tho: of Lanc: ...	...	20	"
Grace Rushton fa. Tho: of Lanc: ...	...	"	"
Agnes Smith fa. Robt of Lanc: ...	...	"	"
Marye Yeats fa. Tho: of Glasson ...	...	27	"
Anthonie Banister f. Jo: of Ashton	...	"	"
Elisa: Garner fa. William of Lanc:	...	13	March
Geyles Weengreen f. Tho: of Lanc:	...	20	"
Judeth Sandū s. [*sic*] of Bartho: of Skeartō		"	"

			1653
	Anne Atkinson fa. Christo: of Poulton ...	3	Aprill
	Anne Bradshaw fa. Geo: of Lanc:... ...	„	„
	Geo: Sterzaker f. James of Ashton ...	„	„
	Dorothie Croser fa. John of Skotforth ...	„	„
	Elisa: Garner fa. James of Thurnham ...	10	„
	Humfraye Sands f. George of Skotforth ...	„	„
	Rich: Croskell f. Tho: of Langthwaite ...	„	„
	Ellen Chapman fa. Richard of Lanc: ...	„	„
	Hen: Tomlinson f. Will: of Haslerig ...	17	„
	Tho: Dickonson f. Will: of Lanc:... ...	24	„
	Anne White fa. Jo: of Auckliffe	„	„
	Robt Clearke f. Thomas of Ashton ...	1	Maye
	Debrew Denny d. of Thomas	6	„
	Dorothie Harrison fa. Will: of Lanc: ...	8	„
Fo. 190*a*	Elisa: Hobbkin fa. Edw: of Skearton ...	15	„
	Katherin Heardman fa. Will: of Quermore	23	„
	Jane Chamley fa. Peeter of Lanc:... ...	„	„
	Will: Burne f. Richard of Skotforth ...	„	„
	Jane Caton d. of Cornelius of Skearton ...	5	June
	Ellisabeth Abbey d. of Edmond of Lanc:...	19	„
	Thomas Rowe s. of Richard of Lanc: ...	„	„
	Anne Gibson d. of Jo: of Lanc:	„	„
	Grace Gibson d. of Francis of Quermore...	26	„
	Ellin d. of George Stith of Lanc: born ...	8	Julye
	Thomas Foster s. of Anthonie of Lanc: ...	17	„
	Alce Carter d. of Thomas of Skearton ...	31	„
	James Marshall s. of John of Torrisholme	„	„
	Izabbell Smith d. of William of Lanc: ...	„	„
	John Croser s. of Richard of Lanc: ...	„	„
	Thomas Brand s. of Thomas of Poulton ...	28	August
	Tho: Clearke s. of John of Lanc: ...	11	Sept:
	Anne Towers d. of James of Lanc: ...	„	„
	Elisa: Tompson fa. William of Quermore	18	„
	Christo: Gardner s. of Will: of Poulton ...	„	„
	Jenett Johnson fa. Gawen of Lanc: ...	„	„
	Francis Clearke fil: George of Lanc: ...	25	„
	Dorethy d. of Geo: Eskrigg of Lanct: born	28	„

Looke ouer the leafe

Fo. 191 October the 9th 1653 Births Dayes

Mary d. of Miles Berber of Skerton ...	9	October
Christopher s. of Robtt Edmondson of Lanc:	15	„
Rich: s. of John Harrison of Skerton ...	17	„
Henry s. of Henry Clark of Lanc: illeg: ...	3	November
James s. of James Corles of Lancaster ...	12	„
John s. of Geo: Cowper of Lancaster ...	14	„
Thomas s. of James Hodgson of Lancaster	17	„
Thomas s. of Tho: Mackerell of Scottforth	27	„
John s. of John Lanctonn of Scottforth ...	28	„

	Elizabeth d. of Rich: Rigg of Skerton ...	29	November
	Elizabeth d. of James Procter of Scotforth	„	„
	Rich: s. of Williā Toruer of Aldclif ...	23	December
	Mary d. of James Farrington of Whormore	26	„
	Alice d. of Roger Williamson of Ashton ...	28	„
	Robtt s. of John Shires of Lancaster ...	31	„
	John s. of John Yeats of Lancaster ...	2	January
	Rich: s. of James Gunsonn of Lanc: ...	5	„
	Jonathan s. of Edw: Marshall of Torrisholme	13	„
	Edward Salter f. Edwardi bapt:	23	„
	Elin d. of Francis Howtson of Stodda: ...	25	„
	Anna d. of John Hewettson of Bare ...	29	„
	Williā s. of Richard Widder of Lanc: ...	3	February
	Williā s. of Williā Burrow of Skerton ...	7	„
	Roger s. of Williā Lamb of Lanc:... ...	8	„
	Jane d. of Nicholas Lee of Lanc:... ...	9	„
Fo. 191 *a*	Thomas s. of John Brackin of Ashton ...	24	„
	Isabell d. of Brian Marshall of Torrisholm	26	„
	Edm: s. of Edmond Newton of Whoremore	28	„
	Charles s. of Nicholas Eggleston of Lanc:	7	March
	Francis s. of Williā Caton of Langthwaite...	16	„
			1654
	Isabell d. of Thomas Apley of Poulton ...	27	March
	Tho: s. of Thomas Rushtonn of Lanc: ...	11	Aprill
	Jennett d. of John Hobkin of Skerton ...	5	„
	Elizabeth d. of Williā Brown of Scottforth	„	„
	Ellinn d. of Francis Sands of Aucliff ...	22	„
	Christopher s. of Henry Waleing of Lanc:	23	„
	Williā s. of Fardinando Clark of Lanc: ...	27	„
	Agnes d. of Mr Autum of Lanc:	1	May
	Ellin d. of Geo: Saturthwaite of Torrishōe	2	„
	Willm s. of Willm Huthornthwaite of Wiresdell...	10	„
	Edm: s. of Edm: Jepson of Lanc: ...	„	„
	Henry s. of Richard Simkin of Lanc: ...	21	„
	Edward s. of Richard Waltonn of Lanc: ...	28	„
	Enock s. of Thomas Cuming of Lanc: ...	25	„
	John s. of John Tompsonn of Furnace ...	30	„
	Ann d. of Richard Procter of Wirsdale ...	2	June
	Robtt s. of Thomas Corles of Lancaster ...	3	„
	Williā s. of Robtt Smith of Lancaster ...	15	„
	Agnes d. of Tho: Rippon of Lanc: Gent:	7	July
	Elizabeth d. of Rich: Cross of Lanc: ...	14	„
	Margerett d. of Mr Tho: Johnes of Lanc:	1	August
	Henry s. of Lawrence Warren of Lanc: Gent:	12	„
	Christopher s. of Edw: Hornby of Lanc:	14	„
	Catherine d. of Williā Brakin of Skertō ...	„	„
	Godffray s. of John Greēhood of Lanc: ...	20	September

	Michaell s. of Andrew Lamb of Lancaster	29	September
	Dorothy d. of Williā Patchett of Scottforth	4	October
	Elizabeth d. of Rich: Hunter	„	„
	Williā s. of Williā Atkinson of Scottforth ...	9	„
Fo. 192	Thomas s. of Christopher Tounson of Lanc:	11	„
	Jennett d. of Tho: Thomasonn of Scottforth	12	„
	Mary d. of Williā Waller of Lanc: ...	19	„
	Robtt s. of Peter Towers of Scottforth ...	29	„
	Margerett d. of Henry Clark of Lanc: ...	„	„
	Elizabeth d. of John Herdman of Lanc: ...	1	November
	Barbery d. of Henry Wilkinson of Lanc:...	6	„
	Oliue d. of Tho: Hadewen of Lancaster ...	7	„
	Francis s. of Robtt Styth of Stoddaw ...	4	„
	James s. of Francis Herdman of Lanc: ...	14	„
	Elisabeth & Alice daughters of Andrew Crosskell of Aucliff twinns	19	„
	Margerett d. of Edward Parkinson of Skertō	30	„
	Ellinn d. of Edm: Hathornethwite of Scottforth	3	December
	Tho: s. of Hugh Erringtonn of Lancaster	7	„
	Williā s. of Thomas Hardy of Lanc: ...	21	„
	Margerett d. of Geo: Styth of Lanc: ...	23	„
	Clementt s. of Richard Tounson of Lanc:	28	„
	Isabell d. of Henry Whiteside of Lanc: ...	30	„
	Margrett d. of Williā Willson of Owneangle [*sic*]	2	January
	John s. of Richard Jepson of Skerton ...	9	„
	Dorethy d. of James Greene of Lanc: ...	12	„
	Robtt s. of Robert Robinson a straniger [*sic*]	„	„
	Mary d. of John Tompson of Lanc: ...	17	„
	Ellinn d. of John Banister of Ashton ...	19	„
	John s. of Richard Procter of Scottforth ...	2	February
	Thomas s. of Nicholas. Thornton of Skerton	8	„
	John s. of John Beckett of Scottforth ...	9	„
	Catherinn d. of John Harrison of Skertō ...	11	„
	John s. of Andrew Lund of Bailerigg ...	17	„
	Christopher s. of Tho: Shaw of Pouton ...	21	„
	Elizabeth d. of Richard Shireson of Lanc:	22	„
	Elizabeth d. of Tho: Fawcett of Lanc: ...	28	„
	Williā s. of John Yeates of Lanc: iunior ...	1	March
	Agnes d. of Leonard Potter of Lanc: ...	3	„
	Sarah d. of Nicholas Ley of Lanc: ...	„	„
	Ann d. of Nicholas Beckett of Scottforth ...	9	„
	Margrett d. of Samuell Yeats of Lanc: ...	17	„
	Jane d. of Williā Marshall of Oueangle ...	22	„
	Margrett d. of Edm: Forth of Lanc: & ...	23	„
	Anne d. of Robtt Smith of Lancaster ...	„	„

			1655
Fo. 192*a*	John s. of George Braidshaw of Lanc: iunior	27	March
	Ellinn d. of Williā Garner of Poulton ...	4	Aprill
	John s. of Bartholomew Sandham of Skerton	8	„
	Williā: s. of Christopher Caton of Lanc: ...	9	„
	Williā s. of James Stirzaker of Ashton ...	23	„
	Sarah d. of Andrew Hudson of Boulk ...	„	„
	John s. of Humphray Hardy of Stoddaw ...	26	„
	Robtt s. of Williā Rigg of Skerton ...	„	„
	Thomas s. of Thomas Greenhood of Lancaster	29	„
	Rich: s. of Rich: Raw of Lanc:	30	„
	Robtt s. of Geo: Patchett of Scottforth ...	1	May
	Ellinn d. of Edw: Singleton of Lanc: ...	4	„
	Ellinn d. of Thomas Rigg of Skerton ...	10	„
	Jennett d. of Williā Caton of Scottforth ...	16	„
	Roger s. of Roger Whinnray a stranger ...	20	„
	Jane d. of Edw: Howtsonne of Torrisholme	„	„
	Ellinn d. of Edm: Talbot of Lanc: ...	21	„
	Ruth d. of Geo: Eskrigg of Lanc:... ...	26	„
	Richard s. of Richard Crosiar of Lanc: ...	29	„
	Abraham s. of Joshua Partington of Lanc:	31	„
	Jennett d. of James Jackson of Bailerigg ...	13	June
	Isabell d. of Geo: Medcalfe of Lanc: ...	27	„
	Thomas s. of Robtt Howtson of Lanc: ...	3	July
	Jonathan s. of Rich: Clarkson of Lanc: ...	„	„
	Williā s. of Francis Howtson of Lanc: ...	4	„
	Williā s. of Geo: Banks of Skerton ...	8	„
	George s. of Williā Dickonson of Lanc: ...	9	„
	Ellinn d. of Geo: Tompson of Lanc: ...	18	„
	John s. of Fardinando Clark of Lanc: ...	3	August
	Richard s. of Williā Parkinson of Lanc: ...	6	„
	Williā s. of Richard Rigg of Skerton ...	„	„
	Elizabeth d. of Francis Beckett	7	„
	Isabell d. of Robtt Greenhood of Skertō ...	8	„
	Deborah d. of John Lawson of Lanc: ...	9	„
	Mary d. of Henry Cowrt of Lanc: ...	11	„
	Geo: s. of Williā Jenkinson of Skerton ...	18	„
	James s. of James Stirziker of Lanc: ...	20	„
	Elizabeth d. of Williā Baynes of Scottforth	27	„
Fo. 193	Williā s. of John Langton of Scottforth ...	6	September
	Alice d. of Henry Parker of Bolland ...	7	„
	Jennett d. of Francis Browne of Skerton ...	15	„
	Williā s. of Thomas Brand of Poulton ...	27	„
	Mychael s. of Mr Mychael Althū of Lanc:	29	„
	Isabell d. of Robtt Fayrer of Baire ...	1	October
	Ellinn d. of John Gibson of Lancaster ...	4	„
	Williā s. of John Tounson of Skerton ...	7	„
	Mary d. of Francis Sands of Aucliff ...	12	„
	Ellinn d. of Richard Sands of Lanc: ...	14	„

	Jennett d. of James Houseman of Skertō ...	15	October
	Jefferay s. of Jefferay Wiggney of Torrisholm	16	„
	Ellinn d. of Rich: Simpkin of Lanc: ...	19	„
	Ann d. of Thomas Duggdell of Scottforth...	26	„
	Sarah d. of Francis Aynson of Lanc: ...	16	November
	Elizabeth d. of Williā Housman of Skerton	22	„
	Dorethy d. of Tho: Edmondson of Lanc:...	23	„
	Robtt s. of John Hathornthwaite of Quormore	29	„
	Roger s. of John Hyne of Heaton ...	7	December
	Grace d. of Thomas Mackrell of Aucliff ...	9	„
	Elizabeth d. of Cornelius Caton of Skertō...	12	„
	Williā s. of Richard Sands of Lancaster ...	14	„
	Elizabeth d. of Roger Williamson of Ashtō	16	„
	Jennett d. of Edmond Lawson of Skerton...	22	„
	Tho: s. of Robtt Emerson of Lancaster and	29	„
	Ruth d. of Tho: Hyne of Overton ...	„	„
	Charles s. of Thomas Jackson of Lanc: ...	5	January
	Tho: s. of Rich: Garner of Stoddaw ...	13	„
	Tho: s. of George Cowper of Lanc: ...	18	„
	Margrett d. of Tho: Hardy of Lanc: ...	„	„
	Ellinn d. of Rich: Hunter of Lanc: ...	21	„
	Edward & Williā sonns of Robtt Walker of Lanc: twins	23	„
	Francis s. of Williā Jonson of Quormore ...	„	„
	Ann d. of John Smith of Wiresdale ...	25	„
	Ellinn d. of John White of Aucliff ...	27	„
	Agnes d. of Michaell Clark of Lanc: ...	28	„
Fo. 193*a*	Margery d. of Robtt Deyes of Lanc: ...	4	February
	Thomas s. of Robtt Brand of Torrisholme	8	„
	Mary d. of Rich: Cross of Lancaster ...	10	„
	Jennett & Ann daughters of Robtt Smith of Lanc: twins	12	„
	Margrett d. of Lawrenc Warrant gent: ...	15	„
	Dorethy d. of Williā Mirrick	19	„
	Elizabeth d. of John Procter of Skertō ...	24	„
	Isabell d. of Thomas Parkinson of Quormore	26	„
	Grace d. of Richard Browne of Lanc: ...	1	March
	Jane d. of John Hobkinn of Skerton ...	„	„
	Alice d. of Rich: Widder of Lanc: ...	6	„
	Elizabeth d. of John Shyres of Bare ...	12	„
	Christopher s. of John Cawson of Quormore	14	„
	Elizabeth d. of Henry Brackin of Ashton...	19	„
			1656
	Williā s. of Williā Garner of Latr	26	March
	Christopher Atkinson fill: William of Skotforth	31	„
	Alice d. of John West of Overton	1	Aprill
	Jane d. of Edm: Parkinson of Skerton ...	3	„
	Margrett d. of Bryan Manser of Torrisholm	„	„

	Margrett d. of Tho: Sympson of Torrisholm	4	Aprill
	John s. of John Alesston of Lanc: ...	5	„
	Thomas s. of Williā Tounson of Lanc: ...	3	„
	Tho: & Jennett the children of Williā Tomlinson twins	6	„
	Ann d. of Tho: Soothworth gent:	10	„
	Margrett d. of James Hodgson of Lanc: ...	20	„
	Grace d. of Tho: Croskell of Langthwaite...	21	„
	John s. of Christopher Atkinson of Poulton	7	Maij
	Gyles s. of Tho: Holland of Oscliff ...	„	„
	John s. of John Yeats of Lanc:	11	„
	Edmond s. of John Smith of Scottforth ...	12	„
	Thomas s. of Chr: Caton of Ashton ...	17	„
	Ann d. of Chr: Tounson of Lanc: ...	21	„
	Rich: s. of Rich: Westbie of Overton ...	24	„
	Joseph s. of John Greene of Quormore ...	25	„
	Thomas s. of Leonard Potter of Lanc: ...	28	„
Fo. 194	Dorethy d. of Williā Jepson of Quarmore...	4	June
	John s. of John Tompson of Lanc: ...	7	„
	Hanna d. of Gawing Johnston of Lanc: ...	11	„
	Christopher s. of Williā Caton of Langthwaite	14	„
	Henry s. of Henry Porter of Lanc: gent: ...	18	„
	Annas d. of Geo: Saturthwaite of Torrisholm	25	„
	Alize d. of Robart Parkinson of Wiresdaile	29	„
	Elizabeth d. of Richard Smith of Lanc: ...	3	July
	Augustinn s. of John Greenhood of Lanc:	5	„
	John s. of John West of Heaton	7	„
	Mary d. of Henry Whiteside of Lanc: ...	„	„
	John s. of John Jenkinson of Skerton ...	14	„
	Jennett d. of John Chambers of Skerton ...	17	„
	Mary & Ellinn daughters of Tho: Cum̃gs of Lanc: twins	20	„
	Alice d. of Andrew Lamb of Lanc: ...	21	„
	Alice d. of Thomas Corles of Lanc: ...	18	August
	James s. of Andrew Lund of Bailrigg ...	24	„
	Ann d. of Tho: Rushton of Lanc: ...	31	„
	John s. of Richard Bradley of Wirsdaile ...	27	„
	John Halle s. of Richard was borne in Wirsdale	3	September
	Francis s. of Francis Beckett of Scottforth	„	„
	Mary d. of James Towers of Lanc: ...	„	„
	Mary Deny d. of Thomas of Wiresdaile gent	4	„
	John Bibby s. of John of Wiresdale ...	27	„
	Robt Thornton s. of John of Oxcliffe ...	5	October
	Anne Barber d. of Myles of Skearton ...	„	„
	Izabell Turner d. of Rowland of Lanc: ...	12	„

[*Remainder of page blank*]

Fo. 194*a* The Regesteringe of Birthes accordinge to the Acte in force After the 29th of Sept: 1653 by Willm Newton

of Lanc^r duely Elected and Chosen after the death of George Eskerigge late Register to be the ꝑish Register for the ꝑish of Lanc: Approued and sworne by Wiłłm West esq and Justice of peace the 18th day of October in the yeare 1656

[*Remainder of page blank*]

			1656
Fo. 195	Thomas s. of Thomas Windgreene of Lanc:	29	October
	Robart s. of Wiłłm Hathornwhait of Catchey in Wirse:...	3	November
	Christopher s. of Nicholas Leey of Lanc:	5	„
	Francies s. of Wiłłm Tayler of Stothey ...	„	„
	John s. of James Gunson of Lanc: ...	11	„
	Mary d. of Thomas Clarke of Cond^rgrene	15	„
	Jane d. of Edward Whoteson of Torish: ...	„	„
	Kathren d. of John Harrison of Scertō ...	23	„
	Wiłłm s. of Wiłłm Bracken of Scerton ...	25	„
	Mary d. of Peter Towers of Scottfurth ...	26	„
	Robart s. of Thomas Johnes of Lanc: gent	5	December
	Richard s. of Robart Chatburne of Torisholme	12	„
	Margrett d. of Thomas Hodgeson of Lanc:	14	„
	Thomasin d. of Robart Wovlfey of Lanc:	21	„
	Margrett d. of John Banister of Lower Eshō	22	„
	Robart s. of James Towers of Posteren ...	30	„
	Mary d. of Robart Chattburne of Torisholme	5	Janivary
	Ann d. of John Bracken of Lower Eshton	14	„
	Eline d. of Wiłłm Croskell of Scottfurth ...	15	„
	James s. of Henery Clarke of Lanc^r ...	24	„
	Margrett d. of John Brockols of Baire gent:	27	„
	Mery d. of Andrew Hudson Bulke ...	8	Febrivary
	Isabell d. of Tho: Winder of Lanc^r ...	10	„
	Kathren d. of Jefrey Wiggney of Torisholm	13	„
	Robart s. of Tho: Carter of Scearton ...	16	„
	Richard s. of Richard Garner of Lanc^r ...	18	„
	Judeth d. of Tho: Hadwen of Lanc^r ...	21	„
	Ann d. of Francies Mecalfe [*sic*] of Lanc^r...	25	„
	Sayrey d. of George Tompson Lanc^r ...	26	„
Fo. 195*a*	Wiłłm s. of Wiłłm Masye of Lanc^r gent: ...	2	March
	Alise d. of Richard Fisher of Wiresdaile ...	3	„
	Ann d. of Edward Foorde of Lanc^r ...	5	„
	Richard s. of John Prockter of Wiresdaile...	6	„
	Robart s. of Tho: Rigge of Scearton ...	9	„
	Anas d. of Francies Browne gent:	17	„
			1657
	Ann d. of George Padgett of Condersid ...	31	March
	Thomas s. of Tho: Hinde of Lanc^r ...	2	Aprill
	Robart s. of Wiłłm Lambe of Lanc^r ...	3	„

	Abigall d. of Francies Whoteson	5	Aprill
	Richard s. of James Jackeson of Lanthwat	13	„
	Anas d. of Tho: Simpson of Torisholm gent:	16	„
	Alice d. of Robart Judson of Lanc: ...	23	„
	John s. of Thomas Edmondson of Lanc:...	26	„
	Robart s. of Richard Browne of Lanc: ...	„	„
	Grace d. of Willm Browne of Scottfurth ...	2	May
	Margrett d. of Tho: Masister of Torisholm	3	„
	Tho: s. of Willm Padgett of Scottfurth ...	6	„
	Elizabeth d. of John Alyestone of Lanc:...	7	„
	Elizabeth d. of Josiua [*sic*] Partington of Lanc^{r}	„	„
	John s. of Xpofer Braithwaite of Lanc^{r} ...	16	„
	Jaine d. of Francies Tayler of Burrgh ...	18	„
	Willm s. of Elyne Stirsicker of Wirsdaile...	19	„
	Mary d. of George Clarke of Lanc^{r} Junr...	25	„
	Jenett d. of Bryan Hodgeson of Lanc^{r} ...	8	June
	Margrett d. of Edmond Abey of Lanc^{r} ...	20	„
	Margrett d. of Tho: Fawcett of Lanc^{r} ...	21	„
	Elizabeth d. of Richard Walton of Lanc^{r}...	„	„
	Francies s. of Robart Deyes of Lanc^{r} ...	19	July
	Dorethy d. of John Miricke of Lanc^{r} ...	„	„
Fo. 196	Richard s. of James Stirsicker of Conder Grene	10	August
	Mary d. of Richard Sheireson of Lanc^{r} ...	11	„
	Henery s. of Christopher Lockey of Scertō	17	„
	Marthay d. of Willm Dickonson of Lanc^{r}	19	„
	Robart s. of Samivell Brigges of Lanc^{r} gent:	3	September
	James s. of Richard Simpkin of Lanc^{r} ...	„	„
	Richard s. of Willm Sheireson of Adclife...	6	„
	Jenett d. of John Hinde of Heaton ...	11	„
	Richard s. of James Harrison of Lanc^{r} ...	21	„
	Elline d. of Edmond Hathornwhaite of Scott:	„	„
	Nicholas s. of Nicholas Thorneton of Torrisholm	30	„
	Thomas s. of Tho: Parkinson of Lithend	9	October
	Edward s. of Bartholimue Sandam of Scer:	17	„
	Elizabeth d. of Willm Lingun	„	„
	Elizabeth d. of Christopher Wilkinson of Lanc^{r}	10	„
	Nicholas s. of Thomas Grenewood of Lanc^{r}	26	„
	Christopher s. of Richard Toulnson of Lanc^{r}	29	„
	Grace d. of Willm Caton of Helay Care ...	21	Nouember
	Nicholas s. of Stephen Grenewood of Scertō	23	„
	Willm s. of Willm Baines of Scottfurth ...	29	„
	John s. of Samivell Yeatts of Lanc^{r} ...	1	December
	Elizabeth d. of Willm Wilson of Ouangle	„	„
	Timothy s. of Thomas Cragge Wiersdaile	2	„
	Thomas s. of Roger Hind of Ouerton ...	18	„
	Elizabeth d. of Edward Murshiter Torish:	24	„
	Willm s. of Henery Coward of Lanc^{r} ...	13	Janivary

	Dorethy d. of John Jackson of Ouerton ...	16	Janivary
Fo. 196 *a*	Ann d. of Jo: Hathornthwait of Loodge ...	18	„
	Margrett d. of Thomas Edmondson of Lanc[r] jun[r]	„	„
	John s. of John Garner of Lanc[r]	21	„
	Robart s. of Richard Croser of Lanc[r] ...	28	„
	Dorethy d. of Tho: Eapley of Poultō ...	30	„
	Isabell d. of Willm Marshall of Scertō ...	16	Febrivary
	Anne Medcalfe fa. Francisci	24	„
	Eidye d. of Andrew Lambe of Lanc[r] ...	1	March
	Elizabeth d. of M[r] John Brockholes of Baire	10	„
	Grace d. of Robart Asburner Scott: ...	16	„
			1658
	Jenett d. of Tho: Chapman of Lanc[r] ...	3	Aprill
	Kathren d. of Christopher Toulnson of Lanc[r]	7	„
	Richard s. of Willm Massye of Lanc[r] gent:	8	„
	Margrett d. of Francis Edmondson Lanc[r]	9	„
	Nicholas s. of Richard Jepson of Scereton	26	„
	William s. of William Bracken of Scertō ...	2	May
	Ann d. of Gyles Heisham of Lanc[r] junior	7	„
	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Hardy of Lancs[r]	10	„
	Elline d. of John Lancaster of Lanc[r] ...	14	„
	Alice d. of John Walker of Lanc[r]	15	„
	Rowland & Elyne s. and d. of Rowland Turner of Lancaster twines	18	„
	George s. of Cornelyvs Caiton of Scerton	26	„
	Richard s. of Fardinandy Clarke of Lanc[r]...	12	June
	Stephen s. of Richard Sandes elder of Lanc[r]	16	„
	Ann d. of Roger Wilkinson of Lower Eshton	25	„
	Thomas s. of Miles Barber of Scerton ...	26	„
Fo. 197	Thomas s. of Thomas Jackson of Cathey in Wirsdl	5	July
	Ann d. of Henery Stoperte of Lanc[r] ...	7	„
	John s. of Christopher Gibson of Lanc[r] ...	9	„
	Richard s. of Richard Edmundson young[r] of Ouertō	16	„
	Christopher s. of James Jackson Lunthwaite	18	„
	Elizabeth d. of Richard Hunter of Lanc[r]...	26	„
	Willm s. of Henery Whiteside of Lanc[r] ...	30	„
	Mary d. of Thomas Simpson of Torisholm	4	August
	Samvell s. of Peter Chamley of Lanc[r] ...	12	„
	Thomas s. of Willm Miricke of Lanc[r] ...	15	„
	John s. of Willm Garner of Lanc[r]... ...	17	„
	James s. of Robart Parkinson of Ortner in Wirsdale	25	„
	Elizabeth d. of Richard Garner of Lanc[r] ...	7	Sept:
	Richard s. of Richard Garner of Stothey ...	11	„
	Mary d. of Willm Towlnson of Lanc[r] ...	13	„

	Thomas s. of Oliuer Braid of Scottforth ...	13	Sept:
	Elizabeth d. of James Towers of the Postren	15	„
	John s. of Thomas Mackerell of Scottforth	18	„
	Christopher s. of Henery Wawmesley of Lancr gent:	19	„
	Jane d. of John Kewe of Heaton	24	„
	Alce d. of John Prockter of Lancr ...	25	„
	John s. of Robart Masister of Ouerton ...	„	„
	Ann d. of Josuia Partington of Lancr gent:	12	October
	John s. of Robart Stith of Stothey ...	5	Nouember
	Randall Hinde s. of Thomas of Lancr ...	„	„
	Margrett d. of Willm West of Heaton ...	8	„
	Nicholas s. of Gilbart Hathornthwaite of Parke...	10	„
Fo. 197 *a*	Kathren d. of Robt Yeats of Lancr ...	11	„
	Mary d. of George Bradshaw of Lancr ...	„	„
	Nicholas s. of John Toulnson of Scearton	16	„
	Francis s. of James Greene of Lancaster ...	„	„
	Thomas s. of John West of Heaton ...	20	„
	Margrett d. of Christopher Caiton of Ashton	22	„
	Timothey Cragg s. of Tho: Cragg in Wirsdale	2	December
	Jenett d. of Richard Garner Lancr ...	12	„
	Mary d. of Willm Hathonthwait of Holupatree	14	„
	Dorethy d. of Edward Parkinson	18	„
	Francis s. of Robt Whoteson of Lancr ...	22	„
	Elizabeth d. of Francis Hardman Lancr ...	23	„
	Mary d. of Richard Rigge of Skerton ...	4	Janivary
	Robart s. of Lawrence Parker of Qurmor	8	„
	Thomas s. of Thomas Hathornthwaite of Lowerley in Ewersdale	10	„
	Hugh s. of Edward Foord of Lancr ...	„	„
	Margrett d. of George Bradshaw of Lncr ...	13	„
	Margrett d. of Bryan Hodgeson of Lancr...	14	„
	Margrett d. of Robart Houseman Skertō ...	19	„
	Mary d. of John Clarke of Conder Grene	27	„
	Ann d. of John Thorneton of Oxlife ...	8	February
	Francis s. of Willm Parkinson of Lancr ...	19	„
	Luke s. of John Barrow of Lancr bapt: 27th	22	„
	Ann d. of John Bonde of Skerton... ...	23	„
	Dorethy d. of Willm Croskell of Scotforth...	26	„
	Richard s. of Willm Houseman of Skearton bapt: 6th	2	March
	Henery s. of Robart Chattburne of Torisholme	3	„
Fo. 198	Thomas s. of Thomas Claiton of Lenthfoorth gent:	1	„
	Deberah d. of Andrew Lambe of Lancr ...	4	„
	Dorethy d. of Gowen Johnson of Lancr ...	„	„
	Ann d. of Bryan Marshall of Torisholme ...	6	„

Thomas s. of James Harrison of Lanc^{r} ...	7	March
Clemence d. of Willm Caton of Helecarre gent:	8	„
Willm s. of Francis Sands of Adclife ...	12	„
Robart s. of John Hinde of Heaton ...	16	„

1659

Richard Hoodson s. of Andrew Hoodson of Bulke	27	March
Kathren Gibson d. of John of Lanc^{r} ...	31	„
Hamlett Massye s. of Will of Lanc: gent:	5	Aprill
Jaine d. of Rich: Singleton Skertō ...	8	„
John s. of George Couper of Lnc^{r} ...	10	„
Elizabeth d. of Willm Walton of Ln^{r} ...		
Mary d. of William Ligna [?]	15	„
Isabell d. of Willm Bracken Scotf: ...	16	„
Ann d. of Robart Deyes of Lanc^{r}	18	„
Marmaducke s. of Edmond Whoteson of Torisholm	27	„
Elyne d. of Edward Horneby of Lancaster	30	„
John s. of Thomas Jackson of Lanc^{r} ...	2	May
Willm s. of Willm Boardmann of Scerton } Thomas s. of Willm Bourdman twins ... }	„	„
Margrett d. of Christopher Yeats of Lanc^{r}	13	„
Alce d. of George Saterthwaite of Torisholm	18	„
Philisce d. of James Procter of Emot in Wiresdaile	12	„
Anne d. of Henrie Porter of Lanc^{r} gent: was baptized att Graysinn Chappell in London	16	„
Edmond s. of John Simpson of Poulton ...	4	June
Ann d. of Richard Halle of Lanc^{r}... ...	5	„
Peter s. of Tho: Loodge of Lancaster ...	19	„
Thomas s. of Richard Joanes	20	„
Roger s. of Samuell Fisher	24	July
Margrett d. of Francis Medcallfe	„	„
George s. of George Tompson	„	„
Ellizebeth Lamb d. of William Lamb ...	„	„

CHRISTENINGS

Fo. 198*a*	John s. of Peeter Toures of Skotforth ...	17	„
	Marie d. of Thomas Clarkson	24	„
	William s. of Richard Smith	14	August
	Heare begins James Hardman Regesteringe agayne		
	Marie Greenewood fa. Thomas of Lanc: ...	31	Julye
	John Banister f. John of Ashton	14	August
	Randle Hynd f. Thomas of Lanc^{r} ...	21	„
	Henrie Corles f. Thomas of Lanc^{r}... ...	11	Sept:
	Anne Walker fa. Robert of Lanc:	18	„
	Alce Padgett fa. George of Skotforth ...	25	„

John Rigge f. Thomas of Skearton ...	2	October
Alce Dugdall fa. Thomas of Langhwaite ...	"	"
Elisabeth Greenwood fa. Stephan of Skkearton [*sic*]	9	"
Arthur Midleton f. Christo: of Lanc^{r} ...	16	"
Izabell Winder fa. Thomas of Lanc^{r} ...	"	"
Henrye Milton f. John of Lanc^{r}	"	"
Ellen Clearke fa. George of Lanc^{r}	"	"
Robt Marshall f. Robert of Torrisholme ...	23	"
Christopher Bellman f. Thomas of Lanc^{r} ...	30	"
Dorothie Wilkinson fa. William of Heaton	20	Novem:
Jenett Inman fa. William of Torrisholme ...	"	"
Thomas Clearke f. James of Lanc^{r} ...	27	"
Fo. 199 Ellen Crosskell fa. Thomas of Langthwaite	4	December
Thomas Browne f. William of Skotforth ...	11	"
Richard Shearson f. John of Bare	8	Januarie
John Sterzaka^{r} f. James of Ashton... ...	15	"
Jenett Carter fa. Thomas of Skearton ...	29	"
Thomas Gardner f. John of Skotforth ...	"	"
Ellinor Partington fa. Josuah of Lanc^{r} gent:	12	Februarie
Geyles Heesham f. Geyles of Lanc^{r} ...	19	"
Thomas Pye f. Thomas of Dunaday in the Countie of Kildare in Ireland... ...	"	"
Margritt Thornton fa. Nicholas of Torrisholme	"	"
Thomas Lockay f. Christo: of Skearton ...	25	"
John Packinson f. Thomas of Quermore ...	"	"
Anne Fawcett fa. Thomas of Lancaster ...	4	March
Tho: Clayton f. Thomas of Lainforth gent:	8	"
John Heardson f. Jenett & Richard Tiffin both of Lanc:	"	"
Will: Parkinson f. Edm: of Skearton ...	18	"
Margritt Shearesen fa. William of Auckliffe	"	"
Anne Merricke fa. Will: of Lanc:	"	"
Will: Simpkin f. Richard of Lanc: ...	"	"
		1660
Dorothie Padgett fa. William of Skotforth...	25	March
Jenett Lamb fa. Richard of Lanc:... ...	"	"
Richard Simpson f. Thomas of Torrisholme gent:	1	Aprill
Will: Dickonson f. Will: of Lanc^{r}	"	"
Randall & George Croser gemali fil: Richard of Lanc:	"	"
Elisabeth Altham fa. Michall Atham [*sic*] of Lanc: Cleark	8	"
Nicholas Beckett f. Nicholas of Skotforth	"	"
Elisabeth Clearkson fa. Fardinand of Lanc^{r}	"	"
Ann Robinson fa. William of Lanc: ...	15	"
Will: Barker [*or*] Barber f. Myles of Skearton	22	"

Fo. 199*a*	William Jenckinson f. William of Skearton	6	Maye
	Margritt Lancaster fa. John of Loncaster ...	13	„
	William Johns f. Henrie of Lancaster ...	20	„
	Henrye Yeats f. John of Lanc:	„	„
	Richard Turner f. Rowland of Lanc: ...	„	„
	Dorothie Soothworth fa. Tho: of the Highfield in Lanc^r Esqr	3	June
	Judeth Walker fa. Thomas of Lanc^r ...	17	„
	Thomas Towneson f. Christopher of Lanc:	24	„
	John Hawksworth f. Leonard of Lanc: ...	22	Julie
	John Galland f. James of Lanc:	„	„
	Ellisabeth Prockter fa. James of Ashton ...	5	August
	Ellen Whiteside fa. Henrie of Lanc: ...	„	„
	Marmaduke Fell f. George of Vlverston ...	„	„
	Jo: Rigg f. Thomas of Skearton	12	„
	Will: Seed f. Ambrosse of Skearton ...	19	„
	Jane Hornbye fa. Edw: of Lanc:	26	„
	Will: Harrison f. James of Ashton	2	Sept:
	Margritt Wilson fa. Tho: of Ovangle ...	„	„
	Jo: Atkinson f. William of Skotforth ...	9	„
	Will: Towers f. Peeter of Skotforth ...	„	„
	Antho: Hind f. Roger of Overton	16	„
	Nicholas Greenewood f. Robt of Skearton	23	„
	Robert Gunson f. James of Lancaster ...	30	„
	Anne Jellie fa. Will: of Lanc:	7	Octo:
	Robt Merricke f. John of Lanc:	14	„
	Will: Tompson f. Peeter of Quermore ...	21	„
	Margrett Rowe fa. Richardi of Lanc: ...	28	„
Fo. 200	John Yeats f. Robert of Lanc:	11	November
	Elisabeth Kewe fa. John of Heaton ...	„	„
	Marmaduke Troughton f. William of Lanc:	„	„
	Thomas Ayrey f. Will: of Lancaster ...	25	„
	Peares Padgett f. William of Lancaster ...	2	December
	Elisabeth Holland fa. Thomas of Oxcliffe	9	„
	Will: Caton f. Cornelius of Skearton ...	„	„
	Alis Clearke fa. Thomas of Ashton ...	„	„
	Anne Hunter fa. Richard of Lancaster ...	16	„
	Frances Bradshawe fa. Tho: of Lancaster ...	„	„
	Elisabeth Brockholes fa. Richard of Quermore	„	„
	Agnes Ashburner fa. Robert of Skearton ...	18	„
	Will: Caton f. Christopher of Ashton ...	23	„
	George Gardner f. William of Lanc: ...	„	„
	Jeffraye Wignaye f. Jeffraye of Torrisholme	„	„
	James Taylior f. James of Lancaster ...	„	„
	Richard Browne f. George of Skotforth ...	30	„
	Elisabeth Dickson fa. William of Oxcliffe ...	„	„
	Marie Bond fa. John of Skearton	6	Jan:
	Tho: Jewell f. Tho: of Lancaster	13	„
	Ellen Walker fa. John of Lanc:	„	„

	Margritt Prockter fa. John of Lanc: ...	13	Jan:
	Jenett Deyes fa. John of Lancaster ...	18	„
	William Hynd f. Jo: of Heaton	20	„
	Jo: Winder f. Thomas of Lancaster ...	„	„
	John Tomlinson f. Thomas of Haslerigge	„	„
	Izabell Rigge fa. Richard of Skearton ...	„	„
	John Willson f. William of Ovangle ...	27	„
	Margritt Whittingham fa. Thomas of Lanc:	31	„
Fo. 200*a*	Margritt Lambe fa. Andrewe of Lanc: ...	3	Februarie
	Anne Gardner fa. William of Lancaster ...	„	„
	Margritt Fell fa. James of Balerigge ...	„	„
	Dorothie Hodgson fa. Francis of Quermore	10	„
	Elisabeth Padgett fa. Robert of Skotforth...	„	„
	Dorothie Kitchin fa. John of Ashton ...	17	„
	Margritt Parkinson fa. Wiłł: of Lanc: ...	„	„
	Margritt Hynde fa. Robert of Balerigge ...	„	„
	Dorothie Willson fa. Thomas of Skearton...	24	„
	Dorothie West fa. John of Heaton ...	4	March
	Nicholas Eccleston f. Nicholas of Lancaster	10	„
	Izabell Jepson fa. John of Skearton ...	16	„
	Jo: Ayneson f. Francis of Lanc:	17	„
	Anne Barrowe f. John of Lancaster ...	24	„
	Margritt Walton fa. William of Lancaster...	„	„

1661

	Roger Brockholes f. John of Torrisholme gent:	15	Aprill
	Elizabeth Burton fa. George of Lancaster...	21	„
	Marie Fisher fa. Samuell of Lancaster ...	„	„
	Ellen Browne fa. Francis of Skearton ...	27	„
	Richard West f. John West of Overton ...	28	„

My: Atkinson entred to the clerkshipp

	William Satterthwait f. Georgi	5	May
	Wiłłm Gardner f. Franci	14	„
	Anne Wilkinson f. Christoferi	27	„
	Katherin Clayton fa. Thomas Clayton gent:	26	„
	George Johnson f. Gawini	2	June
	William Clarkson f. Thomae	„	„
	Robert Chapman f. Thomae	„	„
	Anne Atkinson fa. Francisci	„	„
	Mary Alliston fa. Johñs	„	„
	Robt Forth f. Edwardi	10	„
	John Sharpe f. Johis...	16	„
	John Lingart f. Wiłłmi	17	„
	Elizabeth Whyte fa. Robti	23	„
	John Masheter f. Thomae	30	„
Fo. 201	John Rippon f. Wiłłmi	14	July
	Ellin Lawrence fa. Thoma de Ellell ...	„	„

These two Infants last registred were baptized in the ould font in Lancaster Church

	Thomas Hynd f. Thoma	21	July
	Thomas Simpson f. Johis	"	"
	William Townley f. Thoma	"	"
	Anne Greenhood fa. Stephani	"	"
	Elizabeth Walker fa. Thomae	28	"
	John Towers f. Willmi	4	August
	Ellen Barber fa. Milonis	24	"
	Elizabeth Shaw fa. Robti	29	"
	Thomas Medcalfe f. Francisci	8	September
	Thomas Marshall f. Edwardi	"	"
	Elizabeth Mackrell fa. Thoma	"	"
	Mary Bordley fa. Thoma	12	"
	James Fell f. Milonis	15	"
	John Edmondson f. Richardi	22	"
	Accounted & pd all before this		
	Margaret fa. Hugonis Barrow Cl: Vicar de Lanc:	6	October
	John Benson f. Johañis	13	"
	Elizabeth fa. Jacobi Towers	"	"
	George f. Willmi Baines	3	November
	Thomas f. Willmi Marshall	"	"
	John f. Johañis Shyres	10	"
	Alice fa. Richardi Godsayfe	"	"
	John f. Robt Housman	12	"
	Ellin fa. Rich: Gardner	17	"
	Bridget fa. Richi Stirzaker	21	"
	Robert f. Willm Caton	24	"
	Elen fa. Robti Marshall	"	"
	Isabell fa. Willm Croskell	"	"
	Margaret fa. Henerici Johnes	1	December
	Anne fa. Joshuae Partington	5	"
	Anne fa. Edwardi Hewetson	8	"
	Anne fa. Jacobi Taylor	"	"
	Dorothy fa. George Tompson	15	"
	Willm f. Christoferi Yeats	22	"
	Katherin fa. Richi Townson	"	"
Fo. 201 *a*	Elizabeth fa. Georgij Patchett	1	January
	Robt Elletson f. Johañis	5	"
	Esther Heisham fa. Egidij	"	"
	John f. Jacobi Rowenson	19	"
	William f. Thomae Parkinson	"	"
	John f. Willmi Housman	26	"
	Dorothy f. Johis Hathornthwait	"	"
	Edmund f. Robt Edrington	3	Februarij
	Willm f. Jacobi Clarke	"	"
	William f. Thomae Corles	9	"
	George f. Francisci Jepson	23	"
	Daniell f. Robti Patchet	"	"
	Margaret fa. Bartholomei Sandam	2	March

Mary fa. Tho: Bradshaw	2	March
Anne fa. Edri Tildslie	"	"
Katherin fa. Chri Brathwait...	16	"
Isabell fa. Andrei Lund	23	"
		1662
Elin fa. Richi Pulley et Dorothee Barbon	30	March
Roger Hynd f. Robti	6	Aprill
Anne fa. Jacobi Gallen	8	"
Elizabeth fa. Briani Marshall	13	"
Anne fa. Edmundi Newton	"	"
John f. Christoferi Middletton	"	"
Ellen fa. Thomae Rigge	"	"
Myles f. Richardi Lambe	27	"
Mary fa. Willmi Bracken	"	"
Margaret fa. Georgij Clarke...	"	"
Jo: Clayton f. Thomas of Laynforth ...	24	"
Ellen fa. Thoma Simpson	4	May
Edward f. Thoma Penington	11	"
Isabell fa. Robti Yeats	"	"
Katherin Hornby fa. Edri	17	"
Bryan Gibson f. Johañis	25	"
Katherin Brockholes fa. Johis Brockholes gen:	8	June
Elizabetha fa. Thoma Bellman	"	"
Fo. 202 John f. Nicholai Thornton	22	"
John f. Willmi West...	29	"
Jane fa. Thomae Joell bapt: by Mr Toppinge	1	July
Dorothy fa. Johis Yeats	13	"
Willm Bragger f. Thomae	"	"
Robert f. Thoma Apeley	20	"
Thomas f. Thoma Southworth gen: ...	27	"
Margaret fa. Richi Hunter	23	August
Richard Johnson f. Michaeli	24	"
John Browne f. Georgi	"	"
Hen: Cartmell s. Robert of Lanc:... ...	13	"
Bartholomew Whytesyde f. Henerici ...	27	"
Thomas Walker f. Robti	"	"
Margaret Simpkinson fa. Richi	"	"
Anne fa. Thoma Thomason...	14	September
Anne fa. Thoma Johnson	"	"
James Dugdall f. Thoma	21	"
Alice Dixon fa. Willmi	"	"
Andrew Parker f. Lawrenti	5	October
Thomas Hewetson f. Gawini	12	"
All accounted for before this 7th of November 1662		
Henery Whittingham f. Thomae	10	November
William Walton f. Willmi	"	"
Thomas Merrick f. Johañis	17	"
Isabell Westfield fa. Johis	1	December

	John Deyes f. Johañis	21	December
	Margaret fa. Johis Harrison	30	"
	Elizabeth Alliston fa. Johis	"	"
	Sara Clarke fa. Thoma	25	"
	Ellin Browne fa. Willmi	4	January
	Anne Houghton fa. Willmi	"	"
	Grace Lingart fa. Willmi	"	"
	Thomas Marshall f. Robti	11	"
	Anne Hawksworth fa. Leonardi	"	"
	Katherin Townson fa. Chri	"	"
	Margaret fa. Georgij Bradshaw	18	"
	Elizabeth fa. Milonis Sharpe	"	"
	Alice fa. Willmi Rippon	19	"
Fo. 202*a*	Bryan Marshall f. Edwardi	15	February
	Isabell fa. Gawini Johnson	1	March
	Anne fa. Johis Banister	"	"
	Elizabeth fa. Ambrosi Seede	8	"
	Richard Hodgson f. Franc:	14	"
	Ellin Simpkinson fa. Henerici	15	"
	Thomas Stirzakere f. Henr:	22	"
	Willm Hynde f. Richardi	"	"
	Isabell Towers fa. Petri	"	"
			1663
	Margaret fa. Rogeri Hynde	5	Aprill
	Robert the bastard sonne of ..... Curtes ...	12	"
	Robt Stirzaker f. Jacobi	19	"
	Dorothy Hewetson fa. Robti	24	"
	Robert Barber f. Milonis	26	"
	Thomas Bond f. Johañis	"	"
	Agnes Wilson fa. Thomae	"	"
	..... Gardner f.	1	May
	Agnes fa. Richardi Barker	3	"
	Edward Horsfall f. Johañis	"	"
	Thomas Greenbancke f. Robti	"	"
	Willm Yeats f. Robti	10	"
	Willm Kew f. Richi	24	"
	John Edrington f. Robti	"	"
	Elizabeth Robinson fa. Thomae	"	"
	James Clayton f. Tho: of Laynforth gent:	28	"
	John Hynd f. Thomae	31	"
	Alice fa. Andree Lund	14	June
	Thomas f. Willmi Croskell	21	"
	Henry Hynd f. Johis	5	July
	Hannaye Hutton fa. Parnell	20	"
Fo. 203	Thomas f. Richardi Stirzaker Junior ...	2	"
	Isabell fa. Humfridi Jellyes	9	"
	Robert f. Edgidij Heisham	16	"
	Thomas Vayrey f. Willmi	30	"

	Mary Cowper fa. Georgi	30	July
	John Shawe f. Robti	13	September
	John f. Willmi Boardley	20	„
	Anne fa. Chri Caton...	„	„
	Isabell fa. Willmi Housman sen:	4	October
	Jane fa. Johis Carter	7	„
	Henry f. Joshuae Partington	10	„
	James Fell f. Jacobi...	25	„
	Anne Rigge fa. Richi	„	„
	Lidia fa. Johis Patchet	1	November
	Ellen fa. Willmi Towers	8	„
	Willm f.	20	„
	Isabell fa.	„	„
	Jenet fa. Robti Hynde	29	„
	Ellen Raynshawe d. of Rich: of Lanc: ...	8	„
	John Bancks f. Johañis	13	December
	Elizabeth fa. Edwardi Hathornthwait ...	„	„
	Robt Starnthwait f. Richi	„	„
	Willm Greenhood f. Stephani	20	„
	Anne Yeats fa. Johis	„	„
	John Jefferson f. Jacobi	25	„
	Thomas f. Rogeri Williamson	10	Januarij
	Robert f. Francisci Taylor	17	„
	Thomas filia [*sic*] Jacobi Gallen	18	„
	John f. Johañis Sharpe	23	„
Fo. 203*a*	Allan Walker f. Johañis	14	February
	John f. Jacobi Harrison	„	„
	Anne fa. Francs Walton	21	„
	Anne fa. Nicholai Johnson	26	„
	Mathias f. George Patchet	27	„
	John f. Johis Simpson	28	„
	Alice fa. Henrici Johnes	„	„
	George f. Randulphi Hunter	„	„
	Anne fa. Willmi Wilkinson	13	March
	Isabell fa. Francisci Medcalfe	18	„
	Alice fa. Richi Godsalue Cler:	20	„
	Jane fa. Johis Hewetson	„	„
			1664
	Francis f. Willmi Kewe	25	March
	Dorothy fa. Willmi Medcalfe	28	„
	Elizabeth fa. Thomae Simpson	3	Aprill
	Elianor fa. Richi Lambe	13	„
	Elin fa. Georgi Hathornthwait	14	„
	Elizabeth fa. Galfridi Masheter	25	„
	Thomas Benson f. Johis	10	May
	Robert Bradshawe f. Thomas of Lanc: ...	14	„
	George Hodgson f. Georg Hodgson ...	5	June
	Franciscus Becket f. ..... Becket	„	„

William Wilson f. Gulielmi ... ... 5 June
All accounted for till this 5th June to Myles Atkinson
Richard Harrison f. Jo: of Aldliffe ... 3 Julie
Alce Walker fa. Thom: de Aldcliffe ... 10 „

Fo. 204 The Registeringe of the Christenings by James Hardman of Lancaster duely elected & chozen Clearke of the pish after the deathe of Myles Atkinson late Clearke

John Ellettson f. John of Burrowe... ... 17 July
Marie Greene fa. Richard of Torrisholme... 31 „
John Simpkinson f. John of Lanc: ... 4 August
Elisabeth Kitchin fa. Willm of Quermore... 7 „
John Simpkinson s. of John of Lanc: ... 4 „
Margritt Wiggnay d. of ffeffr: [*sic*] of Torriseholme ... ... 28 „
Elisabeth Parke d. of John of Lanc: ... 27 „
..... Spence d. of Thomas of Lanc: ... 1 Septem:
Thomas Baines s. of Thomas of Lanc: ... 4 „
Samuell Fisher s. of Sam: of Lanc: ... „ „
Elisabeth Johnson d. of Thomas of Ashton „ „
Anne Carter d. of James of Lanc: ... 7 „
Margritt Taylior d. of James of Lanc: ... 11 „
William Potter s. of Leonard of Kendall ... „ „
Martha Tompson & Marie Tompson daughters of George of Lanc:... ... 22 „
John Baldwen s. of Hen: of Lanc: ... 25 „
Edm: Chattburne s. of John of Glasson ... „ „
Willm Dickson s. of Willm of Torrisholme „ „
Robert Parkinson s. of Thomas Quermore 29 „
Anthonie Barrowe s. of Christo: of Lanc:... „ „
Anne Gurnall sonne [*sic*] of Christo: of Lanc: 8 October
Thomas Hudson s. of Stephan of Ovangle 9 „
John Hasforth s. of John of Lanc: ... 19 „
Fo. 205 John Gardner s. of James of Glasson ... 23 „
Dorothie Tomlinson d. of John of Lanc:... „ „
John & Robert Harrison sonnes of John ye yonger of Lanc: ... ... 1 November
George Lockaye s. of Christopher of Skearton 16 „
John Simpkin & Margritt Simpkin sonne & daughter of Richard Simpkin of Lanc: 29 „
Robert Gardner s. of Humfray of Glasson 13 „
Henrye Clearkson s. of Thomas of Lanc:... 5 December
Margritt Midleton fa. Christopher of Lanc: 11 „
Anne Whittingham fa. Thomas of Lanc: ... 16 „
Alce Singleton d. of Francis of Lanc: ... 18 „
Jeffraye Hornbye s. of Edward of Lanc: ... 22 „
Anne Lawson d. of Edm: of Skearton ... 28 „
Margritt Clayton fa. Tho: of Laynforth gent: „ „
Jenett Shawe d. of Robte of Balerigge ... 1 Januarye

	Elisabeth Lamb d. of Andr: of Lanc: ...	7	Januarye
	Millicent Brockholes d. of John of Torrisholme gent:	8	„
	Thomas Faucett s. of Thomas of Lanc: ...	„	„
	John Marshall s. of Ed: of Bare	17	„
	Margaret Sharppe d. of Miles of Lanc: ...	23	„
	John Troughton s. of John of Overton Junr	9	„
	Mary Westfeild d. of Rich: of Overton ...	22	„
	Edm: Brockbanke s. of Willm of Stodday	29	„
	Rhebecca Townson d. of Willm of Lanc:...	31	„
	Thom: Hathornthwaite s. of Edm: of Langthwaite	5	February
	Ann Horsforth d. of Mark of Lanc: ...	„	„
	Robt Rippon s. of Willm of Quearmore ...	8	„
	Elizabeth Joanes d. of Thom: of Lanc: gent:	12	„
	Jennent [*sic*] Bond d. of John of Skirton ...	„	„
	..... Houseman fil. Robt of Skerton ...	19	„
	Grace Barker d. of Richard of Baire ...	26	„
	Jennett Hewetson d. of Edw: of Torrisholm	1	March
	William Styth s. of George of Lanc: ...	„	„
Fo. 206	Dorothie Rippon d. of Willm of Quermore	5	„
	Elizabeth Garner d. of Francis of Poolton	„	„
	Jennett Thomason d. of Thom: of Balrigge	„	„
	Richard Townson s. of John of Fell end Quern:	„	„
	Ellen Baynes d. of Willm of Skotforth ...	12	„
	Dorathy Cowrd d. of Allen of Lanc: ...	19	„
			1665
	Timothie Thompson f. Peter of Quermore	26	March
	Margrett Green d. of Willm of Torrisholme	„	„
	Esther Townson d. of Thom: of Lanc: ...	„	„
	Robt Gibson s. of John of Lanc:	2	Aprill
	Esther Caton d. of Cornelius of Skirton ...	„	„
	Anne Seed d. of Ambrose of Skirton ...	30	„
	John Townson s. of Richard of Lanc: ...	7	May
	Francis Hewatson s. of Gawen of Lanc: ...	14	„
	Ellen Joanes d. of Henery of Lanc: ...	„	„
	Alice Townson d. of Thomas of Skirton ...	19	„
	Christopher Kemp s. of John of Lanc: ...	„	„
	Mary Hunter d. of Richard of Lanc: ...	21	„
	Alice Kew d. of William of Skotforth ...	12	June
	William Woodhouse s. of Thomas of Heaton	25	„
	George Medcalfe s. of Francis of Lanc: ...	23	July
	Robert Holland s. of John of Oxcliff ...	6	August
	Ellen Fox d. of Edmund of Thurnham ...	„	„
	James Stirziker f. James of Ashton ...	30	July
	Robert Makerill f. Thomas of Skotforth ...	13	August
	Willm Harn f. James of Warrington ...	18	„

	Willm Soothworth f. Thom: of Lanc: Esqr	20	August
	Margaret Stirziker fa. Richard of Lanc: elder	24	„
Fo. 206*a*	William Jepson f. Francis de Quermore ...	3	September
	Jennet Wilson fa. Thomas of Skirton ...	„	„
	Elizabeth Hathornthwate fa. Wil^{m} de Queremor	„	„
	William Houghton f. Willm of Lancaster ...	10	„
	Thomas Pearson f. John of Overton ...	„	„
	Jennet Houseman fa. Willm of Skirton ...	„	„
	Ellen Dickenson fa. William of Lanc: ...	„	„
	Thomas Jackson f. John of Wiresdall ...	16	„
	James Jolly f. Humphrey of Lanc: ...	17	„
	John Harrison f. Edward of Lanc: ...	24	„
	Georg Greenwood f. Richard of Skirton ...	29	„
	Ellen Lingard fa. William of Queremore ...	1	October
	Jane Heighsham fa. of John of Lanc: ...	11	„
	Dorathy Stirzaker fa. Richard of Lanc: ...	15	„
	John Courteouse f. John of Glasson born 14th	„	„
	Margaret Asburner fa. Robt of Skirton ...	18	„
	Elizabeth Hunter fa. Randolph of Lanc: ...	29	„
	Richard Renshaw & Anne Renshaw gemi Richard of Lacaster [*sic*]	2	November
	Dorathy Procter fa. John of Lanca^{r} ...	5	„
	David Clarkson f. Richard of Lanc: ...	12	„
	William Robinson f. Wil^{m} of Nattland a chapman	22	„
	Alice Barber fa. Milois of Skirton	25	„
	Elizabeth Carter fa. James of Lanc: ...	29	„
	James Brigges f. Thomae of Lancaster ...	6	December
	Elizabeth Bannister fa. John of Ashton ...	17	„
	Elizabeth Simpkin fa. James of Lancaster ...	„	„
	Anne Sale fa. Thomas of Lancaster ...	23	„
Fo. 207	Thomas Sharppe f. John of Lancaster ...	24	„
	Robert Yates f. Robert of Lancaster ...	„	„
	Jane Jewell fa. Thomas of Lancaster ...	„	„
	Willm Clarke f. George of Lancaster ...	31	„
	Ann Richardson fa. Thomas of Lancaster	14	January
	Edward Ellithorn s. of Thomas of Lanc: ...	„	„
	Thomas Wilkinson f. Will: of Torisholme ...	28	„
	Thomas Procter f. Thomas of Poolton ...	„	„
	Ann Pie fa. William of Ashton	22	„
	Mary Hodgson fa. Francis of Stodday ...	29	„
	Ann Walton d. of John of Scotforth ...	2	February
	Robert Holland f. Thomas of Lanc^{r} ...	4	„
	Matthew Welbye f. Willm of Queremore ...	„	„
	Margaret Corles fa. Thomas of Lanc^{r}: ...	„	„
	Elisa: Cowper fa. George of Lanc^{r} ...	„	„
	Roger Hewetson f. Robt of Lanc^{r}	„	„

Edmund Apeley f. Thomas of Poolton ...	11	February
Ellen Towers fa. Peter of Stodforth	„	„
Richard Jepson f. Nicholas of Skirton. ...	18	„
Henry Baldwin f. Henry of Lancaster ...	„	„
Jane Simpson f. Thomas of Torrisholme ...	„	„
Henry Clarke f. John of Wyresdall ...	25	„
John Green f. Thomas of Quermore ...	„	„
John Winstanley als Pie f. Elizab: Winstanley & Willm Pie of Asheton ...	„	„
Elizabeth Walton d. of Francis of Lanc[r] ...	„	„
Grace Clayton fa. Thomas of Laynforth gent:	11	„
Elizabeth Bordley fa. Willm of Skirton ...	8	March
Willm Coward f. Willm of Lancaster ...	11	„
Willm Robinson f. Thomas of Poolton ...	„	„
Richard Bracken f. Willm of Skirton ...	18	„
Margaret Dugdall fa. Thom: of Langthwaite	„	„
Willm Simpkin f. Henry of Lanc[r]	„	„
Henry Simkin f. John of Lanc[r]	21	„

Fo. 207*a* If any bee omitted they haue beene christened & the Clearke never knew of them

		1666
Richard Edmundson f. Richard of Queremore	25	March
Anne Foxe fa. Richard of Quermore ...	„	„
Robert Corles f. Stephen of Lanc[r]... ...	„	„
Robert Rigg f. Richard of Skerton ...	26	„
Dorathy Jackson fa. Robert of Glassen ...	8	Aprill
Thomas Procter f. Chr̃opher of Lancaster	21	„
Francis Baines fil. Thomas of Lancaster ...	„	„
Thomas Lamb f. Richard of Lancaster ...	„	„
Isabell Tomlinson fa. John of Burrough ...	29	„
James Robinson f. William of Lancaster ...	2	May
William Sandes f. Simon of Lancaster ...	1	„
Samuell Troughton f. Willm of Lancaster...	13	„
Elleanor Preston fa. Thomas of Lancaster born 21	23	„
Thomas Johnson f. Nicholes of Lancaster	20	„
Franches Smith d. of Baptista of Pontfract	8	June
Ellen Mashter fa. Jeoffrey of Heaton ...	10	„
Alice Marshall fa. John of Torrisholme ...	12	„
Christopher Lamb f. Will: ju[r] of Lancaster	„	„
Ellen Sandes fa. Francis of Aldcliffe ...	17	„
William Towers f. Will[m] of Skotforth ...	„	„
Ellzbeth Croskell fa. Willm of Skotforth ...	24	„
Jennet Gallen fa. James of Lancaster ...	27	„
John Newton s. of Edmund of Queremore	1	July
Margaret Jepson fa. Rich: of Skirton ...	„	„
Willm Simpson f. John of Poolton ...	10	„
Dorathy Hathornthwaite fa. George of Bulke	15	„

	George Jeffreyson f. James of Skotforth ...	19	August
	Dorathy Brockholes fa. John of Torrisholme gentl:	26	„
	Ellen Harrison fa. James of Stodday ...	„	„
	John Gardner f. Rich: of Lancaster ...	14	„
Fo. 208	Richard Smith f. Willm of Lancaster ...	2	September
	Leonard Hodgson f. George of Lanc^{r}: ...	23	„
	Anne Edderington fa. Robert of Quermore	30	„
	Thomas Padgett f. George of Skotforth ...	„	„
	Ellen Jepson fa. Francis of Lanc^{r}	7	October
	Jo: Hathornthwaite f. George of Quermore	18	November
	Richard Leetham f. Robert of Glasson ...	25	December
	Tho: Greene f. Edward of Torrisholme ...	„	„
	Anne Heesham fa. John of Lanc:... ...	13	Januarie
	Christo: Clearke f. Thomas of Ashton ...	20	„
	Elisa: Ellithorne fa. Edward of Lanc: ...	„	„
	Willm Heesham f. Geyles of Lanc: ...	27	„
	Alce West fa. John of Heaton	28	„
	John & Marie Dickson gemele Willm Dickson	3	Febr:
	Tho: Shearson f. Richard of Burrowe ...	10	„
	Margritt Wallen fa. Robert of Lanc: ...	„	„
	Elisa: Edm̃son fa. Thomas of Skearton ...	„	„
	Anne Lockey fa. Christo: of Skearton ...	17	„
	John Styth f. George of Lanc:	20	„
	Bridgett Clayton d. of Mr Tho: Clayton Lentworth	24	„
	Arthur Towneson f. John of Skotforth ...	17	March
	Willm Browne f. Geo: of Stoddaye ...	„	„
	Margritt Marshall fa. Edward of Bare ...	19	„
	Henrye Hassall f. John of Lanc:	20	„

If any bee omitted the have beene cristened att home & not knowne to the Clearke [*this note repeated on next page*]

			1667
Fo. 208*a*	Margrett Gardner fa. James of Glasson ...	7	Aprill
	Robert Bond f. John of Skearton	21	„
	Tho: Edmondson f. Tho: of Lanc: deceased	25	„
	John Walker f. John of Lanc:	20	„
	Edward Harrison f. Eward [*sic*] of Lanc: ...	28	„
	Alce Shawe fa. Robert of Balerigge ...	„	„
	Elisabeth Houseman fa. Robert of Skearton	5	Maye
	Jane Hornbye fa. Edw: of Lanc:	„	„
	Willm Curtiouse f. John of Glasson ...	19	„
	Maarie [*sic*] Greenewood fa. Richard of Skearton	„	„
	Thomas Coward f. Allen of Lanc: ...	„	„
	John f. Samuell Fisher of Lanc:	30	„
	John Fawcett f. Tho: of Lanc:	„	„
	Anne Caton fa. Cornelius of Skearton ...	9	June

Robert Baines f. Tho: of Lanc: gent ... 9 June
Agnes Hudson fa. Stephan of Ovangle ... „ „
John Hewetson f. Gawen of Lanc: ... 10 „
Mary Gardner fa. Humfraye of Glasson ... 23 „
John Hackenbotham f. Edw: of Quermore 30 „
Thomas Harrison f. John of Lanc^r jun: ... 15 Julie
Willm Shearson f. John of Bare ... ... 21 „
William Sandome f. Bartho: of Skearton ... 28 „
Alis Chatburne fa. John of Glasson ... 18 August
Alis Thomason fa. Thomas of Balerigg ... 25 „
Jane Shearson fa. James of Burrowe ... „ „
Jenett Kewe fa. Christopher of Heaton ... 18 „
she was baptized by Mr Simpson att home
Fo. 209 John Turner f. Nicholas of Thurnham ... 1 September
Ellen Leyfield fa. Richard of Ashton ... „ „
Jenett Sale fa. Thomas Lancaster ... ... 8 „
Richard Hodgson f. John of Ashton ... 15 „
Randell Smith f. Robert of Lanc: ... „ „
Willm Lawson f. Roger of Skearton ... 22 „
Ellen Atkinson fa. Fra: of Skearton ... 29 „
Edward Clearkson f. Tho: of Lanc^r ... 4 October
Thomas Hewetson f. Francis of Stoddaye 13 „
Jane Harrison fa. John of Torrisholme ... „ „
Robert Prockter f. Christopher of Lanc: ... 20 „
George Briggs f. Thomas of Lanc: ... 3 Novem:
Elisa: Towneson fa. Tho: of Lanc: ... „ „
Jenett Baines fa. Willm of Skotforth ... „ „
John Spence f. Thomas of Lanc: ... ... 6 „
Elisa: Greenbancke fa. Nicholas ... ... 17 „
Thomas Addyson f. Thomas of Lanc: ... 24 „
Tho: Browne f. Francis of Skearton ... 1 Decem:
Thomas Mackerell f. Robert of Skearton ... 8 „
John Clearke f. Robert of Overton ... 15 „
Mary Partington fa. Josuah of Lanc: gent: 22 „
Alis Jollie fa. Humfraye of Lanc: ... ... 21 „
Margritt Parker fillius [*sic*] Charles of
Quermore ... ... 12 Jan:
Mary Sturzaker fa. Richard of Lanc: ... 26 „
John Shawe f. Willm of Balerigge ... ... 30 „
Agnes Sands fa. Symon of Lanc: ... ... 6 Feb^r
Robt Ederington f. Robt of Quermore ... 9 „
Marie Keerbancke fa. John of Torrisholme „ „
Elisa: Greene fa. Thomas of Quermore ... 23 „
Bridgett Hawdwen fa. Christo: of Lanc: ... „ „
Fo. 209*a* If any bee omitted they have bene christened att
home, never knowne to ye Clearke
Elisa: Carter fa. John of Skearton ... ... 26 Feb^r
Ann Clayton d. of Mr Tho: Clayton ... 1 March
George Newton f. Edmond of Quermore ... „ „

	Robert Barber f. Myles of Skearton ...	1	March
	..... Starnethwaite f. Richard of Poulton	17	"
			1668
	Willm Brockholes f. Jo: of Torrisholme ...	12	Aprill
	Humfraye Marshall f. Jo: of Torrisholme	19	"
	Alis Brackin fa. Willm of Skearton ...	"	"
	Anne Simpkin fa. Richard of Lanc: ...	"	"
	George Richardson f. Thomas of Lanc: ...	26	"
	Marie Johns fa. Henrie of Lanc:	"	"
	Elisabeth Woodhouse fa. Tho: of Heaton	3	Maye
	Phebie Aglibye fa. Jhon of Lanc: ...	"	"
	Bridgett Sturzaker fa. Hen: of Lanc: ...	"	"
	Jane Ellithorne fa. Tho: of Lanc: ...	24	"
	Jane Preston fa. Tho: of Lanc:	"	"
	Anne Gardner fa. Willm of Lanc: ...	"	"
	Jo: Sands f. Richard of Lanc:	30	"
	Tho: Simpson f. Tho: of Torrisholme gent:	13	"
	John Shawe f. Willm of	11	June
	William Cornthwaite f. Hugh of Skearton	14	"
	Randall Aynson f. Francis of Lanc: ...	21	"
	Christopher Lamb f. Richard of Lanc: ...	"	"
	Robert Harrison f. Thomas of Stoddaye ...	5	Julye
	Edward Prockter f. Hen: of Poulton ...	"	"
	Dorathey d. of Robert Hoggert of Lancaster	12	"
	George Clearke f. George of Lanc: ...	19	"
	Marie Addamson fa. John of Lanc: ...	"	"
	Richard Jackson f. Francis of Poulton ...	16	August
	John Towers f. Peeter of Skotforth ...	30	"
Fo. 210	Margritt Heesham fa. John of Lanc: ...	6	September
	Willm Jackson f. John of Bulcke	10	"
	Thomas Hodgson f. John of Lancaster ...	15	"
	John Preestley f. James of Lanc:	20	"
	John Mashter f. Richard of Lanc: ...	23	"
	Thomas Cragge al Benson of Lanc: ...	24	"
	Margret d. of John Horsfall of Lanc[r] [*in later hand*]	22	"
	Elisabeth Dugdall d. of Tho: of Langthwaite	11	Octo:
	Elisa: Fairer d. of Robert of Bare ...	"	"
	Grace Tomlinson fa. John of Bare ...	18	"
	Robert Pearson f. Jo: of Overton	"	"
	Eling filius [*sic*] William Rippon of Quarmor	16	"
	John Hodgson f. George of Lancaster ...	17	"
	Henrye Corles f. Stephan of Lanc: ...	18	"
	Judeth Towers fa. James of Qurmore ...	1	Novem:
	Margritt Braithwaite fa. Tho: of Heaton ...	15	"
	Anthonie Waler f. Anthonie of Lanc: ...	1	"
	Elizabeth Midlton fa. Cristofer of Lancaster	11	"
	Robert Fawcett f. Thomas of Lanc: ...	12	"

Tho: Rigge f. Richard of Skearton ...	12	Novem:
Willm Houseman f. Willm of Skearton ...	22	„
Elisa: Forth fa. Edward of Lanc:	26	„
Anne Hodgson fa. Francis of Quermore ...	29	„
none		Decem:
Marye Willson fa. Thomas of Glasson ...	3	January
Tho: Gibson f. John of Lanc:	17	„
Willm Welbye f. Robert of Quermore ...	31	„
Easter Harreson fa. Edw: of Lanc: ...	7	Febr:
Rober [*sic*] Troughton f. Will: of Lanc: ...	„	„
Katherin Touneson fa. Tho: of Skearton ...	5	„
Margritt Wilkinson fa. Willm of Torrisholme	14	„
Clement Touneson f. Richard of Lanc: ...	21	„
John Ellithorne f. Edw: of Lanc:	„	„
Edm: Sale f. Tho: of Lanc:	23	„
Ann Simpkin fa. James of Lanc:	„	„
Izabell & Marie Simpson gem̃le of Jo: of Poulton	28	„
Willm Lamb f. Willm of Lanc:	„	„
Anne Cowp fa. Geo: of Lanc:	„	„
Anne Braid fa. William of Bare	21	March

Fo. 210*a* If any bee omitted they have beene baptized att home & not knowne to the Clearke

		1669
Jo: Robinson f. Thomas of Poulton ...	4	Aprill
Elisabeth Greenewood fa. Richard of Skearton	„	„
Tho: Jeffrayson f. James of Skotforth ...	25	„
Martha Padgett fa. George of Skotforth ...	„	„
Joseph Sturzakar f. James of Beamond ...	19	„
Ann fa. George Coper of Lanc:	25	„
Richard Hathornthwait f. Geo: of Bulcke	16	Maye
Margritt Brkin [*sic*] fa. Will: of Skotforth ...	„	„
Hen: Simpkin f. Hen: of Lanc:	„	„
Will Clayton s. of Mr Tho: Clayton Lentwo^th^	21	„
An Hathornthwaite fa. George of Quermore	6	June
Sarah Kewe fa. Richard of Skotforth ...	13	„
Jerimiah Plumb f. Willm of Lanc: ...	30	„
Rich: Croskell f. Richard of Lanc: ...	4	July
Anthonie Harrison f. Will of Aldcliffe ...	„	„
Jo: Barker f. Rich: of Bare	11	„
Alice Croskell fa. Oswald of Q^r^more ...	10	„
Alice Bordley fa. Willm of Skearton ...	11	„
John Medcalf f. William of Skearton ...	25	„
Ja: Singleton f. Francis of Lanc:	1	August
Jane Hewetson fa. Fra: of Stoddaye ...	15	„
Robt Greenbancke f. Robt of Bare ...	29	„

	Francis Thomasō fil. Thomas of Haslerigge	29	August
	Alice Walton fa. Jo: of Skotforth	5	Sept:
	Will: Kewe f. William of Heatō	12	„
	Alice Lockey fa. Christo: of Skearton ...	19	„
	Tho: Foster f. Thomas of Lanc:	22	„
	Elisa: Coward fa. Allen of Lanc:	15	„
	Alice Hornbye fa. Edward of Lanc: ...	3	October
	Francis Jackson fil. Fra: of Poulton ...	17	„
	Elisa: Bond fa. John of Skearton	„	„
	Elisa: Willson fa. Thomas of Staynton ...	„	„
	Margritt Spence fa. Tho: of Lanc: ...	„	„
	Tho: Marshall f. Edmond of Bare ...	31	„
	Elisabeth Shawe fa. William of Condersyde	„	„
	John Walton f. Frances	„	„
Fo. 211	Nicholas Causson f. Christopher de Conderside	14	Nouember
	Richard Kewe f. Christo: of Heatton ...	„	„
	William and Thomas Brigs gemmil: Thomas of Lanckaster	12	December
	Annes Haryson fa. of Lanckaster yonger ...	28	„
	Thomas Houseman f. Robert of Skearton	2	Jannuary
	Margret Edmondson fa. Robert of Lanckaster	9	„
	John Aglabye f. John of Lanckaster ...	„	„
	John Traughton f. Robert of Qermore ...	16	„
	John Smyth f. William of Lanckester ...	„	„
	John Ellythorn f. Thomas of Lankaster ...	„	„
	Elizabeth Cortiouse fa. John of Glasson ...	23	„
	John Karuer f. Nickolas of Skearton ...	„	„
	Bridgat Makkrell fa. Robert of Skearton ...	„	„
	Thomas Cowper f. Thomas of Torrisholme	„	„
	Margret Richardson fa. Hugh of Lanckaster	30	„
	Ann Talyer fa. Christopher of Borrow ...	2	February
	John Clarke f. Peeter of Lonckaster ...	27	„
	Elizabeth Joanns fa. Henry of Lanckaster	6	March
	John Baldwen & Izabell gemile Hen: of Lanc:	11	„
			1670
	Martha Shawe fa. Robte of Balerigge ...	26	March
	Constance Eccleston fa. Jane of Lanc: ...	24	Aprill
	John Barker f. Tho: Bare	8	Maye
Fo. 211*a*	If any bee omitted they haue beene baptized att home not knowne to ye Clearke		
	Ellis Priestley f. James of Lanc:	5	June
	William Parkinson f. Robte of Lanc: ...	9	„
	James Dickonson f. Willm of Torrisholme	12	„
	John Baines f. Tho: Lanc: gent	26	„
	Dorrothie Browne fa. Francis of Skearton	10	Julye
	Izabell Holland fa. Robte of Lanc: ...	19	„

Ellen Kearbancke fa. John of Thorrisholme	14	Agust
Christo: Yeats f. Jo: of Lanc:	„	„
Isabell Clayton d. of Mr Tho: Clayton Lentworth	18	„
Elisa: Curtious fa. Will: of Ashton ...	27	Novem:
Elisa: Procter fa. Roger of Ashton ...	„	„
Rich: Caton f. Cornelius of Skearton ...	„	„
John Adamson f. John of Lancaster ...	13	Jan:
Tho: Shearson f. Willm of Bulk	22	„
Jane Kewe fa. John of Heaton	„	„
Marie Hathornthwaite fa. George of Bulk	„	„
Rich: Hunter f. Randall of Lanc: ...	30	„
Rich: Mashiter f. Jeffraye of Skearton ...	12	Febr
Jane Williamson fa. Bryan of Ashton ...	19	„
Willm Wilkinson f. Will: of Torrisholme ...	„	„
Willm Greenewood f. Rich: of Skearton ...	26	„
Ann Harrison fa. Edward of Lanc: ...	23	„
Nathaniell Foster f. Thomas of Lanc: not haueinge notice before	3	„
Ann Awsten fa. James of Bashall	12	March
		1671
Elisa: Parkinson fa. Robt of Skotforth ...	2	Aprill
Prissilla Smith fa. Willm an Ireishman ...	„	„
Deborah Hoadson fa. Fra: of Stoddaye ...	9	„
Mary ..... fa. Richard of Caton	16	„
Margritt Singleton fa. Francis of Lanc: ...	7	May
Elisa: Browne fa. George of Skottforth ...	21	„
Robt Mashiter f. John of Lanc:	„	„
John Medcalf f. Francis of Lanc:	20	„
Fo. 212 John Smith f. Robt of Lanc:	9	Julye
John Medcalf f. Francis of Lanc:	„	„
John Coward f. Rich: of Lanc:	13	„
Anne Woodburne fa. William of Lanc: ...	14	„
Tho: Jackson f. Robert of Glasson ...	3	Sept:
Izabell Padgett fa. George of Skotforth ...	17	„
Robert Chatburne f. John of Glasson ...	15	October
Mary Curtiouse fa. John of Glasson ...	22	„
Tho: Baines f. Willm of Skotforth... ...	„	„
None		Novemb:
Johannes f. Marci Horsfall de Lancr natus fuit vicessimo septimo die Novembris sed baptizatus	9	December
John Brackin f. Willm of Skearton ...	17	„
Ann Medcalf fa. William of Torrisholme ...	24	„
David Dickson f. James of Lanc:	31	„
Jo: Walton f. John of Lanc:	„	„
David Dickson f. James of Lanc:	2	Januarye
Richard Aglibie f. Jo: of Lanc:	7	„

Hanna Towneson fa. John of Skotforth ... 25 Januarye
Katherin Foxcroft fa. George of Lanc: ... 30 „
Tho: & Ellen Troughton twins of William of Lanc: ... ... 12 Febr:
Marie Hathornthwaite fa. Ed: of Langthwaite 18 „
Jo: Jepson f. Francis of Lanc: ... ... 25 „
Robert Parker f. Charles of Quermore ... 3 March
Tho: Cawson f. Christo: of Skotforth ... „ „
Mary Bond fa. Willm of Skotforth ... 10 „
Ellen Heesham fa. John of Lanc:... ... 17 „
Jane Russell fa. Richard of Lanc: ... 29 „
Deborah Hodgson fa. Francis of Quermore 31 „
Joseph Gardner f. Willm of Lanc: ... „ „
Elisabeth Touneson fa. Tho: of Lancaster „ „

1672

Fo. 212*a* Cristenings and if any bee omitted they haue beene baptized at home not kowne [*sic*] to the Clearke
James Barrowe f. Christo: of Lanc: ... 8 Aprill
Anne Jackson fa. Francis of Poulton ... 14 „
John Mugelt f. Edw: of Ovangle ... ... 21 „
John Willson f. Tho: Skearton ... ... „ „
George Styth f. George of Lanc: ... ... 6 Maye
Añ Edmondson fa. Robt of Lanc: jun: ... 12 „
Willm Greene Greene [*sic*] f. Tho: of Quermore ... ... 19 „
Richard Simpson f. John of Poulton ... 9 June
Willm Preesley f. James of Lanc: ... ... „ „
Ellinor Hosforth fa. John of Lanc: ... „ „
Elisa: Clearke fa. Peeter of Lanc: ... 23 „
Isabell Hudson fa. Stephan Hudson of Lanc: 30 „
John Gardiner f. John of Lanc: ... ... 1 Julye
Tho: Troughton f. Robt of Quremore ... 7 „
Anthonie Foster f. Thomas of Lanc: ... 11 „
Margritt Carver fa. Nicholas of Skearton ... 14 „
Elisa: Gibson fa. John of Lanc: ... ... „ „
James Weeton f. John of Oxcliffe ... ... 21 „
James Williamson f. Roger ... ... 28 „
Thomas Gardner s. of John of Ashton ... 18 August
Margritt Tomlinson fa. John of Poulton ... 25 „
Marie Willson fa. Thomas of Skearton ... „ „
Alice Houseman fa. Robert of Skearton ... 1 Sept:
Agnes Troughton fa. Francis of Balerigge 15 „
Richard Thomason f. Thomas of Balerigge 22 „
Bridgett Brakin fa. William of Skottforth ... „ „
Penellopey Jackson philia George of Ashton 5 October
John Hoadson f. Francis of Stoddaye ... 13 „
Nicholes Jepson f. Nicholes of Skearton ... „ „
Fo. 213 Penellopey Jackson fa. George of Ashton 5 „

John Hoadson f. Francis of Stoddaye ...	13	October
Nicholes Jepson f. Nicholes of Skearton ...	„	„
William Shawe f. William of Quermore ...	27	„
Henrye Johns f. Henrye of Lancaster ...	„	„
John Hodgson f. John of Lancaster ...	29	„
Marie Medcalf fa. Francis of Lancaster ...	1	Novem:
Elisabeth Mashiter fa. John of Lancaster ...	„	„
Elisabeth Walen fa. Robt of Lancaster ...	„	„
Jenatt fa. John Foxe of Thurnham and ...	17	„
George f. Richard Toulnson	„	„
Alice fa. Cristophar Kew of Torishoulme and	18	„
Mary fa. William Wilkinson of the same ...	„	„
Dorathy of Samson Cristopharson of Lancaster	24	„
Richard f. Henary Atkinson of Lancaster	1	December
Elizabeth fa. John Walker of this towne ...	2	„
Robart f. Robart Parkinson of Haylo Car	8	„
Rich: f. Robert Holand and	„	„
Rich: f. Richard Stirsacar of this toune ...	„	„
Tho: of Francis Bowes	22	„
Ann fa. Tho: Apley of Powlton and ...	„	„
Debara o William Atkinson of Scotforth ...	„	„
Margret of Edmond Parkinson of Conder Green and	12	January
Solamon and Eling of Rich: Sands of this Towne	„	„
Nicholus f. Nicho: Wilson of this Towne	19	„
Jemat [*sic*] Webstar fa. Edward of Scotforth	26	„
Jann fa. Thomas Park of Bare	2	Febaruary
Charls f. Geo: Garner of this town ...	4	„
Margret Houlme fa. Nicolas houlme of Book and	23	„
Grace of Rick Singlton of Skearton ...	„	„
Margret Kearbank fa. John of Torishoulm	24	„
Mary and Ratchell fill: Squiar Spensar ...	26	„
Fo. 213*a* Grase Simpson fa. Mr Tho: of Torishoulm	2	March
John Harison f. Edward of this Towne ...	„	„
Thomas Wiliamson f. Brian of Ashton ...	16	„
Jenatt Dikson of Torishoulme	„	„

		1673
Easter Yatse fa. John of this Towne ...	6	Aprill
Beniamin f. Ja: Stersaker of Bailrigg and	25	„
Dorathy philius [*sic*] Cristo: Cawson of Scotforth	„	„
Thomas filia [*sic*] John Swainson of Torishoulm	8	May
Alise filius [*sic*] Will: Curtas of Ashton ...	22	June
Thomas fa. Will: Metcalfe of Skearton and	14	July

	Dorathy filius Thomas Elithorn of this Town	14	July
	Izabell fillius Henry Simpkinson of this Towne	21	„
	William f. Thomas Couper of Torishoulme	27	„
	Margareta fa. Jacobi Sharp de Lancastria	22	„
	Ann filius Francis Alison of Scotforth ...	3	August
	John filia Richard Groysors of Scotforth ...	17	„
	Margret filius John Powell of this Towne and	„	„
	Elinge fa. George Thomson of this Towne	„	„
	Hugh and Will: fill: Roger Bradley of this Town	24	„
	Ann of Edmond Muckalt of Ouangle ...	„	„
	Robart f. John Hesam of this Towne ...	28	September
	Alise fa. Will: Braid of Torishoulm ...	5	October
	John f. John Borow of Skearton	„	„
	James and George filia Richard Adison of this Town	8	„
	John f. Thomas Marshall of Torishoulme	12	„
Fo. 214	Thomas fa. Mr John Sothart of the Highfeeld	26	„
	Jann fa. Mr Georg Foxcroft of this Towne	28	„
	William f. Robert Makarell of Skearton ...	2	Nouember
	Elizabeth filius Mr Francis Metcalfe of this Towne	6	„
	Henary f. Mr Gabrill Croft	10	„
	Margret fa. Mr Thomas Threlfall of Weeton	12	„
	Thomas f. Robert Parkinson of this town	16	„
	Richard f. William Garner of Stodow ...	31	[*sic*]
	Izabell fa. Edward Windar of this Towne	„	„
	Mary fa. Roggar Lawson of Skearton ...	14	December
	Thomas and Will: fill: William Towars of Scotforth	20	„
	Elizabeth filius Mr John Fostar of this Towne borne 13th and bapt:	22	„
	Ruthe fa. William Alison of Scotforth ...	28	„
	Lawarance f. Lourance Parkinson of Quarmor	15	Janary
	Francis fill. John Edmondson of Skearton	18	„
	Susana fa. John Garner of Ashton	25	„
	Elinge fa. Gawen Wingrin of this Towne ...	„	„
	Dorathy fa. Andrew Atkinson of this Towne	„	„
	Agnus fa. Anthoney Waller of this Town	1	February
	Henary f. Henry Atkinson of this Towne	8	„
	Robert Smith f. Robert of Ashton ...	15	„
	Marie Garner fa. Robert of Glaston ...	22	„
	James f. Timothy Garner of Thornham ...	23	„
	Henary Smith f. Robert and	22	„
	Richard Edmondson f. Robert both of this towne	„	„
	James Willson s. of Thomas & Eliz: of Lancaster	23	„

		1674	
Fo. 214*a*	Will: f. Jo: Chipindall of Quermor ...	29	March
	Eling Garner fa. John of Lancaster ...	2	Aprill
	Geo: Toulnson f. Thomas of Lanc: and ...	5	„
	Ann of Edmond Simpson of Saltcoatbrows	„	„
	Ann fa. Jams Frearson of Lanc:	12	„
	Richar f. Mr Georg Jakson of Ashton ...	19	„
	Ann filius Francis Garner of Lanc: ...	22	„
	Richard fa. Georg: Jakson of Ashton ...	28	„
	Elinge of Tho: Bancks of Poulton ...	6	May
	Tho: Troughton f. Will: of Lanc: and ...	10	„
	Cristo: Aglabee f. John both of	„	„
	Tho: Parke fa. Geo: of Ashton	24	„
	..... filius Rich: Singlton of Skearton ...	30	„
	..... fill: Edward Webstar of Scotforth ...	„	„
	Nicoles f. Nicho: Caruer of Skearton and	21	June
	Ann fa. John Swainsed of Torisholm ...	„	„
	Richard fa. John Walton of Lanc: ...	25	„
	John fa. Cristo Gurnall of Lanc:	26	„
	Edwar fa. Edwar Elithorn of Lanc: and ...	5	July
	Ann filius James Robinson	„	„
	Roger fa. Roger Williamson of Ashton ...	19	„
	Mary fa. George Stith of Lanc:	1	August
	John fa. Thomas Edmondson and	16	„
	Margret filius John Borow of Lanc: ...	„	„
	Ann fa. Thomas Dikonson of Lanc: ...	28	„
	Elizabeth fa. Jams Garner of Thernham ...	30	„
Fo. 215	Margret filius James Tomlinson of Lanc:	6	September
	Catorin filius William Spensar Esqr of Ashton	10	„
	Henry fa. Henry Griscomb of Lanc: ...	13	„
	Jann fa. William Nuby of Lanc:	20	„
	Izabell filius Thomas Dugdall of Quermore	4	October
	Jann the bastard of Ann Rigg of Skerton	„	„
	John f. Richard Stersaker of Lanc: ...	18	„
	Beniamin fa. George Patchet of Conder ...	21	„
	Henry fa. Georg Hogson of Lanc: ...	25	„
	Francis fa. Francis Hogson of Quermor ...	2	Nouember
	Cristopher Cristo: Barow of Lanc: ...	8	„
	John fa. Edward Parkinson of Conder Green	29	„
	Thomas f. Nicholas Robinson of Lanc: ...	13	December
	James f. William Plumb of Lanc:	14	„
	William and James fill: Richard Croscall of Quermor	25	„
	William f. John Hesam of Lancaster ...	„	„
	Mary fa. Henry Simpkin of Lanc: ...	27	„
	Henry f. James Prestley of Lanc:	12	January
	Edmond f. Cristopher Prockter of Lanc: ...	17	„
	Richard f. Thomas Torner of Altlife ...	„	„
	Elizab: filius Richard Grenwood of Skerton	24	„

Fo. 215*a*	Izabell fa. George Garner of Lanc: ...	11	February
	Elizabeth fa. Mr John Hogson of Lanc: ...	13	„
	James f. Tho: Rellf and	21	„
	Will: f. James Sharpe of Lanc:	„	„
	Samiwell f. Robert Borow of Lanc: ...	14	March
	Elizab: fa. Richard Sands of Lanc: ...	„	„
	Margret fa. Rob: Marshell of Torisholm ...	„	„
	Jo: f. Thomas Chambers of Skerton and ...	„	„
	Rob: f. Rob: Holland of Lanc:	„	„
			1675
	Edmond f. William Towers of Scotforth ...	28	March
	Edmund f. Mri Thomas Withers of Lanc:	29	„
	Rich: f. Edmond Crosfeeld of Poulton ...	4	Aprill
	Cuthbert f. Brion Wiliamson of Ashton ...	11	„
	Jenat fa. John Charnock of Poulton ...	„	„
	Robert f. Thomas of Ashton	23	May
	Jann fa. John Cock of this Town		
	Dorathy fa. Mr George Foxcroft of Lanc:	1	Junn
	Ann fa. John Weeton of Oxclife	6	„
	Jann fa. Edward Harison of Lanc: ...	13	„
	Elizabeth fa. Mr Francis Hunter of Lanc:	27	„
	Rich: f. Richard Sherson of Borow ...	26	„
	Henry Kelite s. of Robert Lanc:	22	„
	Danyall f. Mr Francis Metcalfe of Lanc: ...	8	July
	Richard s. of Mr John Soothworth ...	28	August
Fo. 224	Thomas f. Roger Lawson and	1	„
	Mary fa. Francis Jepson	„	„
	Elizabeth fa. John Tumlinso of Lanc: and	8	„
	Ann of Roberte Greenbank of Baire ...	„	„
	William s. of Tho: Crampton de Aldclife	9	„
	Elizab: fa. Richard Singlton of Skerton ...	„	„
	Thomas f. Mr John Foster	15	September
	Chedall of Mr Randall Hunter and ...	10	October
	Elizbeth fa. Andrew Hudson	„	„
	Peetar f. Peetar Clark of Lanc:	31	„
	Elizabeth fa. John Pearson of Lancaster ...	7	Nouember
	Mary fa. Thomas Wilson	14	„
	Mary fa. Henry Cason	21	„
	Robert f. Thomas Marshall and	„	„
	Robert f. Thomas Shaw of Scotforth ...	„	„
	John f. John Jonson of Brantbeck and ...	5	December
	Elizabeth fa. Gouen Wingrin of Lanc: ...	„	„
	William f. Henry Atkinson	26	„
	William f. John Powell	27	„
Fo. 224*a*	Robt f. Joshuae Deyes de Glaston ...	9	Januarij
	Ellen fa. Jac: Farey de Bare	„	„
	Maria fa. Jo: Heisham de Lancr	19	„
	Henricus f. Henrici Procter de Poolton ...	30	„

	Josias f. Richardi Stirzaker de Lanc: ...	6	Februarij
	An fa. Ed: Winder de Lanc:	„	„
	Maria fa. Will: Curtes de Ashton	13	„
	Modlen filius [*sic*] Francis Hotson of Stoday	14	„
			1676
	Ellen fa. Jo: Benison de Poolton	26	Martij
	Rich: f. Rich: Westfield de Scearton ...	30	„
	Alicia fa. Jo: Thomlinson de Scotforth ...	2	Aprilis
	Christopher f. Thoe Cooper de Torrisholm	„	„
	Alicia fa. Willi Marshall	9	„
	Jacobus f. Francisci Alison de Lanc: ...	16	„
	Jann fa. Francis Alison de Lanc:		
	Rich: f. Rich: Croisier de Scotforth ...	23	„
	Isabell fa. Will: Boardley de Scearton ...	„	„
	Maria fa. Georgij Parkinson de Scotforth ...	30	„
	Edvardus f. Willmi Spencer equitis de Ashton	18	May
	Robertus f. Nicolai Carver de Scearton ...	20	„
	Isabella fa. Thoe Postlethwait de ead: ...	„	„
	Richardus f. Jo: Gardner de Lanc: ...	4	Junij
	Robt f. Robt Burrow de ead:	„	„
	Ellen fa. Willmi Gardner de Quarmore ...	„	„
	Rich: f. Tho: Bagott de Overton	5	„
	Jo: f. Robti Troughton de ead:	12	„
	Rich: f. John Hardman de Quer:	15	„
Fo. 225	Mary fa. Edward Simpson de Glaston ...	2	„
	Thomas f. Tho: Borow of Poulton ...	16	„
	Thomas f. Rich: Singleton of Skerton ...	„	„
	Janet fa. Will: Clark of Quermor	23	„
	Elizabeth fa. Jo: Redy of Ouangle ...	„	„
	Margret fa. Mr Francis Huntar of this Town	„	„
	James f. Will: Hancok of Scotforth ...	6	August
	Dorathy fa. Tho: Apley of Poulton ...	„	„
	Margrett fa. Will: Harison of Alclife ...	13	„
	Bartholamew f. Will: Parker of Quermor ...	„	„
	Christopher f. John Cany of this towne ...	27	„
	Agnas fa. Tho: Wilson of Skerton ...	3	September
	Mary fa. Geo: Parkinson of Scotforth ...	14	„
	John f. Will: Braid of Torishoulme ...	22	„
	Ann and Elizab: fill: Rich: Mackarill of Skerton	„	„
	Elizabeth fa. Will: Moson of Scotforth ...	8	October
	John f. Will: Wodborn of this towne ...	„	„
	Margret fa. Rob: Troughton of Quermor ...	29	„
	Elinge fa. George Hornby of this towne ...	„	„
	Thomas f. Tho: Clifton	4	Nouember
	Elizabeth fa. Fra: Atkinson of Skerton ...	„	„
	Elizabeth fa. John Charnock of Poulton ...	6	December
	Agnus fa. James Crosfeeld of this towne ...	7	„

	Jenat fa. John Walton of Scotforth ...	17	December
	Nicholas f. James Thornton of Poulton ...	24	„
Fo. 225*a*	Jann fa. John Aglabee of this towne ...	14	January
	Francis fil: Oumphray Nicolson of Poulton	23	„
	Joseph f. Joseph Garner of this towne ...	4	Febaruary
	Jonathon f. Cristo: Cowson of Scotforth ...	25	„
	Debora fa. Will: Alison eod:	„	„
	Izabell fa. Mr Georg Foxcroft of this Town	14	March
	James f. James Tomlinson of Lanc: ...	18	„
	Jenat fa. Tho: Logg of Baire	19	„
			1677
	Will: f. John Borow of Skerton	25	March
	Izabell fa. Mr John Hogson of Lanc: ...	1	Aprill
	Ann fa. Will: Grenwod of Skerton ...	8	„
	Stiphen f. Henry Cason of Lanc:	17	„
	Rob: f. Robert Stirsacker of Lanc: ...	19	„
	James f. James Sharpe of Lanc:	22	„
	John f. Roger Bradley of Lanc:	„	„
	William f. Tho: of Skerton	„	„
	Richard f. Charles Parker of Quermoor ...	6	May
	Jann fa: Anthony Waler of Lanc: ...	3	„
	Elizabeth fa. Timothy Garner of Thernam	6	„
	Jo: f. Geo: Parkinson of Scotforth ...	27	„
	Thomas f. Rob: Smith of Lanc:	„	„
Fo. 226	Thomas f. Henry Griscomb of Lanc: ...	3	June
	Elinge fa. Fra: Singleton of Lanc: ...	4	„
	Ann fa. Tho: Wilson of Lanc:	10	„
	Mary fa. Geo: Hogson of Lanc:	„	„
	John f. Jo: Swainsed of Torisholm ...	„	„
	Mary fa. Mr John Foster of Lanc: borne 5th	8	July
	Elinge fa: Nicho: Robinson of Lanc: ...	29	„
	Elizabeth fa. Tho: Chambers of Skerton ...	„	„
	Abrahamb f. Michal Lamb and	5	August
	John f. John Coke of Lanc:	„	„
	Richard f. James Robinson of Lanc: ...	23	September
	William f. Jo: Duckworth of Lanc: ...	6	October
	Thomas f. Mathew Hadwen of Lanc: ...	„	„
	Richard f. Oswald Croscall of Quermore ...	18	„
	Serah fa. Will: Scott of Torisholme ...	21	„
	Jann fa. Rob: Edmondson of Lanc: ...	„	„
	Elinge fa. Jo: Chipindall of Quermore ...	28	„
	Elizabeth fa. Crist: Taylor of Scotforth ...	„	„
	Ann fa. James Simpkin of Lanc:	31	„
	Margret fa. Will: Brakin of Quermor ...	„	„
Fo. 226*a*	Brion f. Rob: Marshall of Torisholme ...	4	November
	William f. John Neuton of Lanc:	9	„
	Izabell fa. Francis Jakson of Poulton ...	11	„
	Alise fa. Tho: Marshall of Torisholm ...	18	December

Jann fa. Tho: Shaw of Scotforth	18	December
Ann fa. Gowen Wingrin of Lanc:	25	„
Thomas f. John Wells of Lanc:	„	„
Richard f. John Hesam of Lanc:	30	„
Francis f. Fra: Pickrin of Lanc:	„	„
..... fil: Tho: Elithorn of Lanc:	9	January
Margret fa. Richard Greenwood of Skearton	1	„
Ann fa. Will: Nuby of Lanc:	13	„
Catorin fa. Jo: Wigney of Torisholm ...	22	„
Elizabeth fa. Rich: Starnforth of Poulton	„	„
Robart f. Peetar Clark of Lanc:	10	February
Mary fa. Jonathan Bardsley of Lanc: ...	„	„
John f. Tho: Borow of Lanc:	15	„
Elizabeth fa. Mr Richard Sherson of Borow	„	„
Eling fa. John Garner of Brantbeck ...	24	„
Jann filius William Paget of Scotforth ...	3	March
Grace fa. Nicholas Caruer of Skerton ...	17	„
..... of John Tomlinson of Baire and ...	24	„
Sarey fa. Timothy Garner of Stodow ...	„	„

1678

Stephen s. of Thomas Poselthwhait of Skearton	30	Aprill
Ellin fa. John Rimington de Lanc: ...	18	May
Edward s. of Rob: Carter of Lanc: ...	10	June
Richard s. of Richard Bell of Lanc: ...	1	„
James s. of Rob: Kellat of Lanc: ...	23	„

[*Commencing with the next entry and until the entry of* 25 *February* [? *March*] 167$\frac{8}{9}$ *the entries are taken from the Episcopal Transcripts at Lancaster*]

1678

Thomas f. Will Hayton and	2	June
Catorin fa. Cristophar Simpkin	„	„
Edward f. Robert Cartar	10	„
Andrew f. Mathew Hudson	16	„
Edward f. Georg Hornby	17	„
James f. Robart Celatt	23	„
Cristophar f. Brian Williamson and ...	14	Jully
Richard f. Richard Layfeeld	„	„
Thomas f. Robert Waters and	21	„
Elizabeth fa. James Fairay	„	„
Margrett fa. William Kew	25	„
James f. George Garner and	28	„
Agnes fa. John Borow	„	„
William f. Thomas Ball	4	Augusst
Martha fa. Richard Cayton	„	„
Mary fa. Will: Woodborne	„	„
Thomas f. John Redey	11	„

Alise fa. Richard Grossar	23	Augusst
Richard f. Edmond Walton	„	„
Margrett fa. Francis Jepson	29	„
Elizabeth fa. James Dickson	1	Septembar
John f. James Holme and	15	„
Ann fa. Richard Gunson	„	„
Henry f. Geo: Parkinson	6	Octobar
Tho: f. Francis Atkinson and	13	„
Mary fa. John Benison	„	„
John f. Thomas Rigmaidnde	3	Novembar
William f. Edward Webstar and	20	„
Elizabeth fa. James Sharpe	„	„
George f. Mr John Hodgson	3	Decembar
Mary fa. James Simpkin	13	„
Elizabeth fa. James Preestley	18	„
Richard f. Will: Lingart	25	„
James f. Joseph Garner	26	„
Tho: f. Houmphrey Nicklson	8	Ja—ary
Robert bastard to Jenett Adamson ...	19	„
Richard f. Henary Prockter and	2	February
Margret fa. Richard Singlton	„	„
Thomas f. Tho: Jepson	18	„
Ann fa. Robert Troughton and	2	[? March]
Josaph f. John Cawson	„	„
Elinge fa. Thomas Apley and	9	„
Ann fa. Richard Greenwood	„	„
Millicentt fa. Mr John Fostar	23	„
Margret fa. Mr George Foxcroft	25	„

Fo. 227 [*This page is headed* "1678" *but opposite the first entry on the page is* "Baptiz: Anno 1679"]

		1679
Rich: Edmondson s. of Rich: of Ouerton	27	Aprill
Will: s. of Daniall Marshall of Lanc: ...	7	„
John s. of Will: Handcok of Scotforth ...	„	„
Gawen Wingreen s. of Gawen of Lanc: ...	30	Nou:
Ellin d. of George Brown of Scotforth ...	21	December
Johnathon s. of John Browne of Lancr ...	1	January
Henry s. of John Gardner of Lancr ...	„	„
Jennet d. of Rob: Sturzaker of Lancr ...	11	„
Margret d. of James Simpking of Lancr ...	18	„
Elizabath d. of Tho: Waller of Scotforth ...	5	February
Isabell d. of Nico: Caruer of Scearton ...	15	„
Elizabath d. of Josuea Deyes of Glassan ...	22	„
Ellin d. of Tho: Rigmaiden of Scearton ...	1	March
Will: s. of Will: Greewood of Lanc: ...	7	„
Ann d. of Matthew Hudson of Booke ...	21	„
John s. of Agust Greenwood de Lancr ...	22	„

		1680	
	Elizabath d. of Tho: Chipindall of Stoddey	28	March
	Edmund s. of John Rimington of Lanc^{r} ...	3	Aprill
	Easter d. of Tho: Marshall of Torisholme	12	„
	Tho: s. of James Fairer of Bare	18	„
	John s. of Rob: Blagburn of Lanc^{r} ...	„	„
	Tho: s. of James Houlme of Booke ...	25	„
	W^{m} s. of Matthew Kellet of Bare	2	May
	Tho: s. of George Hornby of Lanc^{r} ...	13	„
	John s. of George Stealfox of Lanc^{r} ...	22	„
	John s. of Rob: Carter of Lancaster ...	23	„
	Mary & Rachell daughters of Tho: Gardner of Lanc^{r}	24	„
	Alice d. of John Hesam of Lanc^{r}	4	July
	Ann d. of Rob: Croskill of Lanc^{r} ...	7	„
	Persilla d. of Johnathon Bardsley of Lanc^{r}	11	„
Fo. 227*a*	Agnes d. of Rich: Adison of Lanc^{r} ...	18	„
	Tho. s. of Will: Westfield of Quarmor ...	„	„
	Ellin d. of Will: Lambe of Lanc^{r}	19	„
	Elizabath d. of Richard Caton de Scotforth	25	„
	George s. George Foxcroft of Lanc^{r} ...	15	August
	Mary d. of James Prestley of Lanc^{r} ...	18	„
	John s. of John Cowell of Oxclife ...	22	„
	Tho: s. of Rich: Clarkson of Lan^{r} ...	29	„
	Tho: s. of Wm Couart of Bare	12	September
	Roger s. of John Burrow of Skearton ...	19	„
	Mary d. of William Brand of Poulton ...	26	„
	Margret d. of James Spence of Lan^{r} ...	27	„
	Richard s. of John Swainson of Torisholme	3	October
	Elizabeth d. of Wm Gardner of Lanc^{r} ...	„	„
	W^{m} s. of Fr: Singleton of Lanc^{r}	6	„
	Peter Cocke s. of John of Lanc^{r}	10	„
	Katherin d. of Rob: Mackrall of Skearton	27	„
	Andrew s. of Roger Lawson of Quarmor ...	17	„
	Dorethey d. of John Burrow of Lanc^{r} ...	„	„
	Margret d. of Fr: Jackson of Poulton ...	28	Nouember
	Tobit s. of John Pouls of Lanc^{r}	31	[*sic*]
	James s. of Francis Alisson of Lanc^{r} ...	2	January
	George s. of Daniall Marshall of Lanc^{r} ...	9	„
	Tho: s. of Edward Wails of Lanc^{r} ...	„	„
	John s. of Will: Adison of Lanc^{r}	23	„
	Tho: s. of Nico: Lee of Lancaster ...	26	„
	Oliue d. of James Dixon of Lanc^{r} ...	30	„
	Elin d. of Elin Eccleston of Lanc^{r} ...	14	February
	Elizabath d. of Henry Procter of Poulton	16	„
	Tho: s. of John Fell of Lanc^{r}	20	„
	Rob: s. of Agust Greewood of Lanc^{r} ...	23	„
	Ann d. of Brian Batty of Lanc^{r}	27	„
	Elizabath d. of Wm Greewood of Lanc^{r} ...	„	„

	Isaball d. of Tho: Marshall of Scearton ...	2	March
	Richard s. of Oumphrey Nickalson of Poulton	3	„
	Ellin d. of Tho: Wilson of Lanc^r	6	„
	Ann d. of Rob: Sturzaker of Lanc^r ...	13	„
			1681
Fo. 228	Tho: s. of Will: Reeder of Scotforth ...	26	March
	John s. of John Foster of Lanc^r	27	„
	George s. of George Hodgson Smith of Lanc^r	„	„
	Tho: s. of Rob: Smith of Lancaster ...	„	„
	Ann d. of Rich: Edmondson of Ouerton ...	2	„
	Ann d. Edward Winder of Lanc^r	10	Aprill
	Rich: s. of Tho: Relph of Lanc^r	„	„
	Francis s. of Wm Patget of Scotforth ...	16	„
	Will: s. Wm Procter of Lanc^r	24	„
	John s. of Henry Simpkin of Lanc^r ...	„	„
	Benjamen s. of John Hodgshon of Lanc^r	1	May
	James s. of Wm Gunson of Lanc^r	„	„
	Tho: s. of Wm Baynes of Lanc^r	8	„
	Edward s. of John Rimington of Lanc^r ...	22	„
	Ellin d. Henry Thomlinson of Scotforth ...	5	June
	Rob: s. of John Jonson de Ashton ...	26	„
	Ellin d. of Will: Harison of Aldclife ...	„	„
	John s. of Rob: Blagburn de Lanc^r ...	„	„
	Elizabath d. of Chris: Robinson of Poulton	3	July
	Sarah d. of Rob: Pearason of Lanc^r ...	10	„
	Tho: s. of Hugh Hunter of Scotforth ...	17	„
	Mary d. of Tho: Ball of Quarmor ...	„	„
	Rebecah d. of Rich: Gunson of Lanc^r ...	21	„
	Will: s. of Richar Shirson of Burrow ...	8	August
	Elizabath d. of Henry Casson of Lanc^r ...	21	„
	Susana d. of Tho: Rawnson of Burow ...	„	„
	Tho: s. of Tho: Poslit of Scearton ...	4	September
	Eliz: d. of Rich: Chatburn of Heaton ...	„	„
	James s. of Rich: Sturzacer of Lanc^r ...	6	„
	Rich: s. of Edward Walton of Lanc^r ...	18	„
	Micaell s. James Clarke of Lanc^r	„	„
	Isabell d. of Rich: Croyser of Scotforth ...	2	October
	Samuell s. of Nebocodnesor Fetherston de Lanc^r	„	„
	George s. of Henry Simpkin of Lanc^r ...	„	„
	Rob: s. of Rob: Mackerall of Scearton ...	16	„
Fo. 228*a*	W^m s. of John Walton of Scotforth ...	23	„
	Elizabath d. of Jo: Wels of Lanc^r ...	„	„
	Margret d. of Jo: Bradshaw of Skearton ...	„	„
	Judith d. of Wm Mercer of Lanc^r	„	„
	Chris: s. of Tho: Atkinson of Poulton ...	30	„

	Tho: s. of Chris: Lee of Lanc^{r}	6	Nouember
	Edmund s. of John Tarlton of Lanc^{r} ...	20	„
	Elin d. of Jo: Tomlinson of Poulton ...	21	„
	Sarah d. of John Hesam of Lanc^{r} ...	27	„
	Isabell d. of Wm Gardner of Lanc^{r} ...	11	Desember
	Ann d. of Chris: Cawson of Scotforth ...	„	„
	Franceas d. of Gawin Wingrene of Lanc^{r}	25	„
	William s. of Rob: Gardner of Glassan ...	8	January
	Rob: s. of John Hinde of Heaton ...	15	„
	Mary d. of John Wright of Scotforth ...	„	„
	Ephraim f. Rich: Bell of Lanc^{r}	„	„
	Bridget d. of Wm Brackin of Scotforth ...	22	„
	John s. of Rob: Holand of Lancaster ...	28	„
	Francis s. of Fr: Clarkson of Oxclife ...	6	February
	Francis s. of John Pearson of Lanc^{r} ...	9	„
	James s. of Tho: Smith of Lanc^{r}	12	„
	Ann d. of Wm Hey of Heaton	„	„
	Francis s. of Chris: Taylor of Burrow ...	„	„
	Ann d. of George Hornby of Lanc^{r} ...	„	„
	Margret d. of Willm Parker of Quermor ...	26	„
	Chris: fil: of John Tomlinson of Scotforth	„	„
	Edmund s. of Edmund Couell of Heaton	5	March
	Mary d. of Rich: Craw a pore man ...	„	„
	John s. of Rich: Dancers of Scotforth moreside	6	„
	Tho: s. of Jo: Borwick of Scotforth ...	12	„
	Eliz: d. of Tho: Rigmaidenn of Scearton ...	„	„
	Eliz: Grosier a basterd child	„	„
	Jenet d. of Jo: Gardner of Ashton ...	„	„
	Jenet d. of Charls Jacson of Lanc^{r} ...	„	„
Fo. 229	George s. of Nicholas Caruer of Scearton	17	„
	Isabell Whitside d. of W^{m} of Lanc^{r} ...	19	„
	Agnes Harison d. of Richard of Lanc^{r} ...	„	„
			1682
	Ellin Dogshon d. of William of Lancaster	2	Aprill
	Elizabath d. of Will: Brand of Poulton ...	6	„
	Jennet d. of Nicolas Robinson of Lancaster	23	„
	James Harrison s. of Richard of Skarton ...	„	„
	John s. of John Ward of Bailrige	29	„
	Abraham s. of Gyles Batty of Lanc^{r} ...	30	„
	Phillip s. of Tho: Gardner of Lanc^{r} ...	1	May
	Will: s. of Will: Curtis of Ashton	7	„
	Jennet d. of John Hodgshon of Lanc^{r} ...	14	„
	Agnes d. of Will: Lambe of Lanc^{r} ...	19	„
	Thomas s. of Johnathon Bardsley of Lanc^{r}	21	„
	Ann d. of Thomas Marshall of Torisholm	28	„
	Bridget d. of Francis Troughton of Bailrigge	4	June
	Susana d. of Tim: Garner of Scotforth ...	18	„

	Margret d. of Tho: Wilson of Ouangle ...	18	June
	Sarah d. of John Gardner of Lanc^{r} ...	"	"
	Ellin d. of Wm Sharpe of Lanc^{r}	9	July
	Grace d. of Rich: Greenwood of Skearton	"	"
	Ann d. of George Parkinson of Scotforth	23	"
	Mary d. of Thomas Webster of Lanc^{r} ...	6	August
	Thomas s. of Wm Procter of Lanc^{r} ...	"	"
	Timothey s. of John Gardner Shoomaker of Lanc^{r}	13	"
	Richard s. of John Thompson of Lanc^{r} ...	22	"
	William s. of John Swainson of Torrisholme	1	October
	Ellen d. of John Cowell of Oxciffe [*sic*] ...	8	"
	Margret d. of Thomas Williamson of Poolton	15	"
Fo. 229*a*	John s. of Thomas Couper of Torrisholme	"	"
	Henry s. of John Townson of Ortner in Wyresdale	24	"
	Jennett d. of Francis Hodgson of Scotforth	29	"
	William s. of Thomas Burrow of Lanc^{r} ...	19	November
	Margret d. of Gualter and Sarah Frost of Lanc^{r}	21	"
	Mathew s. of John Johnson of Lanc^{r} ...	"	"
	Dorothy d. of Thomas Ellithorne of Lanc^{r}	26	"
	Daniell s. of Edward Webster of Quarmore	"	"
	George and John sonnes of Joseph Robinson of Lanc^{r}	30	"
	Mary d. of Robert Croskell of Lanc^{r} ...	3	December
	Katherine d. of John Burrow of Lanc^{r} ...	31	"
	Mary d. of George Ashburner of Skerton ...	7	January
	William s. of Henry Tomlinson of Scotforth	21	"
	Edward s. of Edward Winder of Lanc^{r} ...	"	"
	Dorothy d. of Thomas Atkinson of Poolton	25	"
	Margaret d. of James Clarke of Lanc^{r} ...	28	"
	Andrew s. of Andrew Atkinson of Lanc^{r} ...	"	"
	John s. of Will: Reeder of Scotforth ...	11	February
	John s. of Rich: Clarkson of Lanc^{r} ...	"	"
	Ann d. of Tho: Caton of Scotforth ...	18	"
	Rich: s. of Will: Manser of Torisholme ...	25	"
	James s. of Tho: Wilson of Lanc^{r} ...	"	"
	Alice d. of Jo: Chapman of Scotforth Moreside baptized the 19th day not knowne to the Clarke	19	"
Fo. 230	Elizabeth d. of Hugh Hunter of Scotforth	4	March
	Humphrey s. of Humphrey Nicholson of Poulton	5	"
	Elizabeth d. of Edward Wales of Lancaster	11	"
	Francis s. of Francis Allonson of Lancast:	18	"
	Henry & Thomas sons of Thomas Chambers of Skerton	22	"
	James & Ann gemelli Jacobi Holme de Bulk	25	"

		1683	
	Thomas s. of Richard Turner of Lancaster	1	Aprill
	Anne d. of Luke Barrow of Lanc: ...	,,	,,
	William s. of Francis Singleton of Lanc: ...	8	,,
	William s. of John Hind of Heaton ...	,,	,,
	Mary d. of John Edmundson of Quarmoor	9	,,
	Elizabeth d. of Matthew Cropper of Glasson	10	,,
	Alice d. of James Priestley of Lanc: ...	25	,,
	John Green ..... of Lancaster base begotten	,,	,,
	Jennet d. of Thomas Hind of Heaton ...	29	,,
	Anne Tarleton d. of Mr John Tarleton Phisitian	1	May
	William s. of John Wells of Lancaster ...	13	,,
	George s. of Ralph Mason of Lancaster ...	,,	,,
	William s. of Bryan Batty of Lancaster ...	,,	,,
	John s. of William Gunson of Lancaster ...	,,	,,
	Robert s. of William Dodshon of Lancaster	,,	,,
	John s. of James Fayrer of Bare	14	,,
	Margarett d. of George Stealfox of Lancr	17	,,
	William s. of Christopher Robinson of Poulton	19	,,
	Robert s. of Wm Mercer of Lancaster ...	20	,,
	Margaret d. of Robert Corles of Lancaster	,,	,,
	John s. of John Ball of Lancaster ...	3	June
	William s. of Mr John Foster of Lancaster	,,	,,
	Jennet d. of Tho: Hodgson of Oxcliffe ...	10	,,
	John s. of Henry Atkinson of Lancaster ...	15	,,
	John s. of Daniel Marshall of Lancaster ...	27	,,
Fo. 230*a*	James s. of James Dixon of Lancaster ...	4	July
	Mary d. of John Heighsome of Lancaster	,,	,,
	Robert & Elizabeth gemelli illegitimi Robti Lee	19	,,
	William s. of Henry Miller of Lancaster ...	22	,,
	Mary & Elizabeth daughters of John Bennison of Poulton	29	,,
	James s. of Robert Marshall of Torrisholme	,,	,,
	William s. of John Woodhouse of Oxcliffe	5	August
	Lydia d. of George Styth of Lancr ...	,,	,,
	Mary d. of Robert Rigge of Skerton ...	12	,,
	Agnes d. of Tho: Smith of Lancr	19	,,
	William s. of William Baines of Lancr ...	25	,,
	Dorathy d. of Robert Sturzacre of Lancr ...	9	September
	Elizabeth d. of Francis Jackson of Poulton	,,	,,
	Anne d. of Joshua Deyes of Glasson ...	16	,,
	John s. of Francis Clarkson of Oxcliffe ...	,,	,,
	Henry s. of John Hodgson of Lancr gent: and Mercer	23	,,
	Dorathy d. of Rowland Warriner of Lancr	,,	,,

	Samuel s. of John Yates of Lancaster ...	23	September
	Alice d. of Rich: Winder of Lanc^{r} ...	„	„
	Elizabeth d. of John Browne of Scotforth	„	„
	Thomas & Ann gemelli Francisci Deyes ...	29	„
	Thomas & Elizabeth gemelli Tho: Park de Bare	30	„
	Thomas s. of George Hodgson of Lanc^{r} ...	21	October
	Tho: s. of Charles Jackson of Lancaster ...	4	November
	W^{m} s. of Henry Casson of Lancaster ...	11	„
Fo. 231	Deborah d. of John Chapman of Scotforth	„	„
	George s. of John Ward of Scotforth ...	„	„
	Nicholas s. of Francis Becket of Lancaster	25	„
	Ellen d. of John Bowes of Scotforth ...	„	„
	Roger s. of Anthony Waller of Lancaster	„	„
	William s. of Wm Garner of Lanc^{r} Tayler	„	„
	Anne d. of Robert Blackburne of Lancaster	9	December
	Dorothey d. of Rich: Edmondson of Ourton	18	„
	William s. of John Hodgson of Lanc^{r} Carpenter	13	January
	William s. of Wm Adison of Lancaster Seaman	27	„
	William s. of John Bradshaw of Skerton ...	„	„
	Thomas s. of Tho: Briggs of Lancaster ...	„	„
	William s. of George Hornby of Lancaster	1	February
	Agnes d. of Francis Johnson of Ashton ...	24	„
	Anne d. of Robert Garner of Glasson ...	9	March
	John s. of Rich: Dixon a poor traveller ...	„	„
	Hannah d. of Wm Caton of Scotforth ...	23	„
	Margaret d. of Tho: Troughton of Stodday	10	„
	Sarah d. of James Clark of Lanc^{r}	12	„
	Sarah d. of Wm Brackin of Scotforth ...	16	„
			1684
	John s. of John Garner Shoemaker in Lanc^{r}	30	March
	Nich: s. of Francis Atkinson of Skerton ...	1	Aprill
	Dorathy d. of Henry Harrison of Lanc^{r} ...	13	„
	Ann d. of Wm Greenwood of Lancaster ...	20	„
	Jane d. of Tho: Rigmaiden of Skerton ...	„	„
	Thomas s. of Gowen Wingreen of Lancaster	27	„
Fo. 231*a*	Robert s. of Robert Kellet of Lancaster ...	11	May
	Thomas s. of Thomas Ashburner of Lancaster	8	June
	Sarah d. of John Eastham of Lanc^{r} ...	„	„
	Tho: s. of Rich: Harrison of Skerton ...	13	„
	Margaret d. of Tho: Price of Stodday ...	15	„
	Robert s. of Robert Troughton of Bulk ...	„	„
	James s. of John Newton of Lancaster ...	22	„
	Susanna d. of John Fell of Lanc^{r}	6	July
	Anthony s. of Wm Towers of Lanc^{r} ...	„	„

	John s. of John Rimminton of Lancaster	6	July
	John s. of Francis Troughton of Bailrigg ...	13	„
	John s. of John Wigney of Torrisholme ...	„	„
	Dorathy d. of Wm Procter of Lancr ...	16	„
	John s. of James Spence of Lancr ...	20	„
	Samuel s. of John Garner of Ashton ...	3	August
	John s. of James Marshall of Skerton ...	17	„
	William s. of John Hind of Lancr Sayler...	„	„
	Mary d. of Anne Grocier of Scotforth ...	„	„
	John s. of Timothy Garner of Scotforth ...	24	„
	Robert s. of Richard Chatburne of Heaton	„	„
	Thomas s. of Wm Whiteside of Lancr ...	27	„
	Dorathy d. of Tho: Postlethwaite of Skerton	31	„
	William s. of Wm Benson of Lancaster ...	5	September
	Jonas s. of Christopher Cawson of Scotforth	14	„
	Wm s. of Tho: Caton of Scotforth	„	„
	Mary d. of Robert Corles of Lancaster ...	„	„
	William s. of Wm Westfield of Quarmoor ...	„	„
Fo. 232	Ellen d. of Thomas Whalley of Lancr Apoth:	15	„
	William s. of Wm Harrison of Bare ...	28	„
	Anne d. of Robert Rigge Skerton	„	„
	James s. of Tho: Ellinthorne of Lancr ...	1	October
	Wm s. of Francis Allonson of Lancr ...	5	„
	Grace d. of John Heighsome of Lancaster	11	„
	Catherin d. of Rich: Flecher of Heaton ...	16	„
	Mary d. of John Hodgson Gent: Mayor ...	19	„
	Martha d. of Mr Tho: Wailes of Lancr Barber	„	„
	Judeth d. of Thomas Medcalfe of Lancr Draper born ye 2nd day about 11 of ye clock in ye evening	„	„
	Jane d. of Richard Biggins of Bare ...	26	„
	Isabell d. of Tho: Brand of Torrisholme ...	24	November
	William s. of Francis Clarkson of Oxcliffe	28	„
	Mary d. of Robert Sturzacre of Lancr Gen:	4	December
	Elizabeth d. of Rich: Harrison of Lancr Mason	6	„
	Jane d. of John Chippindale of Quarmoor	14	„
	Margaret d. of Edward Singleton of Lancr Sayler	„	„
	Margaret d. of Tho: Hewetson of Lancr shoemaker	„	„
	Tho: s. of Rich: Grocier of Scotforth ...	21	„
	Elizabeth d. of Edward Walton of Lancr ...	25	„
	Isaac s. of Alice Rowce a bastard ...	11	January
	Jaine d. of Tho: Torver of Aldcliffe ...	„	„
	Sarah d. of John Clark of Lancaster ...	„	„
	Rebecca d. of Thomas Burrow & Rebecca of Lancr...	„	„

	John s. of Rich: Preston of Burrows ...	18	January
	Isabell d. of John Yates of Lancaster ...	25	„
Fo. 232 *a*	Anthony s. of John Foster of Lanc[r] gen:	1	February
	Edward s. of John Johnson of Lancaster Maultster	8	„
	Mary d. of W[m] Plumb of Lancaster ...	„	„
	Edward s. of Jeremiah Fell of Lancaster ...	„	„
	Edward s. of John Borwick of Scotforth ...	15	„
	Tho: s. of Thomas Garner of Lancaster mason	21	„
	John s. of John Dodgson of Torrisholme	27	„
	Tho: s. of Robert Carter of Skerton ...	3	March
	Elizabath d. of John Garner of Lanc[r] ...	6	„
	Elizabeth d. Humphrey Nicholson Poulton	9	„
	Adam s. of Tho: Holme of Skerton ...	15	„
	Mary d. of Tho: Wilson of Lanc[r]	„	„
	Joseph s. of Gualter Frost gent:	23	„
	Henry s. of Tho: Edmundson of Lancaster	29	„
	Mary d. of Tho: Smith of Lanc[r]	„	„
	Rich: s. of W[m] Manser of Torrisholme ...	30	„
	Walter s. of John Tarleton of Lanc[r] Physitian	31	„
			1685
	Mary d. of Tho: Marshall of Torrisholme	5	Aprill
	Robert s. of John Wells of Lanc[r]	„	„
	Margery d. of John Burrow of Skerton ...	12	„
	Edward s. of Dorathy Crossgill of Scotforth	„	„
	Christopher s. of Chr: Robinson of Poulton	20	„
	Margret d. of George Parkinson of Lanc[r]	26	„
	Christopher s. of John Gibson of Lancaster	3	May
	[*A pencil note opposite this entry says* "Curate of Lancaster 1716"]		
	Alice d. of Rich: Gunson of Lanc[r] ...	3	May
	James s. of Anthony Waller of Lancaster	„	„
	John s. of James Myres of Lancaster ...	10	„
	Ellen d. of Henry Wilson of Lanc[r] ...	11	„
Fo. 233	John s. of Tho: Troughton of Stoddey ...	17	„
	Ann d. of Will: Brode of Middleton ...	„	„
	Elizabeth d. of Jo: Taylor of Lanc[r] ...	„	„
	Will: s. of Ralph Mayson of Lanc[r] ...	7	June
	Elizabath d. of Edward Webster of Quarmor	14	„
	Richard s. of Francis Becket of Lanc[r] ...	„	„
	Isabell d. of Jo: Chapman of Scotforth ...	5	July
	Francis s. of George Salle of Oxclife ...	„	„
	Elizabath d. of Jo: Burrow of Lanc[r] ...	„	„
	Elizabath d. of Bryan Battey of Lanc[r] ...	12	„
	Margret d. of Jo: Smith of Burrow ...	19	„
	James s. of James Preestley of Lanc[r] ...	26	„

	James s. of Roger Braddley of Lanc^{r} ...	2	August
	Isabell d. of ..... Bracken of Skearton ...	5	"
	Tho: s. of Will: Curtis of Condergreen ...	9	"
	Jane d. of Jo: Hardy of Stoddey	16	"
	Elliner d. of Rob: Marchall of Torisholme	"	"
	Isabell d. of Will: Swainson of Torisholme	23	"
	[*No entry opposite this date*]	29	"
	Bridget d. of Jo: Woodhouse of Oxclife ...	6	September
	Mary d. of Edward Broode of Lanc^{r} ...	13	"
	Elizabath d. of James Marshall of Skearton	"	"
	Francis s. of Gyles Batty of Lancaster ...	18	"
	Margret d. of Will: Benson of Lanc^{r} ...	20	"
	James s. of James Clark of Lanc^{r}	4	October
	Will: s. of Francis Clarkson of Quarmore	11	"
	Edward s. of Edward Wailles of Lanc^{r} ...	"	"
	Susana d. of M^{r} Jo: Gartside of Rachdale was baptized the 30th day of September Anno 1685		
Fo. 233*a*	Isabell d. of Cuthber Bannister of Ashton	15	November
	Mary d. of Francis Jackson of Poulton ...	19	"
	W^{m} s. of Wm Gunson of Lancaster ...	22	"
	Thomas s. of Henry Miller of Lancaster ...	"	"
	Robert s. of Rowland Warriner of Lancaster	24	"
	Elizabeth d. of Tho: Westmoor of Lanc^{r} ...	29	"
	Tho: s. of Thomas Rushton of Lanc^{r} ...	"	"
	Isabell d. of George Berry of Scotforth ...	"	"
	Robt s. of Tho: Bond of Lancaster ...	"	"
	John s. of George Foxcroft of Lancaster ...	6	December
	James s. of John Sturzacre of Burrow ...	13	"
	Tho: s. of Rich: Ashburner of Lanc^{r} ...	27	"
	Joseph s. of James Spence of Lanc^{r} ...	1	January
	Steven s. of Wm Greenwood of Scerton ...	3	"
	Jennet d. of John Ball of Lanc^{r}	10	"
	Richard s. of Eliz: Johnson illegitimus ...	12	"
	Dorathy d. of Rich: Winder of Lanc^{r} ...	17	"
	Jane d. of Robert Kellet of Lanc^{r} ...	24	"
	Mary d. of George Man of Lanc^{r}	"	"
	Bartholomew s. of Wm Woodhouse of Lanc^{r}	30	"
	Jennet d. of Tho: Brand of Torrisholme ...	"	"
	Edward s. of Henry Casson of Lanc^{r} ...	3	February
	James s. of John Garner of Burrow ...	7	"
	Mary d. of Wm Heigh of Heaton	"	"
	James s. of John Johnson of Quarmoor ...	14	"
	Richard s. of Wm Caton of Scotforth ...	21	"
	Joshua s. of Richard Whiteside of Bulk ...	"	"
	Isabell d. of Wm Harrison of Bare ...	"	"
	Richard s. of Wm Riggs of Lancaster ...	"	"
	Alice d. of Charles Jackson of Lanc^{r} ...	"	"
	Thomas s. of Daniel Marshall of Lanc^{r} ...	7	March

	Deborah d. of Thomas Wilson of Oveangle	14	March
	Joshua s. of Joshua Deyes of Glasson ...	21	„
			1686
Fo. 234	Tho: s. of Timothy Cragg of Wirsdalle ...	4	Aprill
	Margret d. of John Wade of Scotforth ...	„	„
	Robt s. of Christopher Edmundson of Lancaster	„	„
	Francis s. of Wm Troughton of Lancaster	„	„
	Joseph s. of John Newton of Lancaster ...	11	„
	Esther d. of John Wright of Scotforth ...	„	„
	Robert s. of James Marshall of Bare ...	13	„
	Margret d. of Francis Deyes of Lancaster	22	„
	Margret d. of George Ashburner of Scerton	25	„
	Margret d. of Tho: Chambers of Scerton ...	„	„
	Jo: s. of James Tomlinson of Lancr ...	9	May
	Tho: s. of Rob: Corles of Lancaster ...	16	„
	Jo: s. of John Fell of Lancaster	6	June
	Elling d. of Rob: Holand of Lancr ...	„	„
	Tho: s. of John Bowes of Scotforth ...	„	„
	Margret d. of Jo: Pilling of Quarmore ...	4	July
	Tho: s. of Rob: Blagburn of Lancr ...	11	„
	Elizabath d. of Rich: Croskill of Scotforth	„	„
	Richard s. of Jo: Foster gent:	18	„
	Will: s. of John Dixon of Lancaster ...	„	„
	Abraham s. of James Heaton of Scotforth	31	„
	Tho: s. of Jo: Hodgshon of Lancr Carpinter	25	„
	Rob: s. of James Clarke of Ashton ...	1	August
	Jo: s. of Tho: Robinson of Poulton ...	„	„
	Agnes d. of Jeferay Brethat of Lancr ...	„	„
	Tho: s. of Tho: Caton of Scotforth ...	8	„
	Mary d. of James Mires of Lancr	12	„
	Robt s. of Rob: Gardner of Glasson ...	22	„
	Elling d. of a strainger	29	„
	Jo: s. of Will: Mercer of Lancaster ...	„	„
	Joseph s. of Jo: Welles of Lancaster ...	5	September
	Eliz: d. of Will: Tours of Scotforth ...	„	„
	George s. of Hum: James of Lancr ...	12	„
	Margret d. of Tho: Coock of Lancr ...	26	„
	Tho: s. of George Stealefox of Lancr ...	30	„
Fo. 234*a*	Bryan s. of John Yeats of Lancr	10	October
	Margret d. of Henry Harison of Lancr ...	„	„
	Eliz: d. of Anne Jepson of Scearton ...	16	„
	Agnes d. of George Parkinson of Lancr ...	24	„
	Thomas s. of Herbert Rogers gent: ...	7	November
	John s. Wm Tompson Langthwaite ...	21	„
	John s. of John Garner of Ashton ...	„	„
	Ellen d. of Rich: Harrison of Skerton ...	26	„
	Mary d. of Simon Davies of Bulk	28	„

	Tho: Stacy s. of Tho: A poor traveller ...	28	November
	John & Dorathy gemelli filij Tho: Pennington de Heaton	5	December
	Frances d. of Eliz: Roberts of Torrisholme	6	„
	Robert s. of Wm Greenwood of Lancaster	18	„
	Margret d. of John Tayler of Lancaster ...	26	„
	James s. of Humphrey Nicholson of Poulton	28	„
	Christiana d. of Jonathan Bardsley of Lanc:	1	January
	Sarah d. of Tho: Burrow of Lanc: ...	12	„
	John s. of Tho: Wales of Lancr Barbr Chyrurgeon	„	„
	Wm s. of John Rodes of Ashton gent: ...	17	„
	John s. of Rich: Biggins of Bare	30	„
	John s. of Tho: Smith of Lancaster ...	6	February
	Tho: s. of Tho: Benison of Hornby gent:	10	„
	Wm s. of Tho: Bordley of Skerton ...	11	„
	Elizabeth d. of John Lund of Lancaster ...	13	„
	Alice d. of Tho: Wmson of Poulton ...	„	„
	Elizabeth d. of Bartholomew Whiteside of Lancr	14	„
	John s. of Tho: Postlethwaite of Skerton	20	„
	Wm ye basterd son of ..... of Lancaster	„	„
	Mary d. of Wm Baines of Lancaster ...	27	„
	Mary d. of John Tong a poor prison [*sic*]	1	March
	George s. of Edward Singleton	7	„
			1687
	Robert s. of Wm Albin of Lancr	27	March
Fo. 235	Eliz: d. of Tho: Ashburner of	3	Aprill
	Mary d. of Tho: Hewetson of Lanc: ...	„	„
	Rich: s. of Tho: Price of Stodday ...	4	„
	Bartholomew s. of Wm Garner of Poulton	10	„
	Eliz: d. of Ellin Saul of Scotforth	„	„
	Isabell d. of John Woodhouse of Oxcliffe	„	„
	Alice d. of Rober Rigge of Skerton ...	17	„
	Anne d. of Robert Kellet of Lancr ...	„	„
	Margret d. of John Johnson of Lancr ...	24	„
	Randulph s. of Tho: Torver of Aldcliffe ...	„	„
	Ann d. of Tho: Denny of Stodday ...	„	„
	Alice d. of John Hind Mariner of Lancr ...	1	May
	Elizabeth d. of Robert Caton of Scotforth	8	„
	John s. of James Fisher of Wiresdale ...	15	„
	Wm s. of Richard Fletcher of Heaton ...	5	June
	John s. of Jeremiah Fell of Lancaster ...	26	„
	Ann d. of Tho: Medcalf of Lancaster gent:	„	„
	Margaret d. of Wm Greenwood of Skerton	„	„
	Christopher s. of Robert Corles of Lancaster	3	July
	Eliz: d. of Duke Hotson of Torrisholme ...	„	„
	George s. of Rich: Grosier of Scotforth ...	10	„

	Margaret d. of William Cowart of Lancaster	18	July
	Jennet d. of John Marshall of Lancaster	21	,,
	Ellin d. of John Bradshaw of Skerton ...	24	,,
	Tho: s. of Francis Johnson of Ashton ...	7	August
	Richard s. of Bryan Batty of Lancaster ...	,,	,,
	Jennett d. of John Hancock of Scotforth ...	21	,,
	Margaret d. of Wm Woodhouse of Lancr ...	,,	,,
	Eliz: d. of Willm Vstison of Lancr ...	28	,,
Fo. 235*a*	Grace d. of James Fairer of Skerton ...	4	September
	Mary d. of Tho: Troughton of Ashton ...	7	,,
	Wm s. of Edward Webster of Quarmoor ...	18	,,
	Margaret d. of Wm Garner Tayler	,,	,,
	Katherine d. of Ralph Mason of Lancr ...	25	,,
	Ann d. of John Dodgson of Poulton ...	2	October
	Tho. s. of Chr: Robinson	,,	,,
	Agnes d. of Wm Benson of Lancaster ...	3	,,
	John s. of Georg Sale of Oxcliffe	9	,,
	John s. of John Gibson of Lancaster ...	,,	,,
	Tho: s. of John Parkinson of Scotforth ...	23	,,
	..... son of Francis Becket of Lancr ...	,,	,,
	Ann & Margaret gemelli Bejamin [*sic*] Atkinson de Lanc:	1	November
	Edmund s. of James Holme of Bulk ...	6	,,
	John s. of James Sturzacre of Burrow ...	,,	,,
	Jane d. of Pierce Padget of Lanc: ...	,,	,,
	Margret d. of Cuthbert Banister of Ashton	13	,,
	Margret d. of Robt Carter of Lancr ...	16	,,
	John s. of George Man of Lancr	27	,,
	Margret d. of George Hodshon of Lancr ...	,,	,,
	John s. of Wm Thompson of Whole appletree	5	December
	Katherine d. of James Eskew of Lancr ...	13	,,
	Willm s. of Jno Elletson of Burrow ...	14	,,
	James s. of Mr James Fenton Vic: of Lancaster	3	January
	John s. of John Askew of Lancr	11	,,
	Alice d. of Xtopher Sympkin of Lan: ...	13	,,
	Joseph s. of Francis Manser of Lancr ...	16	,,
Fo. 236	Rachell d. of Rich: Gunson of Lancaster	12	February
	John s. of Tho: Holme of Lancaster ...	19	,,
	James s. of Wm Gunson of Lancr	,,	,,
	Wm s. of Edward Walton of Lancr ...	26	,,
	Edward s. of Rich: Winder of Lancr ...	17	March
	George s. of George Waller of Lancr ...	20	,,
			1688
	John s. of Henry Casson of Lancaster ...	28	March
	Sarah d. of Edward Brade of Lancr ...	1	Aprill
	Ann d. of Robt Marshall of Torrisholme ...	,,	,,
	Martha d. of John Wright of Scotforth ...	8	,,

	Anthony s. of George Berry of Scotforth ...	22	Aprill
	Alice d. of James Marshall of Skerton ...	"	"
	Robert s. of Wm Hadwen of Lancaster ...	15	May
Fo. 236a	Sarah d. of James Clark of Lancaster ...	17	June
	Wm s. of Wm Plumb of Lancaster	"	"
	James s. of James Schoolcroft of Lancaster	27	"
	Ann d. of James Spence of Lancaster ...	28	"
	Eliz: Mashter d. of Will: Mashter of Midelton	22	"
	James s. of John Swainson of Torrisholme	1	July
	Robert s. of Robert Blaykburne of Lancaster	"	"
	Jane d. of Rich: Chattburne of Torrisholme	12	"
	Elizabeth d. of John Bowes of Scotforth ...	22	"
	Tho: s. of Tho: Bridgs Mariner of Lancaster	2	August
	Tho: s. of Jeoferay Brethet of Lancaster ...	4	"
	John s. of John Eastam of Lancaster ...	10	"
	John s. of Wm Albaney of Lancaster Seaman	12	"
	Ann d. of John Rimminton Lancaster ...	16	"
	Ann d. of Thomas Marshall of Skearton ...	20	"
	Thomas s. of John Towers of Lancastr ...	26	"
	Mary d. of Edward Willson of Poulton ...	3	September
	Ann d. of Henry Milner of Lancaster ...	9	"
	John s. of Robert Swift of Lancaster ...	16	"
	William s. of James Meridall of Heaton ...	"	"
	Margret d. of John Hodgson of Lancaster Carpintr	23	"
	Elling d. of John Marshall Lancastr gent:	30	"
	Ann d. of Robert Parkinson of Whitcros Lancastr	3	October
	Dorathy d. of George Hornby of Lancastr	4	"
	Ann d. of Tho: Poslit of Skearton ...	21	"
	Joseph s. of Richard Stirsaker of Lancastr	24	"
Fo. 237	Mary d. of Jo: Hardy of Stoddey	4	Nouembr
	Rob: s. Rob: Manser of Skearton ...	18	"
	James s. of Robert Gardner of Glassan ...	"	"
	Thomas s. of Richard Simpson Torisholme	22	"
	Margaret d. of John Yeats of Lancaster ...	25	"
	Ann d. of Rob: Caton of Scotforth ...	"	"
	Margret d. of Hugh Tayler a prisner ...	"	"
	Rob: s. of Will: Dobson of Skearton ...	2	December
	Jeramiah s. Joshua Deyes of Glassan ...	"	"
	Agnes d. of Thomas Cock of Lancr ...	13	January
	Robt s. of Will: Caton of Scotforth ...	"	"
	Eliz: d. of Tho: Asburner of Lancr ...	19	"
	Will: s. Will: Vstinson of Lanc:	20	"
	Alice d. of Robert Clark of Ashton ...	"	"
	Eliz: d. of Tho: Lodge gent: Lancr ...	7	Febury
	Tho: s. of Rob: Corles of Lancr	10	"
	Will: s. of John Balle of Lancr	"	"
	Elizabeth d. of Tho: Keton Scotford ...	17	"

	Francis s. of John Brown Scotford ...	17	Febury
	Margret d. of Goa Brethwait Midleton ...	"	"
	Wll^{m} s. of Pears Pagget of Lancast^{r} ...	"	"
	Wll^{m} s. of Francis Troughton bailrigg ...	24	"
	Joseph s. of Tho: Burrows Lancast^{r} ...	"	"
	Wll^{m} Whitesids child	"	"
	Phebe d. of Richard Proct^{r} Wiersdall ...	27	"
	James s. of Francis Clarkson Quarmore ...	3	March
	John s. of Xstoph^{r} Simpkin Lancaster ...	10	"
	Rich: & Bartell sons of John Woodday of Ovangle	18	"
	Wll^{m} s. of Evan Rogerson Ashton	24	"
	Robert s. of John Housman Sceirton ...	"	"
	Mary d. of Johr. Fell of Lancast^{r}	31	"
			1689
Fo. 237*a*	Dorathy d. of Christoph^{r} Robinson Poulton	7	Aprill
	Mary d. of Tho: Denny Stodday	"	"
	Edward s. of Marmaduke Huetson of Torisholme	14	"
	George s. of Richard Stersecar Scotford ...	"	"
	James s. of Tho: Riggmaiden Sceirton ...	"	"
	Sarah d. of Tho: Wells Lancast^{r}	"	"
	Elling d. of Wll^{m} Coward Lancast^{r} ...	"	"
	Tho: s. of Richard Croskall of Longthwait	"	"
	Easter d. of John Parkinson Burrow ...	15	"
	Dorathy d. of Wll^{m} Greenwood Sceirton ...	21	"
	Ann d. of James Croskall of Scotford ...	"	"
	Tho: s. of Wll^{m} Benson Lancast^{r}	1	May
	Eliz: d. Thimothy Garner of Ashton ...	4	"
	Eliz: d. George Wenshindale of Lanc^{r} ...	19	"
	Thomas s. of Mr Thomas Medcalf of Lanc^{r}	23	"
	Katrahine d. of William Troughton of Lanc^{r}	26	"
	Mary d. Francis Kue of Scotforth	"	"
	Eliz: d. of Mr Will: Banns of Lanc^{r} ...	"	"
	James Gunson s. of James Gunson of Lanc^{r}	29	"
	Thomas s. of Thomas Hinde of Heaton ...	2	June
	Richard s. of Edward Poslet of Lanc^{r} ...	9	"
	Margret d. of Mathew Croper of Glasen ...	11	"
	Eliz: d. of John Parkinson of Booke ...	23	"
	Edward s. of Edward Winder of Lanc^{r} ...	30	"
	Ann d. of John Wigna of Torisholme ...	"	"
	Andrew s. of Richard Lamb of Lanc^{r} ...	8	July
	Bartholemew s. of Bryan Newton of Lanc^{r}	23	"
	Peter s. of Remald Ruddy of Lanc^{r} gent:	"	"
	Eliz: d. of Charls Jackson of Lanc^{r} ...	"	"
	John s. of Thomas Hodgshon of Scotforth	28	"
	John Gautharn s. of Mr Gautharne of Lanc^{r}	30	August

Fo. 238	Elinor d. of Mr Edmond Tounson of Lancaster	1	August
	Mary d. of Mr George Tayler of Lancr ...	4	„
	Margreat d. of Will: Towers of Lancr ...	11	„
	Agness d. of William Harrison of Bare ...	18	„
	Eliz: d. of Robert Whitinham of Lancr ...	„	„
	Eliz: d. of George Saule of Oxlif	26	„
	Jennet d. of Henery Casson of Lancr ...	1	September
	Ann d. of Lawrance Parker of Quarmore ...	„	„
	Jennet d. of Alexander Beard of Lancr ...	4	„
	Martha and Mary twins of Thymothy Garner of Wiersdall	24	„
	John s. of Dr Tarlton of Lancr	5	October
	William Curtus s. of Richard Curtus of Conder Green	6	„
	Elizabeth d. of Ralph Mason of Lancaster	„	„
	John Garshet s. of John Garshet of Lancaster	„	„
	Miels s. of Mr Richard Simpson of Torisholme	10	„
	Ann d. of Thomas Burrow of Polton ...	13	„
	Susana d. of William Garner of Lancr ...	15	„
	Jane d. of Josaph Grant of Ashton ...	21	„
	Eliz: d. of John Bradshaw of Skearton ...	25	„
	Jennet d. of George Man of Lancr ...	27	„
	Ann d. of John Yeats of Lancr	31	„
	Mary Holme d. of James Holme of Book	5	Nouember
	Dorithy d. of Francis Green of Lancr ...	7	„
	All accounted for to this 9 of Nouember 89		
	John s. of Thomas Taruer of Aldclif ...	10	Nouember
	John s. of Thomas Bland of Ashton Drumer	24	„
	Robert Troughton s. of Thomas of Stoday	1	December
	Eliz: d. of Mr Robert Carter of Lancaster	15	„
	Ann d. of Henry Marshall of Lancr ...	19	„
	Elin d. of Thomas Penington of Heaton ...	„	„
	James s. of Edward Wilson of Polton gent	26	„
	Mary d. of Richard Jepson of Lancr ...	28	„
Fo. 238*a*	Thomas s. of George Burrow of Polton ...	18	January
	Elizabeth d. of Mr James Fenton Vicar of Lancaster borne 13th	23	„
	William Newby of Ashton s. of Will Nuby	26	„
	John s. of Will Dickinson of Heaton ...	7	Febuary
	Robert s. of John Stiricor of Ashton ...	24	„
	Janne d. of Thomas Benson of Lancaster	9	March
	John s. of William Procter of Ashton ...	23	„
	Robert s. of George Deys of Lancaster ...	30	„
	Joannes Euerardus Arnordus Eringh Dutch name	31	„

			1690
	James s. of Edward Birchell of Lancaster	5	Aprill
	Elin d. of John Dixon of Lancaster ...	16	„
	William s. John Atkinson of Pulton ...	19	„
	Robert s. of Mr Joshua Lawson of Lancaster	27	„
	Bartholomew s. of Will: Wodhous of Lancaster	„	„
	Thomas s. of Thomas Hewetson of Lanc:	„	„
	Edward s. of John Marshall of Lancaster	28	„
	All acounted for till the 2 of May 1690		
	Thomas s. of Thomas Williamson of Skearton	4	May
	William s. of Thomas Smith of Lancr ...	11	„
	Theodore daughter of Mr Abraham Partington Lancaster	„	„
	Francis s. of John Gibson of Lancaster ...	18	„
	Eliz: d. of John Towers of Lancaster ...	„	„
	Mary d. of John Elletson of Burrow ...	27	„
	A man child of Francis Johnson of Quarmor	1	June
	Ann Price d. of Thomas Price de Stoday	13	„
	A bastord daughter of Jane Burrow of Lanc:	22	„
	Thomas s. of Francis Becket of Lancaster	„	„
	Susanah d. of Richard Fletcher of Heaton	„	„
Fo. 239	Christopher s. of James Eskew of Lancaster	6	July
	John s. of Cudbert Banister of Ashton ...	„	„
	Ann d. of William Gunson of Lancaster ...	13	„
	Margrt d. of Christopher Simpkin of Lancr	27	„
	Mary d. of Thomas Marshall of Scearton	3	August
	William s. of James Tomlison of Lancaster	„	„
	Richard s. of Richard Winder of Lancaster	10	„
	John s. of James Spence of Lancaster ...	„	„
	Elizabeth d. of John Smith of Quarmor ...	„	„
	Grace d. of Lawranc France Quarmor ...	1	September
	Isabell d. of Henry Brackin of Lancaster	7	„
	Richard s. of Richard Knipe of Polton ...	28	„
	Thomas s. of Thomas Holme of Lancr ...	„	„
	Mary d. of Robert Parkinson of Whitcross	2	October
	Isabell d. of Mr Thomas Lodge of Lancr	4	„
	Eliz: d. of Robt Towers of Quarmor ...	5	„
	Robt s. Mr Richard Simpson of Torisholme	9	„
	John s. of Edward Walton of Lancaster ...	12	„
	Eling d. of Thomas Briggs of Lancr ...	15	„
	James s. of Richard Croyser of Scotforth	19	„
	Joshua s. of James Fisher of Lancaster ...	„	„
	Margret d. of Bryan Marshall of Bare ...	„	„
	William s. of William Rigg of Lancaster ...	„	„
	Accounted ye 22 of October		
	Richard s. of John Rusell of Lancaster ...	26	„
	Morgon s. of William Ostison of Lancr miler	„	„
	Elizabeth d. of Mr Thomas Medcalfe of Lancr	„	„

	Eliner d. of Edmond Simpson of Poulton	6	Nouember
	John s. of Richard Stirizicer of Lanc[r] Gardner	9	„
	Agustine s. of James Scoolcroft of Lancaster	„	„
	Jane d. of Humphrey Nicholson of Polton	11	„
Fo. 239*a*	William s. Robert Dickson of Scearton ...	16	„
	James s. of Thomas Brand of Torisholme	20	„
	Andrew s. Robt Hudson of Book	30	„
	John s. of D[r] Tarlton of Lancaster ...	6	December
	Judith d. of Jeremiah Fell of Lancaster ...	7	„
	Robert s. of Edward Winder of Lancaster	10	„
	Ann d. of William Albeney of Lanc[r] ...	14	„
	Robert s. of Pears Patchet of Lancaster ...	28	„
	Robert s. of Robert Swift of Lancastere ...	„	„
	Mary d. Francis Bowes of Scotforth ...	11	January
	Ann Garner d. Christopher Garner de Polton	„	„
	Thomas s. of George Waller of Lanc[r] ...	18	„
	Thomas s. of George Wenchindall of Lanc[r]	„	„

The names of those children y[t] were baptized from ye 18 of January 1690 till ye 14 of May 1691 are lost and not registered it being ye time of Jno Dawson's sickness who was then ꝑish Clark who dyed a little before Easter and from that time the 14 of May there was no ꝑish Clark

BURIALS

Fo. 240

Emañuell. 1599.

The Trew Regester of all the names of those psons wc hathe bene buried att Lancastre sythenc ye Eighte Daye of Aprell last beinge Easter Daye Año Dom: 1599 & in the 41 yeare of the Raigne of our moste gracius Soveraige Ladie Queene Elizabethe & c.

[*At top of leaf is stitched a scrap of parchment which says* "Burialls from Aprill 1599 to Jan: 1627"]

		1599	
	Richard Walker	10	Aprelle
	Anne Higsome	13	"
	Mabell Fallowfield	14	"
	Lawrenc Procter	17	"
	Anne Marshall	21	"
	Jane Hathronwhett	30	"
	Johne Procter	4	Maye
	Ales Walker	7	"
	Robert Stricland	14	"
	Johne Rigge	eadem hora	
	Edmd Gardner	16	Maye
	Willm Cewe	"	"
	Lawrenc Briggs	17	"
	Thomas Highome	22	"
	One child of Jo: Jenkisos	25	"
	Alixander Boyes senex	28	"
	Johne Grimeshaw	"	"
	Jenet Mashiter	29	"
Fo. 240*a*	Nicholas Grinebanke	30	"
	Margreat Baitmā	"	"
	Thomas Chatborne	31	"
	Margreat Covell	3	June
	Elizabethe Wilson	"	"
	Jenet Edmdson	"	"
	George Gardner	"	"
	Jenet Gardner	14	"
	Mayd Hutton	15	"
	Elizabethe Bond	16	"
	One child of Robt Ferirs [?]	21	"

	Margreatt Welle senex	24	June
	Thomas Warde	26	„
	Jenet Cewe senex	27	„
	Ales Hotson	„	„
	Marie Hobken	1	Julye
	One child of Wm Brocbans	14	„
	Margreat Jacson	18	„
	Mabell Gardner	19	„
	One child of Francis Brigs	1	Auguste
	One child of Henrie Brackens	7	„
	George Sudworth	9	„
	Robert Hotson senex	20	„
	Margreat Simpkenson	22	„
	Johne Braidshaw senex	29	„
	Anne Brathwhett	31	„
Fo. 241	Margreat Shawe	11	Septembre
	Ales Mashiter	5	Octobre
	Isbell Williamsone	13	„
	Agnes Tomlinson	14	„
	Thomas Bond	22	„
	Ales Townson & her child both died in Travell	26	„
	Randell Jacson a soldier	10	Novembre
	Robert Lambe an Almesmā	20	„
	Ales Thornton senex	21	„
	Ales Lunde	5	Desembre
	Margreat Stythe	7	„
	Johne Rigmayden senex	9	„
	Elyzabethe Gaites	„	„
	Frances Weste	11	„
	Margreat Procter	29	„
	One child of Ric: Hodshons	1	Januarie
	Isbell Scotson vxr Willm	7	„
	Elizabethe Hathronwhett	10	„
	Elizabethe Nicholson vxr Tho:	21	„
Fo. 241 *a*	Margreatt Benison vxr Tho:	22	„
	Joahne Holme fa. Jo:	27	„
	Johne Goose	28	„
	Anne Goose	30	„
	Henrie Waikefeld senex	31	„
	Thomas Gibson	1	February
	Agnes Atkenson	3	„
	Thomas Brwer	5	„
	Gefferowe Sowthen senex	7	„
	Willm Walshman senex	11	„
	Margreat Edmdson	12	„
	Clarie pkenson	22	„
	Edm̃d Jacson	3	Marche
	One child of Frances Shirsons	14	„

	One child of Frances Hotsons	22	Marche
	Willm Morcrofte	23	„
			1600
Fo. 242	Ales Threlfoo	6	Apren
	Ales West	9	„
	Ellen Thornton vxor Tho:	10	„
	Ellen Harrison	11	„
	Elizabethe Scotson vx^{r} Jo:	12	„
	Willm Bell	„	„
	Humfrey Mulline	16	„
	Johne Fearer	„	„
	Elizabethe Gardner senex	17	„
	Jervaige Caton	19	„
	Margreat Lame vxo^{r} Ric:	23	„
	Willm Carter f. Johne	3	Maye
	Agnes Clifton	15	„
	John Cewe almasmã	23	„
	Edmd Robinson	31	„
	Margreat Richardson	„	„
	George Singleton	8	June
	Jenett Curtes senex	12	„
	Jenet Stirzaker senex	28	„
	John Harrison senex	3	Julye
Fo. 242*a*	Margreatt Winder senex	9	„
	Thomas Gelye	10	„
	Katheren Aspdell	24	„
	Christopher Annyone	2	Auguste
	Christopher Hathronwhett	8	„
	One boye buried w^{t}out baptisme of Henry Howsmans	11	„
	Johne Gardner senex	„	„
	Elizabethe Sille	19	„
	Jenett Wilson senex	21	„
	Elizabethe Dicson	30	„
	Christopher Walker	6	Septembre
	Tho: Standishe gent:	10	„
	Willm Gardner	13	„
	Elizabethe Hathronwhett senex	22	„
	Anne Newton	27	„
	Richard Kellett	3	Octobre
	Thomas Thompson	9	„
	James Wilson f. Tho:	24	„
	Ales Cewe	30	„
	James Ferere	13	Novembre
Fo. 243	Isbell Shorrocke	6	Desembre
	Johne Townson	18	„
	Anne Chippingdall	19	„
	Xx̃ofer Lambe	20	„

	Margreat Jacsone senex	26	Desembre
	Frances Jacson fa. James	27	„
	One child of Edm̃d Smithes	29	„
	Ane Cewe	1	Januarie
	Margreatt Gibson	2	„
	Henrye Hodshone f. Jams	4	Februarie
	Katheren Gaits	9	„
	Isbell Walker se suspendit	18	„
	Katheren Grinfeld	20	„
	One child beinge a boye of Johne Braidgait iuniors	25	„
	Frances Hawdwē	4	Marche
	Christopher Thornton	5	„
	Ales Procter	7	„
Fo. 243*a*	Julyane Winder senex	13	„
	Henrye Singelton	17	„
	Margreatt vxor Jo: p̄kingsone	22	„
			1601
	Johne Fisher senex	28	Marche
	Robert Mashiter	29	„
	One boye of Richard Windgrine befor baptisme	„	„
	Johne Fearer	31	„
	Roberte s. of James Lund	„	„
	Elizabethe d. of George Allon	2	Aprill
	Frances Sands f. Wm	„	„
	Henrie Hey f. Myles	3	„
	Johne Hobken	5	„
	Ellen Thornton	10	„
	Richard Sands Senex	30	„
	Ales Jacson	„	„
	Elizab: Kewe	6	Maye
	Elizab: Briggs	8	„
	Mathewe Benison	10	„
Fo. 244	George Jacson	16	„
	Elizabethe Hathronwhett	„	„
	Mabell Hewson	22	„
	Anne Strite	„	„
	Johne Barrowe senex	25	„
	Margreatt Browne	„	„
	Ellen [?] Procter senex	„	„
	Jhane Holme befor Baptisme	31	„
	John Briddgs	15	June
	Tho: p̄kinson	17	„
	Tho: Margerison	21	„
	Ales Coope vxr Wm	27	„
	Richard Gryne	2	July
	One child of Randel Sands befor Baptisme	7	„

	Elizabethe Crosfeld vx^{r} Gawen	10	July
	Ales Mackerell	15	„
	James Turner	19	„
	Thomas Brigs	24	„
	Jenett Margerison	30	„
Fo. 244*a*	Jo: Bispan	7	Auguste
	Tho: Balderston senex	11	„
	Margret Ferer senex	1	Septembre
	Tho: Williamson of Preston	15	„
	James Browne maior	3	Octobre
	Wm Apley	„	„
	Agnes Canny senex	4	„
	Jo: Caton	17	„
	Wm Barwicke	18	„
	Katheron Banton senex	22	„
	Rich: Grinehode	„	„
	Christopher Wilson	„	„
	Ric: Towson mīster		
	Willm Browne James Hodshodshon [*sic*] John Jepson Tho: Morshiter Wm Wallne [?] } Churwardens		
Fo. 245	Thomas Whyte senex	8	Nouember
	Johne Smithe senex	13	„
	Elizabeth Barwick	18	„
	Xxr̃ofer Ferer	26	„
	Edm̃d Mashiter	27	„
	Margreat Cloughe senex	28	„
	Johne Jacsone	5	Desembre
	Isbell Welles	11	„
	One child of Wm Stythes	24	„
	Anthony Cañy senex	3	Januarie
	Margreat Simson senex	11	„
	Willm Smalpaidge senex	17	„
	Robt Miler senex	29	„
	James Hodshon Wm Browne Jo: Jepson & Ric: Townson mīster } Churwardens		
Fo. 245*a*	Isbell Chapmā senex	3	Februarie
	Margreat Whyte senex	17	„
	Nicholas Hathronwhett	„	„
	Clemēt Carver	19	„
			1602
	Made Simpkenson senex	4	Marche
	Margreat Hathrowhet senex	9	„
	Jo: Welbie senex	14	„
	Isbell Allonson senex	25	„
	Robt Procter	„	„
	Thomas Cornwell	8	Aprell

George Stowte ... ... 9 Aprell
Richard Dawson senex ... ... 15 „
Dorathy Windgrine ... ... „ „
Joane Brodell vxor Ric: gent: ... ... 20 „
Ales Hawdwen ... ... 7 Maye
Margreat Browne senex ... ... 14 „
Gilbert Bornes ... ... 15 „

Rich: Towson mīster
Nicholas Carver Ric: Eccleston } Chwardens
Thoms Medcalf

Fo. 246 Wm Banister ... ... 17 Maye
Made Cooke senex ... ... 19 „
Richard Banister ... ... 22 „
Ric: Foxcrofte ... ... 25 „
Isbell Westmore ... ... 27 „
Jenett Wilson senex ... ... 4 June
Elizabeth Huberstie ... ... 8 „
Ellen Preston ... ... „ „
Ric: Berber senex ... ... 9 „
Willm Edmsone senex ... ... „ „
Athure Weafer ... ... 20 „
Tho: Robingson ... ... 1 Julye
Jenett Waltone ... ... 4 Auguste
William Bonde ... ... „ „
Elizabeth Sigswicke ... ... 7 „
John Crosfeld ... ... „ „

Ric: Townson mister
Tho: Medcalfe John Stirzaker }
Nicholas Carver Edm̃d Apley } Churchwardens
& John France

Fo. 246*a* Elizabth Lanctie senex ... ... 9 Auguste
Elizabeth Hodshon ... ... 16 „
Johne Kewe senex ... ... 20 „
Ellen Smithe ... ... 26 „
Wm Dawson alias Hodshone ... ... 27 „
Ellen Browne ... ... „ „
Elizbth Briggs ... ... 30 „
Ellen Sawle ... ... 31 „
Ric: Hodshone senex ... ... 1 Septembre
Katheren Dawes ... ... 3 „
Wm Grinefeld ... ... 4 „
Anne Browne ... ... 6 „
Elizabethe Harrison ... ... 8 „
Robert Cawherd ... ... 9 „
Jenett Spaidmā relicta Ric: ... ... 10 „
Elizabeth Waller ... ... „ „
Johne Cliftone ... ... 13 „
Margreat Singelton ... ... 17 „

	Ales Fisher	18	Septembre
	Thomas Medcalfe Nicholas Carver Jo: Stirzaker Edm̃d Apley } Churchwardens		
	Ric: Townson mister		
Fo. 247	Ric: Bailmane	27	Septembre
	Leonerd Jacson	2	Octobre
	Tilsley Brand	„	„
	Elizabethe Catone	„	„
	Anne Shirson	7	„
	Juliane relicta Jo: Docker	„	„
	Katheren Felle	9	„
	Ales Dauson [?] Danson	13	„
	Edword Stythe	„	„
	Johne Singelton	17	„
	Jenett Lambe	20	„
	Richard Harrison	22	„
	Frances Patchett	23	„
	Margerie Barwick senex	„	„
	Robt Stythe	27	„
	Margreat Jacson	„	„
	Ales Burtone	„	„
	Wm Walles	28	„
	Elizbth Tow̃son	29	„
Fo. 247*a*	Towe twines of Lawrenc pkenson befor baptisme	4	November
	Ric: Ecclestone	5	„
	Isbell Cooke	23	„
	Ellen Chatborne senex	4	Desember
	Margreat Troughton senex	6	„
	Ric: Chapman	17	„
	Katheren Cawpland	19	„
	Margreatt Braddell relicta Cuthberti ...	24	„
	Jenett Chippindall senex	27	„
	Anne Fisher relicta Johne senex	31	„
	Thomas Chapmā	5	Januarie
	One child of Ric: Harrison's befor Baptisme	„	„
	Wm Sands Junior	6	„
	Ric: Townson mister		
	Tho: Medcalfe Jo: Stirzaker Ric: Eccleston & Nicholas Corver } Churchwardens		
Fo. 248	Willm Bracken	11	Januarie
	Robert Bullocke	14	„
	Willm Bullocke	15	„
	Wm Waller	19	„
	Vxor Lawrenc Browne senex	24	„
	James Clarkesonne	26	„
	James Brande	7	Februarie
	Willme Stythe senex	11	„
	Frances Coltmā	13	„

Agnes Woltone senex ... ... 15 Februarie
Isbell Cragge ... ... „ „
Jenett Windgrine senex ... ... 25 „
One child of Thomas Procters befor Baptisme 27 „

Ric: Towson mister
Tho: Medcalfe Nicholas Corver } Churchwardens
John Stirzaker John France

Fo. 248*a* Elizabethe Graystocke ... ... 15 Marche

1603

Ellen Crosfelld de Ellell ... ... 7 Aprell
Ellen Ecclestone relicta Nic: ... ... 10 „
Ric: Johnsone ... ... „ „
Thomas Windgrine ... ... 11 „
Margreat Harrison ... ... 13 „
Jo: Walles a basterd ... ... 17 „
Anne Hathronwhett senex ... ... 22 „
Margreat Kewe ... ... 23 „
Mawde Wilson senex ... ... 28 „
Ales Cortes senex ... ... 12 Maye
John Catone senex ... ... 14 „
Myles Wrighte ... ... 18 „
Wm Baitmã ... ... „ „
Marmaducke Hotsone ... ... 21 „
Elizbth relicta Tho: Holme ... ... 25 „
Ales Webster ... ... 2 June
Ric: Townson f. Lawrencij ... ... 4 „
Tho: Kirbie senex ... ... „ „

Clemt Towison Bryan Windgrine } Churchwardens
Jo: Baitsone
Ric: Towson mister

Fo. 249 Isbell Blundall ... ... 8 June
Margreat Johnson senex ... ... 9 „
One child of Frances Wallers befor Baptisme 15 „
Katheren Woods ... ... 18 „
Willm Browne ... ... 25 „
Margreat Balderston ... ... 26 „
Henrye Gelderte ... ... 29 „
Philippe Thomlingsone ... ... „ „
Robt Braidgat ... ... 2 Julye
Thomas Sorbie ... ... 15 „
Agnes Peny ... ... 16 „
Agnes Balderstone senex ... ... 21 „
Tho: Borwicke ... ... 26 „
Jo: Jacsone ... ... 2 Auguste
Mabell Hathronwett ... ... „ „
Wm Holand ... ... 6 „
Ric: Edmsone ... ... 9 „
Nicholas Kewe senex ... ... 10 „

	Relicta Thomas Croskell	13	Auguste
	Relicta Robt Patchett	3	September
Fo. 249*a*	Margreat Mashiter	14	„
	Katheren Sands	19	„
	James Grine	23	„
	James Hathrōwhett	9	October
	Ellen Turner	16	„
	Jenett Lambe senex	1	November
	Wm Wikens senex	5	„
	Isbell Tompsone	6	„
	Tho: Lanctey	13	„
	Robt Cowherd	17	„
	One child of Robt Corters	19	„
	Ellen Waltone	„	„
	Margreat Harisone	26	„
	Jenett Benisone	30	„
	One child of Ric: Harisons and one child of Tho: Robinsons bothe before Baptisme	8	Desember
	Jo: Lambe senex	10	„
	Johnne Benisone	„	„
	Ane Bracken senex	11	„
	Jenet Jhonsone senex	17	„
	Frances Jacsone	„	„
	Ales Thompsone	„	„
	Thomas Russell senex	18	„
Fo. 250	Gyles Highsame senex	20	„
	One child of Jo: Jeaks	24	„
	James Pearsone	1	Januarie
	Elzebeth Hotsone senex	7	„
	Elizbet pkingsone	8	„
	Elizbth Stythe senex	10	„
	Ric: Bawmer senex	15	„
	Nicholas Rigge	16	„
	Johne Stythe	„	„
	Anthony Shippte	27	„
	Johne Willisone senex	3	Februarie
	Margreatt Newtone senex	4	„
	Margreat Hey senex	7	„
	Willm Cowherd	8	„
	Thomas Benisone senex	12	„
	Johne Kewe	14	„
	Johne Pearsone	„	„
	Willm Newtone	18	„
	Edward Hotsone senex	22	„
	James God	„	„
	Elizebeth Prestone alias puchise	24	„
	Jenet Carter senex	25	„
	Wm Stythe buried in the Church porch ...	26	„
Fo. 250*a*	Elizabeth Singeltone	27	„

Margrett Laborer	27	Februarie
Ales Barber senex	28	„
Johne Lockey	„	„
Edm̃d Richardsone	3	Marche
Elizabeth Briggs	8	„
Johne Bonde	9	„
Edward Hodshone	„	„
Edm̃d Crosfeld	„	„
Margret Masone	17	„
Ales Bond	18	„
George Hornby	„	„
Relicta Ric: Wilsone senex	20	„
Relicta Thomas Bond senex	„	„
Ales Sawle	21	„
Relicta Ric: Gardner senex	29	„
Relicta Jo: Newton senex	30	„

1604

Elizabth Baitmā	8	Aprell
Richard Cooke	„	„
Richard Gardner senex	9	„
Thomas Croskell senex	11	„
Mathew Tunstall	„	„
One Procter daughter of Wyersdall ...	12	„
Rowland Dasone	13	„
Ric: Cewe a basterd	„	„
Elizabth Docker	15	„
Fo. 251 Margreatt Hotsone	17	„
Jenett Crofte senex	21	„
Ales relicta Johne Franc	23	„
Jenet relicta Tho: Kirke	24	„
Jenett Telyer	25	„
Ellen relicta Jo: Tompsone	3	Maye
Ales Rigge a basterd	„	„
George Bond	9	„
One child of Frances Wallers [*the words* "befor Baptisme" *struck through*] ...	18	„
George Bond f. Rob: [*struck through*] ...		
Willm Jepsone senex	6	„
Roberte Huberstie	7	„
Margreat Mashiter	12	„
Jenet Hotsone	19	June
Frances Shawe	21	„
Elizbethe Kirbie senex	5	July
Margreat Carter	6	„
George Highsame	19	„
Thomas Telyer	23	„

	Agnes Woodwarthe senex	28	July
	Thomas Sigswicke Myles Berber Roberte Croskell Jo: Stythe } Churchwardens		
	Richard Townsone mīster		
Fo. 251*a*	Robert Hyne senex	6	Auguste
	Roberte Bonnd	17	„
	Johne Gibsone	„	„
	James Glover senex	15	September
	Frances Jacsone	26	„
	Grace Nicolsone	4	October
	Jenett Weste	17	„
	Isbell Hewetsone	19	„
	Isbell Rigge senex	24	„
	Ales Catone	8	November
	Roberte Wilkensone	„	„
	Christofer Bond	20	„
	Johne Whyte senex	29	„
	Henry Cooke	15	Desember
	Elizabeth Harrisone	25	„
Fo. 252	Elizabethe Jepsone senex	3	Januarie
	James Grine	15	„
	Charles Williamsone senex	17	„
	Agnes Hodshone senex	24	„
	Jenet Braidgatt	27	„
	One child befor baptisme of one Winders of Wyresdall	28	„
	Vxor James Stirzacker senex	30	„
	Dorathy Brathwhett	18	Februarie
	Ales Gardner senex	27	„
	Ales Atkensone	„	„
	Margreat Atkenson	11	Marche
	James Crosfeld	14	„
	Francs Holte gent:	27	„
	Ales Speighte	29	„
			1605
	Ellen Fortone senex	3	Aprell
	Ales Wilsone	6	„
Fo. 252*a*	Agnes Foxe senex	8	„
	One child out of Wyersdall	8	Maye
	Willm Kewe	7	June
	Jenet Hawdwen	19	„
	Isbell Johnsone	20	„
	Henry Bonde	21	„
	Elizabethe Baitsone	26	„
	One child of Thomas Sawles befor baptisme	„	„
	Ellen Purchase	23	July
	One wenche of Robert Hathrōwets of Mershawe in Wyersdall	11	Auguste

	One child of Roberte Corters before baptisme	15	Auguste
	One child of Clemēte Townsons befor baptisme	21	"
	Wiłłm Kewe senex	23	"
	Ric: Brigs	27	"
	Wiłłm Addinsone	13	September
	John Jacsone	30	"
	Elizbethe Wilsone	1	October
	George Whyte	5	"
	Richard Hathronwhett senex	11	"
	Richard Baitson	23	"
Fo. 253	One child of Wiłłm Pinders befor babptised	13	November
	Relicta Wm Kewe	17	"
	Wiłłm Webster senex	1	Desember
	Elizabethe Woltone	4	"
	Christopher Brathwhett	6	"
	Thomas Telyer	13	"
	Henrie Herdwine [?] a pore mās child ...	20	"
	Wiłłm Robinsone	26	"
	Isbell Fisher senex	29	"
	Ales Longtone	31	"
	One child of Johne Westes befor baptise	3	Januarie
	One child of Wm Patchets befor babptise a basterd	4	"
	Isbell Kewe	14	"
	Old gudie Telyer of Burowe	"	"
	Isbell Hyne senex	17	"
	Johne Fisher Franc: Braidgate Wm Gardner Peter Asburner Thomas Denny & Xxrfer Shawe Ric: Townson mīster	Churchwardens	
Fo. 253*a*	Wiłłm pkeinson f. Richard	22	Januarie
	Roberte Thorntone senex	23	"
	Robert Batersbie	28	"
	Jenett Chippindall senex	1	Februarie
	Isbell Scott a prisoner	2	"
	Margreat Wilkensone senex	4	"
	Roberte Simpkensone	12	"
	Gawene Trinsmore	15	"
	Jenett Carter senex	17	"
	Grace Pearsone	18	"
	Ellene Wilsone senex	22	"
	Johne Hodshone	1	Marche
	Thomas Carver	2	"
	Johne Jepsone	5	"
	Jenett Croskell senex	9	"
	Ales Waithmā senex	13	"
	Johne Raphe	14	"
	Wiłłm Hancocke senex	25	"
	Johne Tompsone	31	"

		1606
	Ellen Wilson	2 Aprell
	Margreat Wilkensone	9 „
	Marye Bullocke	1 Maye
	James Longtone senex	2 „
	Johne ꝑkinson Robert Hawdwen Wm Highsam Thomas Grinebank } Churchwardens Ric: Townson mīster	
Fo. 254	Dorothy Townsone	6 Maye
	Isbell Braidgatt	7 „
	Alixander Rigge	9 „
	Jenet Grozer fa. George	14 „
	Elizabeth Crosfeld fa. Gawen	15 „
	Janne Woodfene fa. Thomas	16 „
	Johne Atkensone	18 „
	Anne Fisher vxr Johne	22 „
	Wiłłm Carter f. Tho:	23 „
	Agnes Kewe senex	25 „
	Henrie Simpkensone f. Jo:	26 „
	Margreat Harrison fa. Frāc	30 „
	Wiłłm Baldersone f. Gregorie	3 June
	Richard Lame senex	4 „
	Margreat Clerke	10 „
	Elizabeth Stythe senex	18 „
	One child of Edmd Aples before Babptisme	20 „
	James Corner	24 „
	Jenett Smithe fa. Edm̃d	30 „
	Frances Fawsett ye geler	12 July
	Edward Kenione	27 „
	Isbell Benisone Relict Thomas	30 „
	Elizabeth Singeltone fa. Tho: gen: ...	1 Auguste
	Margreat Catone	7 „
	Roberte Simpkensone	10 „
	Johne ꝑkinsone Wiłłm Highsame Roberte Hadwen Thomas Grinebanke } Churchwardens & Gyles Curtese Richard Townsone mīster	
Fo. 254*a*	Margreat Jacsone senex	18 Auguste
	Johne Prestone f. Tho:	5 September
	Wiłłm Chaffer	7 „
	Anne Standishe Relicta Tho:	14 „
	Margreat Dunderdell	19 „
	Richard Wilkensone senex	26 „
	Jenett Corles	3 October
	John Crosfeld befor babptise	5 „
	Margreat Baitmā	6 „
	One child of Robt Tompsons befor babtisme	12 „
	Ellinge Briggs	15 „
	Wiłłm ꝑkinsone f. Ric:	24 „
	One Johne Fisher drowned vpon the Bonds	1 November

One other called Birkett drowned the same tyme & fownd vpon the sands ... 2 November
Margreat Jacsone senex ... ... 6 „
Johne Jerott a basterd ... ... 11 „
Johne Hotsone ... ... 17 „
Thomas Clerke ... ... 28 „

Ric: Townson mīster
Jo: pkinsone Willm Highsam
Tho: Grinebanke Gyles Curtes } Churchwardens
Roberte Hadwen

Fo. 255 Margreat Johnsone senex ... ... 12 Desember
Isbell Boyes senex ... ... 13 „
One child of Frances Shirsons befor babtisme 12 Januarie
Isbell Kewe Relicta Edmd ... ... 20 „
Roberte Chatborne ... ... 23 „
Jenet Hawdwene senex ... ... 24 „
Thomas Bond senex ... ... 28 „
Willm Highsam ... ... 30 „
Johne Wright ... ... 31 „
One child of one Fishes before Babtisme ... 4 Februarie
Johne Burtone f. Willm ... ... 9 „
Frances Shiresone ... ... 27 „

1607 [*sic*]

George Patchett ... ... 5 Marche
James Simpkensone ... ... 8 „
Margreat Jacsone ... ... 11 „
One child of Johne Wests ... ... 17 „
Lawrenc Waltone ... ... 19 „
Richard Townson ... ... 19 Aprill
Vxor Bithom ... ... 25 „
vxor Bisbrowne ... ... „ „
A child o George Wenes ... ... 3 May
Marye Duckesone vxor Rich: Duckeson ... ... June
Vxor Francis Pachet ... ... „
Fo. 255*a* Williā Wilkenson ... ... 2 August
Will: Cooke moritur ... ... 7 Septemb^r
Will: Banist^r sepultus ... ... 9 „
Thomas Batmā f. Henrie ... ... 12 „
Vxor Thomae Pinder ... ... 20 Novemb^r
Margret Waltone moritur ... ... 30 „
Henricus Pinder moritur ... ... 3 Januari
Vxor Westfeild moritur ... ... 4 „
Henricus Creceld ... ... 7 „
Vxor Roberti Chapman ... ... 10 „
James Walker moritur ... ... 18 „
Ellen Anion ... ... „ „
Ann Asburner ... ... „ „
Ann Harrison ... ... 22 „

	vxor Robti Walie	24	Januari
	Isabell Gibson	25	„
	Genet Smalpeage	„	„
	Margret Case moritur	28	„
	An Harison	„	„
	Ric: Wilso	31	„
	Brayn Webster	„	„
	Thomas Croskell	2	Februarij
	Ric: Banes moritur	3	„
	Ane Pearsone vx William Pearson ...	26	„
	Robt White	1	Marche
	A child of Francs Bradgate	„	„
	vx Thomas Shawe	3	„
	vx John Shaw	4	„
Fo. 256	Ric: Walton	16	„
	Ales Langhtie fa. Xpoferi	21	„
	Thomas Singletonn f. Fardin: in eccla ...	22	„
	Fardinando f. Thome Greenbanke in eccl:	24	„
			1608
	A childe of John Westes	25	Marche
	Mary fa. Willielmi Pearson	30	„
	John f. Thome Mashiter	31	„
	William Sithe f. Johānis	3	Aprill
	Robt Harrisonn	7	„
	vx Lawrence Kewe	8	„
	John f. Lawrence Hathenwatt	„	„
	vx John Ryppon	9	„
	Isable fa. Matthew Jacksonn	12	„
	vx George Stythe	17	„
	John Fisher in ecclesia	4	May
	Jane Heardsonn	8	„
	Lawrence Greene	9	„
	A child of Edmund Aplayes	12	„
	A childe of Roger Wilkensonn	17	„
	William Holme	20	„
	vx Williame Crosfeeld in Eccl.	27	„
	vx Richard Edmundsone	2	June
	Francs f. Rīci Jackson	6	„
	Elline fa. Georgij Lawrenc	12	„
	Thomas Pinder	18	„
	Williame Carter de Overborrow	26	„
	Anne Corney	„	„
	Anthony Raynor	„	„
	Xpoffer Gibsonn	3	July
	Williame Sille in Eccl:	14	„
	vx Anthonie Raynor	15	„
	Sara Newton	31	„
	James Wilsonne	15	August

	Lawrenc Kew	16	August
	Isabell fa. John Tounson	25	„
Fo. 256*a*	John Edmundson alias Tompson	3	September
	Xpoffer f. John Kew	5	„
	Anthony Jenkenson	19	„
	Elizabeth Bullocke fa. Williā	7	October
	Elline Tompson fa. Thomas	8	„
	John Adamsonn senex	22	„
	Thomas Wales f. Thomae Wales	23	„
	James Brigges f. Thomae	24	„
	Alis vx William Clifftonn	28	„
	Vx John Garner senex	29	„
	Elizabeth Browne fa. Willmi in ecc̄la ...	2	Nouember
	William Wilkensonn senex in ecc̄la ...	„	„
	Mathew f. Ric: Sturzaker	4	„
	Thomas Baytman f. Robt	8	„
	James Parkenson f. Ric̄i	9	„
	Joan fa. Ric̄i Turner	12	„
	John Harrison f. Jacobi	21	„
	Ann Garner fa. Robti jun:	7	December
	Margrett Kew fa. John	9	„
	Williame Wilson	18	„
	Lawrenc Hodgsonn	22	„
	A poore Cryple	„	„
	A daughter of James Hathenwatt	25	„

Md that the 22th day of Januarie Anno Dn̄i 1608 Henry Porter clarke Vicar att Lanc: & preacher of God's holie word there depted this liffe & was buried in the south side of the Chancell according to his Will the day following

	John Bybby a poore child	28	December
	Robt Curteys	29	„
	Elizabeth Brathwett	5	Februarie
	Francs Walker	8	„
	Thomas Mackerell	13	„
	Franchis Procter	17	„
	vx John Mashiter	22	„
Fo. 257	Henry Spadmā f. Ric̄i	13	Marche
	Agnes Stythe fa. Robti	15	„
	Issable Wilsonn fa. Robti	20	„

1609

	Alis fa. Jacobi Dunderdall	2	Aprill
	vx John Pearsonn	7	„
	John Tunstall f. Willielmi	„	„
	Vx William Hysame	8	„
	William Mashiter	„	„
	Alis fa. Jacobi Dunderdall	12	„
	Robt Wilsonn	13	„

	Richard Knowles	25	Ap:
	Mable Chipindall	27	„
	Vx Williame Fortune	4	May
	Vx Ric: Wilsone	19	„
	William Rogersonne	21	„
	Nicholas Westmore f. Rici	26	„
	Francs Caytonn	28	„
	Ric: f. Xpoferi Hornby	1	June
	Ric: Benson bastard of John Benson ...	9	„
	John Yates senex	17	„
	Vx^r John Banister	„	„
	Vx Thomas Bryttan	25	July
	Vx Andrew Garnar	1	August
	Margrett Taylier	5	„
	A childe of John Westes	7	„
	William Heardman	11	„
	Vx Johanis Weste	21	„
	Nicholas Dykes	30	„
	Alis Hathornthwayt	„	„
	Agnes vx. Willielmi Williamsonn	14	September
	Williame Gibsonn senior	26	„
	Elizabeth Turner fa. Thome	29	„
	Mary vx. Johannis Walker	30	„
Fo. 257*a*	Francs Robinsonn f. Thome	1	October
	John Robinsonne f. eiusdem Thome ...	2	„
	James Goose	5	„
	Williame Harrisonn f. Rici	13	„
	Robt Burtonn f. Willimi	17	„
	Jane Holme fa. Johannis	„	„
	Elizabeth vx. Thome Procter	2	Nouember
	Jenett Burton	13	„
	James Swinburne	21	„
	William Adkensonne	24	„
	Vx Williame Bittame [?]	18	December
	Margrett Streett vx. Robti	25	„
	Agnes Jacksonn vx Johanis	3	Januarie
	Jenett vx. Allani Penny	13	„
	John Hardy	25	„
	George Walton	„	„
	Margrett Hathornthwaitt	27	„
	Ric: Stythe	„	„
	Elline vx. Willmi Wilkenson	29	„
	Xpoffer Woodworthe	31	„
	William Fortune	„	„
	Ric: Garnar	6	Februarie
	John Waltonn	16	„
	Lawrenc Hathornthwayt	20	„
	John West senex	21	„
	Alis Balle senex	24	„

	Thomas Marshall senex	7	Marche
	Elline Parkensonn	10	„
	Vx Thomas Shawe	14	„
	Vx Robt Adamsonne	21	„
			1610
	Elizabethe Searchsonne	26	Marche
	Margrett Wilkensonn	1	Aprill
	Xpöffer Brathwett	3	„
	A child of Gyles Stythe	8	„
Fo. 258	Elline Annionn	12	„
	Elline vx Johañis Bradgatt	21	„
	Tho: Hysame	23	„
	Alex: Hysame	25	„
	Jo: Jacksonn f. Petri	27	„
	Bridgett Wilkensonn	„	„
	Barthomew Covell	3	May
	Tho: Prestonn	10	„
	Jenett vx Rogeri Barbar	15	„
	Alis Gibsonn	„	„
	Vx Randle Taylier	16	„
	Johne Lambe	17	„
	Richard Settle	28	„
	John Westfeelde	30	„
	Elline vx. Gervici Harryes	„	„
	Alex: Adkensonn	4	June
	Chaterine Masonne	„	„
	Anne Dawsonne	11	„
	Mary Pindar	19	„
	Alis vx Willmi Burtonn	14	July
	Anne Winder fa. Eduardi	12	„
	..... Jacksonn fa. Johañis	5	August
	Willm Catonn	7	„
	Robte Tompsonn f. Rici	10	„
	Tho: Hornby f. Xpofferi	11	„
	A childe of Myles Heay	21	„
	Alis Wilkensonn fa. Willmi	23	„
	Jenett vx. Johañis Holme	26	„
	Nicholas Cobdenn	27	„
	Robt Barbar	„	„
	Jenett vx. Robti Garnar	4	September
	Eliza: Tounsonn	7	„
	Anthony Sheppard	24	„
	John Shearsonn	29	„
	Bridgett Sugden	„	„
Fo. 258*a*	John Holme	10	October
	Elline Tomlinson	16	„
	Margrett vx. Thome Aplay	20	„
	John Hine f. Johañis	23	„

Ric: Walton f. Johannis	29	October
Robt Fine [?]	31	„
Willm Shaw	1	November
Vx Willmi Rypon	3	„
Eliza: vx Wimilli Bagat	8	„
Georg Martin	„	„
Edmund Aplay	12	„
Dorithy Kempe	18	„
Elline Goose	1	December
Tho: Bradgatt	14	„
Thomas Jacksonne	17	„
Thomas Benysonn	18	„
Agnes vxor Henrici Walker	20	„
Elizabeth vx. William Adkensonne	1	Jannuarie
Jeoffray Driver priso:	4	„
Raphe Clarke	14	„
John Garner	„	„
Brigett Braythwett	17	„
Henrye Graysonn	26	„
Alis Cooke fa. Jacobi	„	„
Jane vx William Scotsonne	30	„
George Kew f. Johannis	„	„
Elizabeth Crosfeild fa. Rogeri	15	Februarie
vx William Webster	18	„
John Jenkensonn f. Willm	„	„
Elline Sonnton vx Johañis	19	„
Agnes Garner fa. Johanis	„	„
Margrett fa. Johanns Waltonn	22	„
Jennett Greene fa. Johañis	1	Marche
Katherine Patchett vx Rīči	2	„
John Cook f. Willm	3	„
Jennett Crosfeild fa. Thomas	„	„
A child of Willm Holmes	13	„
Elizabeth Wharffe fa. Tho:	15	„
Thomas Covell fa. Bartholamew	21	„
William Garner	23	„

1611

	John Garner f. William	27	Marche
	Katherine Martine	„	„
Fo. 259	Richard Westeffelld	28	„
	Elline Hine fa. Willmi	31	„
	Eliza: Styth fa. Rīči	1	Aprill
	Margrett Baytsonn fa. Franc:	3	„
	Issable vx Willmi Woonige [?]	7	„
	Joan Parkenson alias Bland	11	„
	Ellen Pearson fa. Rīči	17	„
	Eliza: Parkenson fa. Xpofferi	20	„

	Alis vx Willmi West senioris	27	Aprill
	Margrett Whaley fa. Edmundi	28	„
	Tho: Searsonn f. Edmundi	5	May
	Jane Edmondson	„	„
	Xpoffer Brakan f. Henr:	17	„
	James Hathornthwait senex	30	„
	Jenett vx Nicholai Dikes	5	June
	Jeffray Brathwait senex	9	„
	Robt Patchett senex	14	„
	Richard Harrison senex	2	July
	John Annion f. Johānis	10	„
	John Crag alias Waddintone	16	„
	Margrett vx Willmi Wilkenson	21	„
	Agnes Kirke	28	„
	Eliza: Cartar fa. Johannis	8	August
	Jane vx: Georgij Gylpyne	10	„
	Margrett vx Rici Lambe	12	„
	Edward Whitendall f. Johanis	17	„
	Jane Coward fa. Johannis	17	September
	Alex Brathartonn	26	„
	Edward Doughtie senex	27	„
	Eliza: Shaw	30	„
	Edmund Holme f. Johañis	1	October
	Ric: Braddell	6	„
	Ric: Johnsonne	13	„
Fo. 259*a*	Grace Marshall fa. Jo: Marshall	3	November
	Marie Shireson & her childe	10	„
	Willm Mackerell	12	„
	Agnes Matson	14	„
	Thomas Howson	2	December
	James Sidgreaues	„	„
	Vxor Edmundi Jackson	10	„
	Richarde Corney s. of Willm	„	„
	Ewan Blacklache	16	„
	Henrie Padget bastard of George	24	„
	John Apeley s. of Thomas Apeley ...	20	Januarie
	Richarde Longton	24	„
	Jane Hadewen vxor Robti	„	„
	Martine Banton	25	„
	John Rowe & a bastarde of Robt Towers	4	„
	Jo: Newton senex	14	Februarie
	Alice Webster vidua	19	„
	Jo: Pearson f. Rici	22	„
	Thomas Siggeswicke f. Tho:	„	„
	Tho: Foxe f. Edwardi	27	„
	Vxor Willmi Croskell	28	„
	Thomas Holme senex	29	„
	..... Martin	3	Marche
	Anne Svthworth fa. Georgij	9	„

	Richarde Brade f. Wiłłmi	10	Marche
	Vxor Petri Asburner	12	„
	Edmunde Symson	16	„
	..... Gardner f. Riči	17	„
	Jo: Waller f. Francisci bapt: & sepult: ...	21	„
	Agnes Sugden fa. Jo:	22	„
			1612
	Robte Bradegat f. Jo:	3	Aprill
	Jo: Webster f. Georgij	14	„
	Agnes Greenefell vxor Georgij	23	„
	Vxor John Pearesonn	„	„
	..... Hathornwait fa. Robti	2	Maie
	Christofer Bonde	3	„
	Ane Patchet vx Georgij	8	„
	Agnes Tompson vx Wiłłmi	9	„
	Alice Winder fa. Edvardi	10	„
	John Brathwett f. Johis	12	„
	Margret Stythe vx. Riči	„	„
	Agnes Mashiter vx Petri	13	„
	Margrett Dickonnsonn vx. Wiłłmi	14	„
	Lawrence Hathornewaite f. Jacobi	22	„
	John Hodgsonn f. Jacobi	23	„
	Margrett Harrisonn vxor Riči	„	„
	Robart Bradegate f. Robtí	26	„
Fo. 260	Jennett Gibson vxor Wiłłmi	3	June
	Johne Brade f. Wiłłmi	4	„
	Franncs Croskell f. Robti	5	„
	Ellene Asburner fa. Georgi	9	„
	Issabell Cawthorne fa. Wiłłmi	24	„
	Georgius Cowper	5	Julie
	Vxor Wiłłm Greenehood	13	„
	John Batesonn	16	„
	James Chapman	11	August
	Vxor Clarke de Burrowe	13	„
	Margrett Smyth fa. Riči	„	„
	Elizabeth Billingtonn fa. Anthonie	15	„
	John Hynde f. Riči	21	„
	Ellen Townsonn fa. Thome	25	„
	Vxor Thomae Thornetonn de Heatonn ...	„	„
	Henry Aplay f. Johis	27	„
	Ellen Nicholson fa. Francissi	29	„
	Elizabeth Hodgsonn fa. Johis	30	„
	Vxor Robart Walker	31	„
	Randall Cloudslay senex	3	September
	Richard Johnson f. Johis	„	„
	William Longtonn senex	6	„
	Jane Longtonn fa. Wiłłmi	10	„
	William Browne senex	13	„

	Robert Bisbrowne	21	September
	Vxor Henrici Brackine	23	„
	Thomas Prestonn f. Thome	3	October
	James Brittann	15	„
	Richard Hynde f. Riči	18	„
	John Griffine	19	„
	John Asburner f. Francis	„	„
	Issabell Brockbancke fa. Willmi	„	„
	Vxor Christofer Nicholsonn	„	„
	Christofer Nicholsonn senex	24	„
	Robart Bradgate	27	„
	Robart Asburner f. Franncis	1	Nouember
	Margrett Willsonn fa. Thome	3	„
	Henrye Kitchine f. Robti	6	„
	Vxor Mylonis Chaffer	14	„
	John Frannce f. Johis	23	„
	Robart Shawe senex	24	„
Fo. 260*a*	Robart Harrisonne senex	27	„
	Christofer Paycocke f. Johis	„	„
	Jennett Parkinsonn fa. Lawrentij	„	„
	Vxor Jacobi Harrisonn	6	December
	Elline Irelande	25	„
	Christofer Nicholsonn f. Franncis	„	„
	Elizabeth Caton fa. Anthonie	14	Januarie
	Christofer Greaves f. Willmi	20	„
	George Soothworth	25	„
	Agnes Shawe	1	Februarie
	Bryan Simpkine	4	„
	Two twinnes of Wm Bagotts	7	„
	..... fil: Robti Stithe	13	„
	Anne Corleys fa. Riči	19	„
	Miles Hey	21	„
	Elline Atkinsonn vxor Jacobi	1	Marche
	Anne Townelay fa. Willmi	4	„
	William Mashiter f. Thome	5	„
	Issabell Dawsonn vxor Riči	9	„
	Agnes Cliftonn vxor Johis	16	„
	Lawrence Bonde	18	„
	Edmunde Chapman f. Johis	19	„
	Alice Hewtsonn vxor Thome	20	„
	Lawrence Walker	21	„
			1613
	Richard Wingreene	25	Marche
	Elizabeth Chippindale als Thornetonn ...	30	„
	Agnes vxor Willmi Wilkins	„	„
	vxor Willmi Ripponn	31	„
	Allann Robbinsonn f. Willmi	2	Aprell
	Barnabie Burtonn f. Robti	8	„

	Agnes Dickonsonn	11	Aprell
	James Hathornewaite	13	„
	Elline fa. James Abbay	14	„
	Vxor Henrye Simkine	16	„
	John Walker	19	„
	John Prestonn senex	„	„
	William Croskell f. Robti	23	„
	Thomas Jacksonn senex	24	„
	Agnes Wingreene fa. Johis	30	„
	John Backhouse senex	„	„
Fo. 261	John Backhouse	1	Maye
	Vxor Franncis Jacksonn	4	„
	Issabell vxor Willmi Waller	11	„
	Vxor John Clarke	13	„
	Richarde Stirsaker	16	„
	Vxor Jacobi Blearsdale	„	„
	Elline Jepsonn fa. Nicholai	20	„
	Robarte Hathornewaite	22	„
	James Jacksonn	23	„
	Willm Marshall	1	June
	Issabell Sidgreaues	7	„
	Richard Greenhoode	14	„
	Vxor Johis Edmundson	17	„
	Elizabeth Hewetson f. Thome	19	„
	Margrett Jackson fa. Jacobi	23	„
	John Harrison f. Rici	24	„
	Margrett Wylie fa. Johis	„	„
	Willm Cuerden	27	„
	John Jacksonn	2	July
	Giles Sandes	11	„
	Trenatie Johnsonn fa. Georgi	14	„
	Richarde Gibsonn	16	„
	Jane vx. Johannis Settle	19	„
	John Edmundson	20	„
	Isable vx Rici Gibsonn	23	„
	Lawrenc Walker senex	1	August
	James Holme f. Edmundi	7	„
	Ann Mason fa. Edmundi	17	„
	Issabell Cooke fa. Jacobi	18	„
	Katherin Raw vx Johanis	„	„
	Agnes vxor Oliver Croskell	23	„
	Christofer f. Johis Braythwaite	25	„
	Henrie Jacksonne	27	„
	Robarte Holme	6	September
	Thomas Rigmaydenn	9	„
	Vxor Robarte Sergean	„	„
	Richard Prockter	13	„
	Vxor Willm Jacksonn	16	„
	John Braide	21	„

	Vxor George Whinworay	24	September
	William Bracken	25	„
	John Hedge	29	„
Fo. 261*a*	Randall Bower f. Richardi	4	October
	William Clarksonne	5	„
	Mawdline Parkinsonn fa. Johĩs	10	„
	John West	„	„
	Vxor Edwarde Edmondsonne	13	„
	John Hathornewaite f. James	15	„
	Thomas Maidcallffe	21	„
	Richard West f. Johannis	22	„
	Randall Bower	26	„
	Mr Roger Brook Curat & Schoolmr ...	31	„
	John Wylye	5	November
	Issabell Lambe	22	„
	Anne Lambe fa. Jo:...	24	„
	Edward Asburner senex	27	„
	Wm Garnar f. Jo:	„	„
	Anne vxor Wm Birkett	28	„
	Henrie Westfielde	29	„
	..... vx Henry Grayson	30	„
	Edward Croser	3	December
	Henry Carre	4	„
	Margrett vx Johannis Brathweat	5	„
	Margrett vx Thomae Rigmaiden	8	„
	Richard Bower	16	„
	Tho: Hathornthwait f. Johannis	17	„
	Jane Hathorthwaitt vx. Johannis	20	„
	Edward Robinson senex	21	„
	Elline Bonnd fa. Johannis	22	„
	Francs Langhton	27	„
	Agnes vx Gregorij Bower	29	„
	Mabell vx Fardinando Sigleton	30	„
	Ric: Hine	31	„
	Robt Byrkett senex	1	Januarie
	Eliza: vx Jacobi Pinder	„	„
	John Sigsweek f. Tho:	6	„
	Jo: Jackson	7	„
	Jo: Longhton	9	„
	Vx Robti Birkat	12	„
	Willm Gardner senex	19	„
	Jo: Westfeeld f. Henrici	20	„
	Anne Wallen	21	„
	Margrett vx Johannis Docker	22	„
	Eliza: Kew fa. Johannis	28	„
	Eliza: Bisbrowne	„	„
	Francs Taylieir	30	„
	Mary Denny fa. Rĩci	„	„
Fo. 262	James Porter f. Henrici	1	Februarie

	George Foxe senex	2	Februarie
	Thomas Tomson f. Johannis	6	„
	Katherine Mackerell vx Johañis	11	„
	James Baylman	14	„
	Anne Allmann	20	„
	Lucy vx Bryan Wingreene	24	„
	Mabbell Nicolsonn	27	„
	John Highame f. Rogeri	2	March
	Margrett vx Johannis Baytson	6	„
	George Harrisonn	9	„
	Ric: Lambe f. Ric:	10	„
	Margrett vx. John Denny	11	„
	John Applay	13	„
	Vx Ric: Croskell	17	„
	Mabbell vx Gawen Crosfeild	18	„
			1614
	Vx Jacobi Procter	27	March
	..... filius Gawine Crosfeelde	„	„
	Jo: Borrenscalle	„	„
	Edmund Harlinge senex	28	„
	Edmund Bradgate f. Franc:	31	„
	Alis Wilson	7	Aprill
	Wiłłm Baines	9	„
	Wiłłm Clarksonn	„	„
	Tho: Walles f. Thomae	11	„
	Franc Kitchine f. Robti	12	„
	Margrett Walton	„	„
	Jo: Penny f. Alani	13	„
	Jo: Hancocke f. Wiłłm	„	„
	Ric: Lambe senex	24	„
	Jane Wolfay	„	„
	Vx John Townsonn	26	„
	Robt Asburner f. Franc:	29	„
	Vx Thome Loodge	„	„
	Oliver Sothworthe	2	May
	Vx Elizabeth Jo: Lomax	3	„
	Vx Robti Harrison	5	„
	A child of Edmund Whaley	7	„
	Issable West	9	„
	Margrett vx Wiłłmi Clarksonn	10	„
	Wiłłm Webster senex	16	„
	Eliza: Lomax fa. Johañis	20	„
Fo. 262*a*	Jenet Caton fa. Wiłłmi	„	„
	Jenett Walton fa. Jo:	26	„
	Franc Shearsonn	28	„
	Francs Chyppendall alias Batty	1	June
	Wiłłm Marshall f. Edwardi	2	„
	James Bradshaw	14	„

	Rich: Chippendall f. Robti	18	June
	Tho: Greenfeeld	26	„
	Richard Swainson	1	July
	Willm Gardner senex	15	„
	Elizabeth vx Willm Gardner	17	„
	Agnes vx Willm Hyshame	18	„
	Nicho: Beckett f. Robti	25	„
	Willm Hyshame senex	26	„
	Ric: Sands f. Rici	1	August
	Elline Parkenson senex	10	„
	Alis Walton fa. Willmi	11	„
	Anne Greenbanck vx Willmi	12	„
	George Jenkensonn senex	13	„
	Randall Mackarell f. Tho:	20	„
	Jo: Clyftonn senex	„	„
	James Pinder senex	21	„
	Tho: Tompsonn	29	„
	Jenett Anyonn vx Willmi	2	September
	Mrs Issable Brathwaitt	10	„
	George Harrisonn junior	17	„
	Elizabeth Garner fa. Willmi	24	„
	Jo: Garnar f. Rici	26	„
	Elizab: vxor Johannis West	30	„
	Elizab: Singletonn fa. Thomae	1	October
	Willm Wingreene f. Gawin	7	„
	Issabell vx Franc Harrison	8	„
	Margret vx Francs Greenfeeld	17	„
	Issabell Tompson fa. Robti...	„	„
	Franc Harrison senex	21	„
	Willm Ownley [*sic*] f. Ric:	26	„
	Jo: Shaw f. Willmi	30	„
	Anne Hodgsonn fa. Jacobi	„	„
	Robt Procter senex	1	Nouember
	Tho: Yates f. Johannis	„	„
	Grace Woodworth fa. Johanis	3	„
	Nicholas Carter	21	„
	Edward Green	25	„
	Jo: Benson	28	„
	vx Petri Horrige	30	„
Fo. 263	Jenett vx. Clementis Townsonn	2	December
	George Hathornthwaitt senex	3	„
	Alis Dickensonn fa. Willmi	8	„
	Issabel vx. Edmund Smithe	„	„
	Elline vx Robti Parkenson	12	„
	..... Denny fa. Thomae	„	„
	Margret Corles anus	15	„
	Alis Asburner annus [*sic*]	19	„
	Henry Aplay	23	„
	Vx Jo: Kew	26	„

Tho: Vawce	1	Januarie
Willm Dicksonn f. Riči	10	„
Ric: Townsonn f. Johañis	11	„
A child of Willm Dawsonns	„	„
Willm West f. Willmi junioris	12	„
Robt Frearsonn	15	„
Alice Hinde vx. Johanis	24	„
Issable vx. Robti Hollme	28	„
John Hey senex	10	Februarie
Alce vx Riči Wilsonn	„	„
Clement Townson gener:	12	„
Ann vx. Willm Bradgatt	13	„
Janne Garnar senex	15	„
Tho: Walles senex	17	„
James Wilkensonn	19	„
Janne Bradgatt fa. Johannis	20	„
Alice vx Nicholai Singeltonn	21	„
Ric: Lockey f. Xpofferi	27	„
Tho: Thonrtone senex	28	„
Mary Hornby fa. Xpofferi	5	March
Vx Willmi Forton	7	„
Margrett vx. Tho: Corles	11	„
Ric: Wilson	12	„

1615

Henry Braken	26	March
Agnes Johnson	„	„
Tho: Mashiter senex	30	„
Nicholas Fox	31	„
Xpoffer Thorntonn	8	Aprill
Grace Brathwait vx. Tho: gener:	„	„
Tho: Brathwaitt gent: husband to the said Grace		
Fo. 263*a* ..... Bagott fa. Johañis	16	„
Issabell Waddingtonn	27	„
Xpoffer Bachous	„	„
Willm Clyftonn	28	„
Vx. Nicholai Carver	30	„
Agnes vx. Edmundi Clyftonn	1	May
James Procter senex	2	„
Michaell Mayers senex	9	„
Cysley vx. Tho: Sigsweeke	13	„
James Lonnd f. Willmi	17	„
John Hodgsonn senex	19	„
John Banton f. Robti	22	„
Margret Bradshaw widdowe	2	June
Willm Hathornthwaitt senex	4	„
John Settle senex	27	„

	Gilbart Garner a potter of Wigan drowned att Lancr in bathing himsellfe the 25th being Sunday was buried the same day	27	June
	Robt Parkenson f. Rici	3	July
	Jo: Walton senex	7	„
	Tho: Woodworthe f. Johañis	13	„
	Issabell Edmondsonn	24	„
	Richard Garnar f. Willmi	25	„
	Elline Couell vx. Johannis	28	„
	John Kytchine	30	„
	Ann vx. Allanij Penny	31	„
	Margrett vx Willmi Greenfell	13	August
	Alex: Woodrooffe f. Gilberti	„	„
	Ane Taylier fa. Thomae	18	„
	Willm Waltonn de Scotforth	28	„
	A child of Anthony Hoode	1	September
	Robt Bonnd senex	7	„
	Margrett Carrudas fa. Jacobi	9	„
	Rychard Masǫn f. Rogeri	14	„
	James Dickenson alias Stray	15	„
	John France	„	„
	Agnes Sands vxr Rici	24	„
	Margrett Aplay fa. Egedij	30	„
	Willm Ryppon senex	„	„
	Agnes Adison fa. Rici	4	October
	Maude Yates vidua	5	„
	Anthony Hardye	9	„
	Willm Chapmā	12	„
	Grace Russell vidua	17	„
	Ric: Harryson	20	„
	Henry Boyes	23	„
	Vx Wilkens anus	26	„
	..... Garnar anus	31	„
Fo. 264	Eliza: Hine fa. Rici	2	Nouember
	Willm Hathornthwaitt	„	„
	Elizabeth Townley fa. Rici	26	„
	Mabbell Kempe vx Xpofferi	27	„
	Issable vx Johis Lawrenc	2	December
	Margret vx Galfridi Hysham	3	„
	A Bastard of one Ounsworthe	5	„
	Mrs Issabell Fell vx Johañis	7	„
	Elline vx Robti Greenbanke	„	„
	John Annyann senex	„	„
	Mr John Fell maior	10	„
	George Whynerowe senex	11	„
	John Coward	20	„
	Margrett vx Willm Hyshame	22	„
	Dorethye fa. Rici Pearson	23	„
	Margrett vx. Johis Parkenson	28	„

	Robt Craven	29	December
	Thomas Sheppard senex	5	Januarie
	Allann Penny	"	"
	Agnes vx Edmundi Benison	9	"
	Elizabeth Kempe vx Jacobi	10	"
	..... Cornethwatte f. Willm	13	"
	John Bouskell	18	"
	Willm Bradgatte senex	21	"
	Katherine Cowp	31	"
	George Harryes f. Jorvisij	4	Februarye
	Jane Chambers fa. Milonis	"	"
	Eliz: Hunter vx. Johañis	7	"
	Ric: Lund f. Willm	"	"
	Elline vx. Willmi Garnar	18	"
	James Kempe senex	19	"
	Willm Parkensonn	"	"
	Tho: Procter f. Johañis	29	"
	Leonard Waters senex	1	March
	Willm Ward	10	"
	Eliz: vx Rogeri Houldbroughe	"	"
	Andrew Lunde f. Jacobi	16	"
	Mabbell Ward	17	"
	Jo: White f. Georgij	23	"
	Elline Waters vx. Leonardi	"	"
			1616
Fo. 264*a*	Tho: Jackson senex	6	Aprill
	Jenett vx. Petri Lambe	11	"
	Jane vx. Jacobi Atkenson	12	"
	Jo: Hathornthwaitt senex	"	"
	Jo: f. Willmi Wilkenson	16	"
	Elline vx Rici Greenfeell	22	"
	A child of Willm Shaw	24	"
	A child of Frācs Parkenson	"	"
	A child of Ric: Hewetsonn	"	"
	Francs Barnes	6	May
	Eliza: Barott fa. Anthonij	7	"
	Eliza: vx Willmi Cooke	12	"
	Willm Greenne f. Georgij	21	June
	Joan Houghton fa. Willm	22	"
	John Hewetson senex	27	"
	Jane Wilkenson fa. Willmi	9	July
	Tho: Dawson f. Willmi	19	"
	Henry Singelton	23	"
	Issabell Morecrofte	29	"
	Richard Hardy f. Willmi	"	"
	Elizab: vx Edmundi Aplay	5	August
	Mary vx. Johnnis Hutton	6	"

	John Winder senex	7	August
	Margrett Atkensonn	24	„
	Willm Bond senex	25	„
	Ann Lawden vx. Rowlandi	„	„
	Alice Balderstone vx. Gregorij	26	„
	Maude Soulle	29	„
	Francs Edmondson	1	September
	Tho: Maidcallff f. Tho:	6	„
	Willm Sandes gener:	12	„
	Eliza: Maidcallff vx. Thomae	„	„
	Mary Curwaine fa. Willmi	19	„
	Jane Thomason fa. Johañis	26	„
	John Crosse f. Georgij	27	„
	John Bradegatt	28	„
	Jenet Ashton	„	„
	Mrs Elizabeth Tompson Maires of Lanc: ...	10	October
	Ric: Hewattson senex	22	„
	...e Hutton fa. Johañis	1	Nouember
	..... Hathornthwait f. Lawrencij	3	„
	vx ...rde Turner	„	„
Fo. 265	Henry Wilkenson f. Gilberti	5	„
	Catherine Johnson vx Johannis	6	„
	Elizabethe Jacksonn vx Mathei	7	„
	George Lawrence senex	12	„
	Mary Settle vx Johañis	15	„
	Tho: Adamson f. Johañis	18	„
	Randle Patchett senex	29	„
	Christofer Wilkins	20	December
	vx Williamsonn de Stodday	24	„
	Katherine Harrison	25	„
	Jenett vx Willmi Parkenson	15	January
	Eliza: Hodgsonn fa. Gawini	24	„
	Mary Smith alias Chatburne	25	„
	Agnes vx Egedij Jenkenson	9	February
	Elizab: Shepphard fa. Anthonij	14	„
	Gylles Curtaies	19	„
	Edmund Benisonn senex	24	„
	Arthure Ryding f. Willmi	4	Marche
	George Townson senex	11	„
	Franc Jepson f. Franc:	12	„
	Eliza: Carvar fa. Johañis	„	„
B	A bastard of Mabbel Simpsons & Jo: Settles	„	„
	Ric: Jacke Almesmā	14	„
	John Tomlinson senex	16	„
	Ric: Edmundson f. Joha:	21	„
	Willm Benison	23	„
	Ann Singelton fa. Henrici	„	„
	Eliza: Waddington	24	„

		1617	
	Martine Clyfton	29	Marche
	John Jenkenson senex	5	Aprill
	Jeneta Cragg fa. Riči	,,	,,
	Ric: Cragge senex	6	,,
	..... Browne fa. Johañnis	8	,,
	John Townsonn f. Alex:	9	,,
	Jenet Jepson fa. Nicholai	12	,,
	Issabell Mason relict Riči	16	,,
	Tho: Hutton senex	21	,,
	..... Relic: Randeli Patchett	27	,,
	Margrett Baitmā fa. Henrici	30	,,
Fo. 265*a*	Eliza: Kerby fa. Henrici	4	May
	Margret vx. Johannis Winder	,,	,,
	Tho: Pratt f. Georgij	6	,,
	Eliza: Harrison fa. Willmi	11	,,
	Tho: Croskell senex	13	,,
	George Pennington f. Johañis	1	June
	Margrett vx. Johañis Towlson	10	July
	Francis vx Johannis Brathwaitt	13	,,
	Thomas Jemsonn f. Eduardi	16	,,
	Catherine Hutton vx Tho:	7	August
	Xpoffer Holme f. Willmi	15	,,
	A chide [*sic*] of John Annyon	22	,,
	A bastard child of ..... & Eliza: Robinson	,,	,,
B	A child of Willm Townson	23	,,
	Cuthbeart Tompson	2	September
	Eliz: Walton fa. Riči gener:	3	,,
	Eliza: Cragg fa. Johñis	4	,,
	Margret Hyshame fa. Galfridi	6	,,
	Franc: Hewattson	7	,,
	John Brathwaitt	15	,,
	Issabell Preston relicta Rogeri	26	,,
	Margrett Hodgson fa. Willmi	7	October
	John Drinkell senex	9	,,
	Joan Wingreene fa. Gawini	26	,,
	Margrett Wingreene vx. Gawini	29	,,
	Ric: Browne senex	,,	,,
	Anthony Townson senex	6	Nouember
	Alice Wilkenson fa. Gilberti	9	,,
	vx Eduardi Hewatsonn	10	,,
	Franc Clarke f. Thome	14	,,
	Dorithy Banister fa. Thome	15	,,
	Issabell Waltonn	11	December
	Alice vx Jacobi Attkenson	20	,,
	vx Edmund West	25	,,
	John Toulson fa. Georgij	1	January
	vx James Houghton	3	,,
	..... vx Jacobi Clarke	,,	,,

Fo. 266	vx Willmi Edmonson	4	January
	Ane Atkenson fa. Jacobi	„	„
	Vx Rici Brigges	5	„
	Vx Eduardi Doughty	„	„
	Law: Bonnd f. Johañis	7	„
	Jo: Bradgat f. Johannis	11	„
	Jane Holme vx Edmundi	12	„
	Vx. Johanis Coppock	17	„
	Ric: Tompson senex	19	„
	Willm Jenkenson	21	„
	John Smith f. Rich:	27	„
	Laaw: Walle	29	„
	Jo: Jepson senex	4	February
	vx. Jo: Bisbrowne	„	„
	Issabell Abbay vx Willmi	5	„
	Tho: Maidchallffe s. of Tho:	14	„
	Alex Atkenson	21	„
	Cuthbeart Osbaldeston	24	„
	Ane vx Jo: Bonnd	28	„
	Tho: Shaw senex	14	March
	Jenet vx Jo: Wilson	20	„
	A child of Ric: Smithe	„	„
	Issable Birch vx. Franc	24	„
			1618
	Talbott Portor vicar of Bolton	26	March
	Robt Kitchine	31	„
	Robt Walton f. Willmi	1	Aprill
	Tho: Crosfeeld senex	4	„
	Nicholas Eccleston gentl:	6	„
	Eliz: Hubberstay fa. Jo:	8	„
	Ric: Jackson f. Jo:	9	„
	Margrett Simpson fa. Wilmi	„	„
	Eliz: Hathornthwaitt vx. Jacobi	„	„
	Willm Pearson senex	11	„
	Catherine Hardy vx Willmi & her child ...	27	„
	Ann Jackson fa. Henrici	29	„
	..... Hathornthwaitt & her child	„	„
	Dorethy Doughty fa. Thome	2	May
	Issable Jackson fa. Henrici	3	„
Fo. 267*a*	Ann Brathwait fa. Galfridi	4	„
	Eliza: Jackson vxor Johañis	„	„
	Mald Taylier vx. Willmi	10	„
	Willm Edmonson senex	„	„
	Francs Nicolson f. Humfridi	12	„
	Willm Wilkenson f. Willmi	„	„
	Margret Bond vx Willmi	15	„
	Eliza: Ivery vx Johñis	„	„
	Francs Stithe f. Egedij	„	„

John Chapman ... ... 21 May
Issabell Jepson fa. Riči ... ... 27 „
Ric: Mason f. Edmundi ... ... 28 „
Margrett Bradgate fa. Franc: ... ... 29 „
vx Franc Wooen ... ... 4 June
Ric: Torver f. Johañis ... ... 12 „
Ann Browne fa. Johañis ... ... 13 „
Catherin Wilkenson vx Willmi ... ... 28 „
Tho: Wilkenson f. Anthonij ... ... 29 „
Richard Sandes f. Riči ... ... 5 July
John Jacksonn f. Georgij ... ... 6 „
John Westfeeld ... ... 20 „
John Parkensonn senex ... ... 28 „
Robt Parkenson f. Riči ... ... „ „
Jenett Walker relicta Jo: ... ... „ „
Margret Brathwaite fa. Gawinij ... ... 12 August
Agnes Caton alias Sawden ... ... 15 „
Jane vx Georgij Covell gener: ... ... 21 „
Willm Turner millner ... ... „ „
..... vx Thome Walker ... ... 27 „
Peter Jackson ... ... 28 „
Georg Greaues f. Willmi ... ... 1 September
Vx Willmi Laborer ... ... 4 „
Eliza: Brathwait vx Xpoferi ... ... 13 „
Eliza: Brockbanck vx .... 17 „
Jane Harrison fa. Georgij ... ... 19 „
Francs Chapman f. Johañis ... ... 24 „
Jane Sharpe ... ... 28 „

M^d to turne over one Leaff & yow shall find October 1618 wch was omitted by oversight

Fo. 266*a* John Brockbanke f. Johañis ... ... 1 October
Vx Jacobi Kewe ... ... 10 „
Wllm Tompson senex ... ... 14 „
Henry pkenson f. Rici ... ... 18 „
Elizabeth Tubman vx Eduardi ... ... 20 „
Elizabeth Jackson fa. Eduardi ... ... 26 „
John Gibson ... ... 27 „
Georg Tompson gener: ... ... 28 „
Margrett Fearnsheade vx Johānis ... ... 29 „
A child of Willm Byrkett ... ... 2 Nouember
A child of Willm Hindes ... ... 4 „
Richard Edmundson senex ... ... 9 „
Ric: Yates f. Riči ... ... 16 „
Jenet Dickson vx. Riči ... ... 18 „
Mabbell Jackson ... ... 21 „
Ellin Brigges fa. Riči ... ... 27 „
vx ..... Annyon ... ... 28 „
Issabell vx Riči Westfeeld ... ... 4 December
Vx Georgij Jenkenson ... ... „ „

	Issabell Walker anus	9	December
	Jo: West f. Johannis	13	„
	Catherin Whytte relict	14	„
	Wiłłm Patchett	16	„
	James Marshall f. Thome	18	„
	John Fearnsyde	22	„
	John Bennyson senex	30	„
	..... Wilkenson f. Wiłłmi	7	January
	John Procter f. Thome	15	„
	Jo: Hinde senex	16	„
	Tho: Sigswicke f. Thome	„	„
	Agnes vx Johañis Lonnd	30	„
	Margrett Asburner fa. Franc:	„	„
	vx ..... Hathorthwaitt	5	Februarye
	Edmūd Aplay f. Thome	7	„
	Robt Carvar f. Nicholai	13	„
	Henry Hinde	14	„
	Eliza: vx Wiłłm Williamson	„	„
	Wiłłm Parkenson f. Johis	16	„
	Alic vx Johīs Torver	18	„
	Edward Winder f. Edvardi	19	„
Fo. 267	Jane vx. Johīs Westfeeld	20	„
	Katherine Sheiresonn widdow	21	„
	Marg: Gibson fa. Johīs	23	„
	Xpoffer Johnson f. Johīs	24	„
	Robt Croskell f. Robti	25	„
	Dorythy Hollme fa. Edmūdi	28	„
	Xpoffer Bracken f. Thomae	3	March
	Bridget Byrch fa. Ewine	5	„
	Emma [?] Casson	7	„
	Jo: Garnar f. Rīci	8	„
	Anne Jackson fa. Georgij	„	„
	Ellen vx Georgij Jenkenson	9	„
	..... Wilkenson f. Gilberti	13	„
	Franc Greenfell	15	„
	Jo: Settle f. Johñis	„	„
	Xpoffer Harrison f. Rīci	16	„

1619

	Agnes Paycocke fa. Wiłłmi	27	March
	Jo: Balderston f. Johnīs	„	„
	Wiłłm Clayton perigs	„	„
	Katherine vx Eduardi Wilson	6	Aprill
	Eliza: vx Rīci Browne	9	„
	Alice Wilkenson fa. Gilberti	„	„
	Agnes Lambe fa. Wiłłmi	10	„
	A child of James Hobkins	„	„
	Marg: vx Jacobi Hobkine	11	„
	Jo: Hine f. Rogeri	17	„

	Marg: Chatburne fa. Rici	19	Aprill
	Willm Yates	20	"
	Elizab: Hodgson fa. Gawinij	4	May
	Mary Walker fa. Eduardi	"	"
	Vx Willmi Yates	8	"
	John Singelton	9	"
	Robt Fearer	16	"
	John Tompson	20	"
	James Bleasdall	21	"
	Ann vx Nicholai Jenkenson	2	June
	Marg: Frecelton	10	"
	Elizab: Atkenson fa. Thome	22	"
	Tho: Baitman f. Henrici	23	"
	Jo: Fox f. Franc	25	"
	Alice Hind vx Eduardi	27	"
	Elizab vx Edmundi Simpson	28	"
Fo. 268	Agnes Benisonn	8	July
	Humfray Lambe	11	"
	Willm Bell senex	13	"
	Issabell vx Robti Bonnd	25	"
	Georg Johnstonn senex	29	"
	Xpoffer Simpkenson senex	8	August
	Marg: vx Georgij Jonston	10	"
	Gawine Brathwaitt	29	"
	Willm Crosfeeld	25	September
	Jane Walton fa. Johanis	3	October
	John Docker senex	9	"
	Willm Walker	26	"
	Elizabeth vx Tho: Walker	29	"
	Margrett vx Henry Wilkenson	8	Nouember
	Elizabeth Hornby fa. Xpofferi	13	"
	Jane vx Robti Taylier	19	"
	Dorithy vx Humfray Nicolson	23	"
	Willm Edmundson f. Eduardi	28	"
	Willm Tayler senex	4	December
	Robt Bowes	5	"
	Jeffray Sandon f. Jo:	"	"
	John Wilkins senex	"	"
	Constanc Nicolson vx Franc	11	"
	Thomas Fearer f. Robti	14	"
	Alic vx Willmi Atkenson	"	"
	Margret filia Willmi Lame	"	"
	Margret fa. Egidij Hadwen	22	"
	Tho: Lockey f. Xpofferi	9	January
	Agnes Kirke	26	"
	James Foxe f. Eduardi	1	February
	Vx Johanis Pearson	2	"
	Leonard Moore	9	"
	Jo: Bindloose	10	"

	Elline vx Tho: Boulton	15	February
	Jo: Kew f. Xpofferi	16	„
	Robt Walker	19	„
Fo. 268*a*	Jenet vx Willm Robinson	„	„
	A daughter of Francs Jepson	„	„
	Margrett Parkenson vx Robti	20	„
	Thomas Fell f. Johañis	3	March
	Nicholas Jepson senex	5	„
	Elizabeth relicta Willmi Bracken	12	„
	Issable relicta Humfredi Lambe	22	„
			1620
	Ric: Walker	11	Aprill
	Ric: Greenfell	„	„
	Willm Browne	14	„
	Elline vx Jo: Parker	16	„
	Elline Edmunson vx Willmi	17	„
	..... vx. Tho: Clarke	23	„
	Tho: Blackburne	25	„
	Eliza: Shierson fa. Franc:	„	„
	Ric: Banton f. Robti	26	„
	Tho: Hathornthwatt senex	9	May
	Jenet vx. Willm Townley	„	„
	Ann vx. Robti Croskell	22	„
	Willm Laborer senex	28	„
	Willm Boorebanke	30	„
	Tho: Hind f. Robti	3	June
	Tho: Stythe f. Rici	4	„
	Jo: Nicolson senex	18	„
	Eliza: Covell fa. Thomae	23	„
	Eliza: Townson fa. Georgij	25	„
	Alice Baldeston Relicta Rici Balderston ...	13	July
	John Styth f. Robti	23	„
	Margret Simpkenson fa. Xpofferi	5	August
	Margrett Hunter fa. Randeli	12	„
	Xpoffer Hinde senex	„	„
Fo. 269	..... vxor Jackson	6	September
	Elizab: vx Georgij Kennyan	9	„
	James Carrudas	21	„
	Margrett Jackson fa. Georgij	12	October
	Mabell relicta Michaelis Myers	11	„
	Margret relicta Johañis Caton	2	Nouember
	John Wingreene f. Bryani	5	„
	Ann vx Rogeri Mason	7	„
	Margrett Heardson	11	„
	Catherine Grimshaw fa. Robti	13	„
	Robt Martin f. Bryani	16	„
	Mabell Baynes relicta Willmi	22	„
	Margrett Relicta Jacobi Walker	23	„

	Margrett vx Riči Croskell	2	December
	John Tommyson f. Johañis	11	„
	Willm Towlminge	26	„
	A child of Willm Greenfell	1	January
	Gylles Jenkenson	10	„
	Christofer Abbay	16	„
	A bastard of Thomas Stephenson	17	„
	Agnes Whitendall Relic: Robti	18	„
	Alice Gibsonn	28	„
	Lawrence Lambe senex	1	February
	Issabell pker relicta Johañis pker	2	„
	Margrett Mason fa. Rogeri	19	„
	Catherine Boorebanke fa. Johañis	22	„
	George Bailman f. Jacobi	2	March
	Ric: Brathwaitt senex	5	„
	Gregory Barderston	9	„
			1621
Fo. 269*a*	John Banister	2	Aprill
	Willm Weste senex	„	„
	Margrett Relicta Willmi Mashall	3	„
	Cuthbeertt Wearinge	8	„
	Margret relicta Willmi Balle	11	„
	Anne Garnar	18	„
	Marke Mason f. Edmundi	27	„
	Edward Tubman	29	„
	Elizab: vx Henrici Tompson	„	„
	Agnes & Marg: filiae Tho: Hall	1	May
	Elline Halle	4	„
	Ric: Tompson f. Henrici	8	„
	James Hathornthwaitt	24	„
	Ann Banister	25	„
	Ellen Tompson fa. Robti	26	„
	Eliza: vx. Xpofferi Kew	11	June
	John Pearson	18	„
	Jane Tompson fa. Henrici	20	„
	Gabriell Cosen	28	„
	Elizab: Sharp als Deyes	9	July
	Ric: Fryerson f. Riči	26	„
	Ellen Mason fa. Rogeri	4	August
	John Robinson f. Willmi	8	„
	Jane Settle fa. Johis	9	„
	Vx Robti Tayler	12	„
	Franchis Jepson	29	„
	Georg Tompson f. Robti	...	September
	James Parkenson	21	„
	Roger Bulman senex	14	October
	Issabell Wilson	„	„
	Jane vx. Riči Greenfell	11	November

Fo. 270	Mylles Walker senex	1	December
	Robt Hathornthwaitt senex	27	„
	Elizabeth vx Frachisci Brigges	29	„
	Edward Bonnd	31	„
	John Stythe	10	January
	John Bond f. Eduardi	11	„
	Margret Brockholle fa. Thomae	14	„
	Jane Kew fa. Edmudi	18	„
	Elizabeth Chapmā relicta Willmi	„	„
	Elizabeth vx Willmi Pinder	24	„
	Johne Corles	26	„
	Anne Swingelhurst	„	„
	Thomas Moone	27	„
	Richard Booe	29	„
	Grace vx. Rīci Brigges	„	„
	Willm Pinder	31	„
	John Brigges f. Rīci	3	Februarie
	Dorethy Walker vx Eduardi	4	„
	Alice vx Willmi Greenhoode	7	„
	Elizab: Shiersonn fa. Franc	10	„
	Margret Relicta Willmi Garnar	11	„
	Alice Strickland alias Skidmore	13	„
	Elizabeth & Jane Peacocke filiae Willmi ...	„	„
	John Marshall	16	„
	Elline Hardy fa. Willmi	„	„
	Margrett Bonnd	19	„
	Elizab: Bigland vx Tho:	22	„
	Jenett Stythe fa. Tho:	23	„
Fo. 270*a*	Anne relicta Johñis Singelton	1	March
	Randell Hunter f. Randeli	2	„
	Richard Croskell f. Robti	13	„
	Frances Simpkinson fa. Briani	14	„
	John Adamson	22	„
	Nicholas Annyon	„	„
	Richard Wilkenson	23	„
	Thomas Marshall	„	„
			1622
	Alice vx Robti Tompson	26	March
	A child of Francs Waller	„	„
	Margrett Banton fa. Robti	1	Aprill
	A child of Robt Hadwen	2	„
	Elizabetha vx. Robti Hawdwen	3	„
	John Garnar f. Franc	9	„
	Henry Jepson f. Franc:	10	„
	Elizabetha Case vx. Willmi	11	„
	Katherine Suthworth fa. Jacobi	17	„
	Edmund Wilson mersus	19	„
	Robt Tompson	24	„

	Alice Howseman fa. Henrici	26	Aprill
	Margrett Mashiter fa. Johñis	"	"
	Jo: Wittikar f. Johañis	28	"
	Margret vx Riĉi Borwicke	2	May
	Willm Bownehouse f. Eduardi	5	"
	Edmund Dickonson senex	10	"
	Ellen Hathornthwait Relic: Riĉi	"	"
	Richard Mason f. Edmundi	18	"
	Margret Rawe relicta Xpofferi	29	"
	Jenet Paycocke vx Johnis	3	June
	Jane Chippendall	17	"
	Thomas Wilson f. Edmundi	30	"
	Willm Dickonson senex	1	July
	Alice Winniard filius [*sic*] Johañis a poore pedler	11	"
	Robt Bell f. Georgij mersus	15	"
	Edward Walker	20	"
Fo. 271	Dorythy Fisher fa. Jacobi	21	"
	Georg Backstar f. Thomae a poore child dyed &	20	"
	Willm Kew in Scotforth	"	"
	Isabell relicta Xpofferi Saulle	4	August
	James Chambers senex	6	"
	Sara Procter fa. Thome	14	"
	John Greenbanke f. Thomae drowned att Overton	16	"
	Ann Housman vx Thomae	21	"
	Marke Bell alis Townson f. Eliz: Bell & Georg Townson	28	"
	Edward Bell	1	September
	Willm Drinkell	6	"
	Edward Croskell f. Gawini	10	"
	Eliza: Burrow fa. Riĉi	12	"
	Jenet Mashiter	14	"
	Agnes vx. Willmi Tompson	16	"
	Anne relicta Edmundi Carter	18	"
	Richard Singeltonn senex	3	October
	Christofer Jackson f. Johañis	6	"
	Alice Jepson	8	"
	James Houseman	10	"
	Issabell Kew vx. Willmi	12	"
	Issabell Casson fa. John	20	"
	George Jackson f. Georgij	24	"
	Christofer Skirrow	26	"
	A child of Xpoffer Tompson	1	Nouember
	John Whytendall senex	"	"
	James Craven mynister	5	"
	Margret vx Thomae Singlton	"	"
	Elizabeth Wilson	14	"
	Alice Wilson als Moyses	"	"
	Margret vx Jacobi Jackson	"	"
	Robt Croskell	19	"

	Georg Hine als Callett	19	Nouember
	Thomas Wilkenson f. Willmi	20	„
	Mrs Cragg vx. Johñis Cragg Cler:	„	„
	Marye Disforth fa. Abra:	23	„
	Alice Horsfall fa. Eduardi	25	„
	William Scotson senex	26	„
Fo. 271*a*	Robt Christoferson f. Robti	„	„
	Jenet Chatburne relicta Robti	„	„
	Willm Parkinson gentlmā	29	„
	John Carter senex	4	December
	Alice relicta Johñis Jackson	„	„
	Margrett Greene fa. Willmi	5	„
	Lancelot Greane f. Willm	14	„
	Margrett Burton vx. Rici	23	„
	Issabell Scotson relicta Willmi	25	„
	A bastard of James Marshall	28	„
	Mary Brochooles fa. Johñis Arm:	„	„
	Edmund Mashiter f. Thome	29	„
	Elizabeth Greaues fa. Willmi	„	„
	Agnes Jacke relicta Rici	31	„
	Elline Dickonson relicta Jacobi	„	„
	Elline Bisbrowne fa. Willmi	„	„
	Robt Winder senex	8	January
	Mrs Issabell Paler relicta Johñis Paler Cler:	9	„
	Eliza: Wingreene fa. Bryani	11	„
	Elizabeth Garnar fa. Johñis	12	„
	Francs Bonkes f. Jacobi	13	„
	Mabbell Curtes relicta Johñis Curtes ...	14	„
	Elizabeth Heysam relicta Edmundi Heysam	16	„
	Agnes vx Thomae Wilson	„	„
	Elline Townson relicta Georgij	„	„
	Anne Brockhooles fa. Johñis Arm:	18	„
	Oliver Crosfelld senex	„	„
	Gilbart Crosfyld	21	„
	Margret Tunstall fa. Willm junioris ...	„	„
	Agnes Copden relicta Nicholai	22	„
	Elizab: Sharples fa. Thomae	25	„
	Willm Tompson senex	26	„
	Willm Brade senex	„	„
	Willm Townley senex	„	„
	George Seelle senex	1	February
	Elizabeth Relicta Franc: Shiersonn ...	4	„
	Ric: Parkenson senex	5	„
	Mary Bradgate fa. Johañis	„	„
	John Parkenson f. Robti	6	„
	Thomas Apleay	9	„
	Richard Scotson	„	„
	Margrett Parkenson relict: Rici	10	„
	Margret Chapmā relicta Johñis	11	„

	Georg a bastard of Willm Greenfeeld ...	13	February
Fo. 272	Margret Tompson	16	„
	Willm Walker senex	18	„
	Jo: Langhton senex	„	„
	Elizabeth Grymshaw relicta Johĩs	25	„
	Robt Patchett f. Riči	26	„
	James Atkenson senex	„	„
	Robt Nelson a prisoner	1	March
	Tho: Singelton f. Thomae gener:	2	„
	Willm Jepson f. Frac:	„	„
	Catherine Greene relicta Georgij Green ...	9	„
	Alice Hewatson fa. Franc	„	„
	Willm Garnar paup	12	„
	Ann Sigswicke fa. Thome	„	„
	Robt Greaues f. Willmi	15	„
	Robt Wilson f. Thome	„	„
	A poore wentch wch died att Fra: Brathwait	18	„
	A poore wentch wch died att Burrow ...	19	„
	Franc: Tomlinson f. Johanis	21	„
	Henry Lawden	23	„
			1623
	Elline Preston fa. Riči	25	March
	Elline Houseman fa. Henrici	„	„
	Xpoffer Forde f. Hugonis	26	„
	Agnes vx Riči Fox	„	„
	Jane Lamme fa. Johñs	30	„
	Leonard Jackson	1	Aprill
	vx Johñis Hathornthwaitt	10	„
	Margret vx. Robti Wamsley found dead in Ashton Lane	11	„
	John Mashiter senex	15	„
	John Jackson f. Georgij	18	„
	Jenet Rigmayden relicta Willmi	19	„
	A bastard of Margret Strckland	21	„
	Alice Jackson vx Milonis	22	„
	Francs Kew	24	„
	Ann Welby [?] vx. Riči	„	„
	Issabell Greaues fa. Willm	„	„
	Robt Dickonson	25	„
	Eliza: Moone a bastard of Jo: Moone ...	26	„
	Jo: Barker paup	27	„
	Tho: Wilkenson f. Gilberti	29	„
	Mary Turnar fa. Xpofferi	30	„
	Margrett Walker fa. Johñis	1	May
	Elizabeth Morbey [*sic*] fa. Willmi	4	„
	A bastard of Jane Greene	„	„
Fo. 272*a*	Willm Fell mersus	6	„
	John Mackarell	11	„

	Jane Balderston vx Riči	17	May
	Christofer Dickeson [*or*] Dukeson	21	„
	Christofer Benison	23	„
	Margrett Shierson	„	„
	Jo: Chippendall	24	„
	Jo: Geldart senex	26	„
	Jo: Caffer [*sic*]	„	„
	Elline Mackerell fa. Willm	30	„
	Jo: Jepson	„	„
	Martine Banton	1	June
	Jenet relicta Johñis Wingreene	„	„
	Christofer Fox senex	2	„
	Jane Edwardes	„	„
	..... Garnar fa. Johñis	„	„
	Jane Cragg vx. Riči	5	„
	Tho: Halsall gener:	„	„
	Henry Croysdall senex	9	„
	Elizabeth vx. George Crose	13	„
	Richard Heardman	15	„
	M^d that Mr Covel entrered		
	John Carter f. Johñs	16	„
	Elline vx. Laurencij Greenfeeld	„	„
	Ric: Jackson f. Riči	18	„
	Elizabeth Jackson fa. Franc	19	„
	John Wilkenson	20	„
	Tho: Walker senex	21	„
	Jenet Apleay fa. Edmundi	„	„
	Tho: Wilkenson f. Willmi	24	„
	Jeffrey Pinder f. Willmi	„	„
	Edmund Holland mortuus in Castro ...	„	„
	Jo: Routhe Cler:	25	„
	A child of Robt Hawdwen	28	„
	Jenett Wilkenson	29	„
	Mary Chapman fa. Henrici	„	„
	Rowland Chapmā f. Johñis	3	July
	Andrew Garnar senex	5	„
	Raphe Threllfall senex	6	„
	Ric: Dauy a poor man	7	„
	Elizabeth Wilson fa. Eduardi	„	„
Fo. 273	Jenet vx Xpofferi Gibson	8	„
	Georg Asburner	13	„
	Nicholas Bland f. Petri	„	„
	Alice Walker fa. Johñis	„	„
	A poore boy out of Wyersdall	„	„
	Richard Bond	18	„
	Vx Robti Anyon	„	„
	Robt Parkenson & his wyfe	21	„
	Jenet Jemkinson [*sic*] vx	„	„
	A bastard of Robt Grymeshall	„	„

	Jo: Grimshawe f. Robti	21	July
	Thomas Singelton senex	22	"
	A poore man that dyed in Burrow ...	"	"
	Mary Sigswicke fa. Thomae	26	"
	Agnes relicta Johñis Rigge	27	"
	Jo: Houseman	28	"
	Anne Winder relicta Johñis...	"	"
	Robt Buckley a prisoner	29	"
	John Hollme	31	"
	Elline Caton fa. Johñis	1	August
	Tho: Robinson	"	"
	Jo: Shierson	2	"
	Mary pkinson vx Johñis	4	"
	Tho: Greene f. Eduardi	7	"
	Dorithie Tompson fa. Thome	8	"
	Jo: Boe f. Rici	"	"
	Margret relicta Johñis Todd	9	"
	Eliza: Brad relic: Willm Brade	11	"
	Mary Lame fa. Johñis	12	"
	Robt Boe f. Rici	13	"
	Jo: Browne senior	14	"
	Catherine Lame fa. Johñis	"	"
	Robt Cranmer	16	"
	James Drinkell senex	17	"
	Francs Wilkenson f. Gilberti	19	"
	Tho: Wilson senex	22	"
	Jenet Lamme vx. Johñis	24	"
	Anne Lockoe vx Christoferi	26	"
	Francs Wallar	28	"
	Henry Johnson	"	"
	Willm Case	29	"
	Elizab: Bomer fa. Tho:	"	"
	Issabell Hewatson fa. Tho:	"	"
Fo. 273*a*	Mr Jo: Eccleston	30	"
	Issabell Croskell fa. Rici	1	September
	Catherine Towers vx. Thome	2	"
	Alice Kew vx Johñis	7	"
	Eliz: Pinder fa. Thome	8	"
	Edward Heatwatson [*sic*] f. Johñis	"	"
	Henry Jackson	10	"
	Ric: Chatburne senex	12	"
	Thomas Tayler senex	15	"
	John Kew	16	"
	Mary Holt fa. Josephi	"	"
	Jenet Lockoe vx Nicholai	20	"
	Jo: Hathornthwaitt senex	21	"
	Ric: Borwicke senex	22	"
	Elline Case fa. Willmi	24	"
	Gylles Stythe senex	25	"

Robt Parkenson f. Laurentij ... ... 25 September
Xpoffer Parkenson f. Laurentij ... ... 27 „
John More senex ... ... „ „
Jenet Hathornthwait fa. Jacobi ... ... „ „
Mary relicta Thome Tayler ... ... „ „
Jenet Edmondson relicta Robti ... ... 28 „
Tho: Johnson f. Georgij ... ... „ „
Jane Hubbersty vx. Johñis ... ... 1 October
Thomas Crosse f. Georgij ... ... 3 „
Jo: Chambers f. Milonis a poore child ... 4 „
Eliz: Sllee relicta Georgij ... ... 5 „
Josephe Holt senex ... ... 6 „
Elizabeth Tayler fa. Thome ... ... 7 „
Jane Brathwait relicta Rici ... ... „ „
Catherine Boe vx Johañis ... ... „ „
Jo: Chamley f. Michaelis a bastard ... 8 „
Jenet Walker relicta Willmi ... ... 10 „
Frances Anyon a poore child ... ... „ „
Maximylian Harrison f. Thome ... ... 11 „
Robt Carter ... ... 12 „
Horner wyff ... ... „ „
Mr Francs Sandes ... ... 13 „
Jenet Tompson vx Xpoferi ... ... 14 „
Jenet Shierson fa. Franc: ... ... „ „
Catherine Asburner vx Franc ... ... 15 „
Fo. 274 Catherine Tompson relicta Tho: ... ... 20 „
Ellen Patchett vx Robti ... ... 21 ,
Edward Fox senex ... ... 24 „
Ric: Nicolson ... ... 25 „
Martine Mackarell ... ... „ „
Ric: Hine f. Rogeri ... ... 26 „
Anthoney Procter f. Rogeri ... ... „ „
Henry Hodgson senex ... ... 28 „
Anne Byrkbecke fa. Eduardi ... ... „ „
Agnes Case vx Thome ... ... „ „
Willm Greenhood senex ... ... 30 „
Ric: Balle ... ... „ „
Alice relicta Martine Clyfton ... ... 31 „
Anthony Shepheard ... ... 2 November
Anne Tayler bastard of Robt ... ... 3 „
Lawrence pkenson ... ... 4 „
Jo: Wilkenson senex ... ... 6 „
A bastard of Rowland .... „ „
Alice Crosfeeld fa. Willmi ... ... 7 „
James Crosfeeld f. Willmi ... ... 8 „
Margret relicta Jo: Chippendall ... ... „ „
Willm Cewe f. Xpoferi ... ... „ „
Willm Bomer f. Willm a bastard ... ... 10 „
Alice Bonde fa. Eduardi ... ... 11 „

	Franchis Asburner senex	13	November
	Robt Benison	"	"
	Franc Shierson	14	"
	Agnes Goose a poore wench	15	"
	Hellin relic: Edwardi	16	"
	Tho: Seele f. Georgij	"	"
	Anne Wallar	"	"
	Margrett Case fa. Thome	19	"
	Elizabeth Holme fa. Edmundi	21	"
	Tho: Saulle senex	22	"
	Roger Procter	23	"
	Jo: Seele a poore child	"	"
	James Hancocke	24	"
	Alice Dukeson vx. Johñis	25	"
	Elline a bastard of James Robinson ...	"	"
	Nicholas Edmundson alis Milner	29	"
	Dorithy Lockay	"	"
	Gawine Hodgson	30	"
	Issabell Duckson fa. Johañs	"	"
	Issabell Fox relicta Eduardi	"	"
Fo. 274*a*	Roger Kerby senex	1	December
	Gylles Hyshame f. Galfridi	2	"
	James Mackarell f. Thome	"	"
	Elline Benison	7	"
	Willm Wilkenson senex	8	"
	Issabell relicta Johañis Nicolson	"	"
	Issabell relicta Willmi Cooke	"	"
	Jo: Duckson	9	"
	Margaret Robinson fa. Willm	12	"
	Georg Holme f. Johñs	15	"
	Jane Casson fa. Johñs	"	"
	Jo: Bisbrowne	"	"
	A bastard of Jo: Baitson	16	"
	Willm Jenkenson	17	"
	Vx Jo: Tayler	"	"
	Robt Hinde	18	"
	Jane vx Johñis Woodworthe	19	"
	Tho: Pearson f. Johñis	"	"
	Tho: Procter f. Rogeri	20	"
	Vx Ric: Mashiter	21	"
	Vx Jacobi Townson	"	"
	Margret Cortes fa. Willm	"	"
	Eliz: Procter fa. Rogeri	"	"
	Margett Hind vx Robti	22	"
	Margrett Townson	23	"
	Robt Chippendall senex	"	"
	Robt Garnar senex	24	"
	Agnes Clifton fa. Tho:	"	"
	Margret relicta Jo: Preston	26	"

	Robt Harrison f. Johñis	2	January
	A child of Ric: Patchett	3	„
	Ric: pkenson f. Johñis	6	„
	Elizab: vx Robti Lingart	8	„
	Alice Chippendall	„	„
	Willm Birket f. Willmi	9	„
	Jo: Hine	10	„
	Tho: Boulton	„	„
	Eliza: Tompson relicta Rici	11	„
	Issabell vx Willm Balle	„	„
	Christofer Tompson	12	„
	Edmund Sergant f. Robti	„	„
Fo. 275	Mary vx. Franc Case mersa	17	„
	Jenet relicta Anthonij Townson	„	„
	Catherine relicta Rici Walkar	„	„
	Nicholas Lonnd f. Jacobi	19	„
	Willm Browne	20	„
	Tho: pkenson f. Willm	22	„
	Jenet Cowp relicta Johñis	23	„
	James Suthworth	„	„
	Jo: Graystocke	25	„
	Trynity Marckarell	26	„
	Jane Procter fa. Rogeri	29	„
	Jarvice Starnthwait	30	„
	Issabell relicta Rici Settle	„	„
	Edward Houghton f. Willmi	31	„
	Robt Johnson f. Georgij	„	„
	Jane Sandhome	„	„
	Ric: Johnson f. Georgij	3	Februarie
	A pore girlle pished in the snow	5	„
	Dorithy Dunderdall vx. Jacobi	7	„
	Edward Crosse f. Georgij	8	„
	Anne Settle fa. Rici	11	„
	Marg: Waymy [*or*] Waying fa. Johis ...	12	„
	Nicholas Walker	13	„
	Ric: Knapp f. Johñis	„	„
	Alice Hathornthwait fa. Johannis	„	„
	Willm Coward f. Xpofferi	14	„
	Agnes vx. Eduardi Hine	15	„
	Jo: Hubbersty senior	16	„
	Catherine relicta Willmi Adamson	19	„
	Alice relicta Jo: Huntington	„	„
	Tho: Bond	20	„
	Georg Blaykey	24	„
	Ann Ball fa. Willmi	27	„
	Mabell Hodgson vx Henrici	29	„
	A child of Tho: Townson	3	March
	Willm Lonnd senex	„	„
	Ric: Smith	24	„

		1624	
Fo. 275*a*	George Johnson	3	Aprill
	Jenet Edmundson vx Eduardi	7	„
	Fortune Grymshaw fa. Robti	8	„
	John Lamme f. Johñis	„	„
	Robt Kewe	13	„
	Lawrence Woodworth f. Johannis	16	„
	Margery relicta Johñis Holme	20	„
	Humfray Forthe f. Hugonis	23	„
	Tho: Morley	1	May
	Robt Chapman f. Georgij	2	„
	Elizabeth Mashiter vx Galfridi	5	„
	Ric: West f. Edmundi	9	„
	Ann Edmondson fa. Eduardi	26	„
	John Adamsonn	28	„
	Jo: Walton f. Willmi	1	June
	Farrambrace Dockar	14	„
	A child of Francs Jackson	30	„
	Issabell Shuttleworth	7	July
	Elizabeth Fisher	„	„
	Richard Jepson	17	„
	Elline Mooffay	„	„
	Margrett Wamsley Rel: Robti	„	„
	Francs Jepson senior	18	„
	Anne Foster fa. Johñis	9	August
	Alice vx. Ric: Walton	17	„
	Nicholas Foster	23	„
	James Chambers f. Johñis	3	September
	Elizabeth Bennyson fa. Tho:	10	„
	Robt Martine	12	„
	James Houseman f. Henrici	21	Oct:
	Tho: Wharffe	22	Nouember
Fo. 276	Margret vx. Johñis Anyon	19	December
	Thomas Sigswicke	24	„
	Willm Harrison	31	„
	Robt Brathwait f. Franc	11	January
	Thomas Mason senex	18	„
	John Brockbank f. Johñis	23	„
	Thomas Wilkenson	„	„
	Tho: Carter senex	24	„
	Marg: Jenkenson	„	„
	Robt Wilkenson	25	„
	A child of John Brockbank	26	„
	Richard pkenson f. Rici	14	February
	Francs pkenson filia Rici	16	„
	Christofer Bonnd	24	„
	Alice Johnson widow	28	„
	Willm Paycocke	5	March
	Henry Townley	12	„

	Thomas Tayler f. Jacobi	14	March
	Dorithy Maidcallff fa. Thome	17	„
	Jo: Greenfell	„	„
	Elizabethe Procter fa. Thome	18	„
			1625
	A child of Willm Procter	26	March
	Dorithy Brockbanke	27	„
	Elline Myers fa. Randely	31	„
	A child of Tho: Sturzaker	5	Aprill
	Jenet vx Tho: Sille	8	„
	Jarvis Harries gener:	10	„
	Marg: Winder	„	„
	Anne Greenfell fa. Franc:	14	„
	Ric: Berry	16	„
	vx Robt Greenbanke	17	„
	Anne Smithe	18	„
	Margrett Holme fa. Nicho:	19	„
	Jo: Foster Clerke	29	„
	Margret Tompson vx. Tho:	7	May
	Lawrenc [?] Croskell	17	„
	Alice Borrwicke relic: Tho:	21	„
	Tho: Bennyson	23	„
	Ric: Balderston	24	„
Fo. 276*a*	Katherine Winder vx Rici	31	„
	Willm Lawrence	2	June
	Francs Jepson f. Nicholai	9	„
	Elline Smithe fa. Rici	„	„
	John Jenkenson f. Laurentij	13	„
	Jenet Heardmā relic: Willmi	23	„
	Edmund Crosfeeld	1	July
	Dorithy Procter fa. Thome	9	„
	Elizabeth Hoppe	17	„
	Margret Bouskell	24	„
	Gilbart Woodrooffe	4	August
	Agnes Townend	28	„
	Robt Birket f. Robti	8	September
	Alice Ratclyffe Relic Johis	8	October
	Ann Lockey [?] fa. Henrici	6	November
	Henry Greene f. Georgij	17	„
	Francs Dickonson f. Willmi	19	„
	Issable Banister fa. Johñis	20	„
	John Bradgatt	22	„
	Willm Walker f. Robti	12	December
	Xpoffer Lockay senex	28	„
	Ane Bradley fa. Johñis	„	„
	Francs [?] Atkenson fa. Milonis	30	„
	Dorithe Brathwaite fa. Franc	26	January
	Agnes Woodworth Relicta Robti Woodworth	2	February

	..... Castell senex	5	February
	Francs	11	„
	Thomas S...	14	„
Fo. 277	Robt Hathornthwait f. Johñis	„	„
	Cycely Harrison vx. Riči	15	„
	Jane Bell fa. Xpoferi	18	„
	Robt Eccleston f. Jo:	19	„
	Mary Wilson fa. Thome	25	„
	Catherine Benison fa. Robti	26	„
	A child of Mr Georg Townson	3	March
	Elizab: Windresse fa. Johñis	„	„
	Myles Winder f. Riči	11	„
	Ellen Asburner fa. Franc:	19	„
	Elizab: Warryner fa. Willmi	24	„
			1626
	Dorithy Maidcallffe fa. Thome	26	March
	Edmund Crosfeeld f. Thome	„	„
	Tho: Browne f. Johñis	30	„
	Margret Barnes relicta Gilbert	1	Aprill
	Elline Carpmall fa. Riči	2	„
	Alice Horsfall fa. Eduardi	„	„
	Jo: Tompson senex	12	„
	Tho: Bigland	13	„
	Jo: Sturzaker senex	14	„
	Christoffer Braken	27	„
	John Jepson senex	9	May
	Jo: Winner f. Johñis	„	„
	Ann Walker fa. Willmi	17	„
	Xpoffer Peacocke senex	20	„
	Dorithy Towers fa. Johns	3	June
	Ann Mackarel relicta Jacobi	17	„
	Catherine Shierson fa. Franc	„	„
	A child of Willm Sigelton gent:	4	July
	Margret vx. Tho: Wilson	4	August
	Catherine Walker relicta	13	„
	Mary Gibson fa. Xpofferi	20	„
	Mary pker	30	„
Fo. 277a	Catherin Gibson vx. Jo:	1	September
	Jane Coward	3	„
	Christabell Bonnd relicta Eduardi	7	„
	Jenett Townson senior	22	„
	Elizabeth Hewatson fa. Thome	24	„
	Jenet Shaw alis Harrison	27	„
	Jo: Sille f. Thome	18	October
	Elizab: Crosfeeld Relic: Oliueri	20	November
	Mary Rawinson vx. Willmi	22	„
	Jo: Settle senex	23	„
	Franc: Banister f. Tho:	25	„

Ric: Pearson f. Petri ... ... 26 November

Md that in Anno Dom 1602 was the laitest harveste wt vs in Lancashire that was in any mans memorie then livinge

Md that the 27 day of October att nighte beinge in the yeare of our Lord God 1602 Beinge a mightie wynd was Arneshead Tower burned as it pleased the Lord to pmitte

Ric: Townson Mister

Fo. 278 Jan Jackson vx. Nicholai ... ... 27 Nov:
Issabel Townley fa. Rici ... ... 6 December
Issabell Robinson relicta Nicholai ... ... 10 „
Mary Asburner fa. Franc ... ... 11 „
Ann Parker ... ... 18 „
Jenet Tompson vx Galfridi ... ... 20 „
Ann Bell relicta Eduardi ... ... 15 January
Alice Shawe ... ... 16 „
Elline Jenkenson fa. Georgij ... ... 23 „
Jenet Garnar als Singelton ... ... 26 „
John Covell ... ... 10 Februarie
John & Robt filij Jenet Waller et Willm Whites [?] ... ... 11 „
Bridget Lockey fa. Henrici Lockey ... 12 „
Margaret vxor Jo: Cawson ... ... 16 „
Robt Walker ... ... 9 March
Willm Martiall f. Thome Martiall ... ... „
Elizabeth Nicholson fa. Humfrey Nicholson ... „
Jane fa. An Thornton et Roger Clarke ... ... „
Henrie Dauye ... ... „
Edmund Horsfall f. Edvardi ... ... 21 „
Robt f. John Hathornwhaite ... ... 29 „

1627

Gregorie Greenefield ... ... Aprill
Lawrence Townson ... ... 5 „
Edward Yardley f. Jasp ... ... „ „
Alexander Talbet f. Johñis militis ... ... 11 „
Marie wife of Richard Ashburner ... ... 13 „
Dorathie Covell fa. Johis ... ... 14 „
Thomas Swinglhurst f. Willmi ... ... 22 „
John Longton senex ... ... 2 May
Anthony Caton f. Robti ... ... 4 „
Margaret Wilkinson fa. Willmi ... ... 5 „
Richard Sonden f. Xper ... ... 6 „
Henery Walker ... ... 11 „
Fo. 278a Elizabeth Walker fa. Willmi ... ... 14 „
Thomas Bradshawe f. Johanis ... ... 15 „
Geo: Nattresse ... ... 20 „
Elinge vx. Johñis Hynde ... ... 23 „

Margret vx. Robti Banton	23	May
Margaret Browne vid:	10	June
Thomas Browne f. Johis	24	"
James Thornton	30	"
John Willson f. Edri	7	July
Jane vxor Nicho: Lockey	12	"
Rich: Wilkinson f. Willmi	16	"
Thomas f. Larenttij Parkinson	21	"
Richard Hodgson senex	1	August
Alice Relicta Rich: Hodgson	29	"
James Birkett f. Robti	6	September
Anne Wilson vxor Franc	21	"
Anne Beck fa. Jacobi	22	"
Christabel Inman vx. Eduardi	13	October
Elizab: Wilson vx. Thome	"	"
Jenet Bower relicta Randeli	28	"
Elline Scotforthe	29	"
Willm Townson f. Clementis	30	"
Alice Smithe fa. Johns	13	November
Thomas Jepson	18	"
Peter Asburner senex	25	"
James Sigswicke	"	"
James Sigswicke	5	December
Francis Banister f. Anthonij	"	"
Jo: Windres f. Johañis	6	"
Joan Banister fa. Antonij	"	"
Anne Kew vx Willmi	14	"
Alice Rayinson fa. Willmi	25	"

Turne to ye beginning of the booke

Fo. 3 Here beginneth the names of all such psons as haue beene buryed in the pishe Church or Churchyard of Lanc: since the 10th day of January 1627

Imprs Jenet Chambers relicta Jacobi ...	10	January
Christoffer pson f. Petri	3	[February]
Marg: Blaykey relicta Georgij	9	"
John Halle f. Thome	11	"
John Brathwaitt	12	"
John Heysome	19	"
Elizabeth Jepson fa. Johñis	20	"
William Singelton f. Tho: geñr	1	March
Lucy Jepson fa. Johnis	3	"
John Heardson f. Thome	5	"
Alice Greenehood relicta Rici	10	"

1628

Henry Edmondson	25	March
A childe of Tho: Townson	28	"
Henry Stearnthwait mesus [*sic*]	29	"
Xpoffer Robinson & Tho: Crosfeeld Mersi	30	"

	Georg Tetloe of Oldome	8	Aprill
	Catherine Birkbecke vx. Eduardi	9	"
	Margret Martine	11	"
	Ann Dickenson fa. Caroli	14	"
	Alice Bagott fa. Rici	15	"
	Jo: Garnar f. Robti	16	"
	Agnes Holme fa. Tho:	19	"
	Elizab: Birkbecke fa. Eduardi	24	"
	Anne Marshall fa. Jacobi	27	"
	Anne Dawny fa. Johis	"	"
	Elline Townson fa. Georgij	29	"
	Issable Chambers Relic: Johñis	12	May
	Georg Jackson f. Johñis	"	"
	Francs Copland senex	20	"
	Marg: Marshall fa. Johñis	21	"
	Nicholas Jackson senex	22	"
	Margr: Walker relicta Milonis	23	"
	Thomas Burrow senex	25	"
	Issabell Bland	2	June
	Ric: Kellet f. Hugonis	3	"
Fo. 3*a*	Richard Fox senex	8	"
	Ric: Eccleston senex	12	"
	Elizabeth Baynes vx. Willmi	18	July
	Edward Bland	20	"
	Issabell Walker	22	"
	Mary Thornton vxor Nicholai	24	"
	Anne Housman fa. Thome	31	"
	Margrett vx Laurencij Townend	18	August
	John Birkett f. Johannis	28	"
	Elizab: Touming relicta Willmi	29	"
	Elizab: Caton relicta Willmi	15	September
	Anne Wollffall vx. Willmi	17	"
	Jenet Hinde relicta Rogeri	28	"
	Thomas Towers f. Thome	9	October
	John Woodworth senex	12	"
	Bryan Newton	15	"
	John Bikerstaffe f. Tho:	18	"
	Ann Hornby fa. Xpõfferi	13	Nouember
	Alice Holland fa. Thome	18	"
	Mary Barrow fa. Luce	20	"
	Jo: Atkenson f. Willmi	22	"
	George Baines f. Willm	27	"
	Willm Clarke f. Jacobi	4	December
	A child of Ric: Jackson	11	"
	Willm Newton f. Briani	17	"
	Agnes Tompson fa. Robti	1	January
	Elizabethe Beckett vx. Robti	13	"
	Margrett Jepson fa. Nicholai	15	"
	Elizabethe Middelton relicta Johñis Middleton Armgeri	16	"

	Anne Beckett fa. Robti	21	January
	Ric: Jackson f. Talbott	24	"
	Robt Jackson f. Talbott	28	"
Fo. 4	Anne Braythwait fa. Johis	12	February
	Issable Simpkine fa. Henr:	14	"
	John Wilson senex	15	"
	Margrett relict Johñis Baines	19	"
	Alice vx Rici Brittan	22	"
	Richard Harrison senex	23	"
	Two children of James Procter	6	March
	Edward Kellett f. Hugonis	7	"
	Elizabeth Martine	16	"
	Alice Bonnde	18	"
	A childe of Lawrenc Hathornthaitt ...	23	"
			1629
	Jenett Relicta Thome Chippendall ...	25	March
	Thomas Holland gener:	26	"
	A child of Ric: Mashiter	4	Aprill
	Richard Walles f. Robti	10	"
	John Simpkenson f. Henrici	16	"
	John Dennyson	21	"
	John Shawe	24	"
	Francs Brathwait	27	"
	Anne Bell vx. Xpofferi	29	"
	Mary Halle fa. Thome	9	May
	Margaret Hewethson [*sic*] alias Barker fa. Franc Hewethson et Isabell Barker ...	10	"
	A child of Willm Parkinsons	"	"
	John Lockey f. Henrici	18	"
	Henry Procter f. Thome	24	"
	John Hyshame f. Galfridi maioris	27	"
	A childe of Ric: Garnar	30	"
	Elizabeth Benison fa. Johnis	31	"
	Alice relicta Leonardi Stockdall	4	June
	Cycely relicta Thome Walles	7	"
	Ann Procter fa. Thome	"	"
	Thomas Newsham f. Willmi	13	"
	John Wingreene f. Willmi	14	"
	Nicholas Edmondson f. Johñis	16	"
	Robt & Henry Dickonson filij Thomae ...	17	"
	James Jackson senex	23	"
	Richard Wingreene f. Willmi	28	"
Fo. 4*a*	Agnes Hathornthwaitt relict: Roberti ...	1	July
	John Bonnde de Ortnar	3	"
	Robt Windres f. Johñis	4	"
	Thomas Cowsbie f. Willmi	8	"
	James Bailman f. Johñis	14	"
	Francs Styth senex	25	"
	Robt Pearson senex	28	"

	John Robinson f. Eduardi	28	July
	Margrett Hawdon [*or*] Lawdon	2	August
	Richard Taylier f. Jacobi	18	„
	A child of Gilbart Wilkenson	3	September
	Ann Tunstall als Shiersone	17	„
	A childe of Thomas Jackson	20	„
	George Kitchine f. Willmi	23	„
	John Singelton f. Thome	„	„
	Willm Wilkenson f. Anthonij	28	„
	Ann Brathwett fa. Milonis	29	„
	Dorithy Banister fa. Anthonij	1	October
	James Goose f. Thome	7	„
	Margrett Scotson vx Johñis	10	„
	John Brockholes f. Thome	16	„
	Margret Collinson fa. Johñis	20	„
	George Clarke senex	24	„
	Jane Kemp vx Xp̄offeri	30	„
	Mary Procter fa. Robti	5	Nouember
	Jane Harrison a poore womā	8	„
	Robt Hathornthwait f. Willmi	10	„
	Anne Mackarell vx. Gervisi	11	„
	Nicholas Atkenson f. Milonis	14	„
	George Whittendall als Natteris	„	„
	John Dickenson	16	„
	Elizabeth Kerby vx. Henrici	27	„
	Henry Brocbanke f. Nicolai	5	December
	A bastard of Thomas Holme	6	„
	Cycely Townson fa. Georgij	13	„
	John Procter senex	17	„
	Elizabeth Kerke	18	„
	Issabell Nicolson	20	„
	Issabell Townson vx Georgij	25	„
Fo. 5	Margrett Marshall fa. Robti	3	Januarie
	Mylles Barbar senex	20	„
	Elline Mason	26	„
	A child of John Hathorthwait	1	Februarie
	Elizabeth Robinson fa. Phillipi	8	„
	Elizabeth Bradshaw vx Johñis	9	„
	Elyzabeth Covell fa. Thome	14	„
	Elizabeth Covell vx Thome	18	„
	Myles Jackson senex	21	„
	William Brittan senex	23	„
	Margret Christoferson relicta Robti ...	„	„
	Margrett Jackson relicta Leonardi	27	„
	Willm Barker senex	2	March
	Jane Bisbrowne	10	„
	Grace Crosfeeld fa. Thome	11	„
	Robt Beckett	14	„
	Grace Starnthwaitt vx. Rīci	15	„

	Issabell Kellet fa. Hugonis	17	March
			1630
	Rychard Wingreene	30	March
	Richard Coward	8	Aprill
	A child of Bryan Bainebriges a tinker ...	9	„
	Thomas Procter gener:	21	„
	Richard Brigges	1	May
	George Patchett senex	5	„
	James Barber	6	„
	Henry Peycock f. Johñis	„	„
	John Cragge clerke	23	„
	Ellen Corles vx. Riĉi	30	„
	Agnes Troughton fa. Johñis	5	June
	William Pye	8	„
	Elizabeth Shierson relicta Johñis	10	„
	John West f. Gawinij	20	„
	Elizab: Sturzaker fa. Riĉi	29	„
	George Cartar f. Jacobi	1	July
	Jane Banister vx Anthonij et filius ...	„	„
	Elyzabetha Horsefalle fa. Eduardi	4	„
Fo. 5 *a*	Henry Sturzaker f. Jacobi	6	„
	A child of Thomas Jackson	26	„
	Elizabeth Covell vx Edmundi gener: ...	28	„
	John Jackson f. Thome	7	August
	Elizabeth Cloudsley relicta Randeli ...	12	„
	Thomas Cottam	17	„
	Catherine Fox vx. Johñis	23	„
	Thomas Townson f. Xp̄offeri	24	„
	Alice Balderston vx. Johañis	8	September
	William Mackarell f. Willmi	11	„
	John Halle f. Thome	15	„
	Thomas Greenebanke senex	„	„
	James Brathwet f. Milonis	8	October
	Elizab: Lockey fa. Nicolai	„	„
	Elizabeth Atkenson fa. Milonis	17	„
	Jane Atkenson vx. Willm	27	„
	Mylles Overray senex	31	„
	Anne Mackarell relicta Willmi	11	Nouember
	Thomas Hewatson	12	„
	Jenett Wilkenson	23	„
	Elizabeth Patchet fa. Willmi	27	„
	Mary Bankes fa. Jacobi	4	December
	Anne Wallar fa. Franc:	7	„
	Jenet Wingreene vx Willmi senioris ...	14	„
	Ellen Gayt fa. Johñis	17	„
	Margrett Chippendall fa. Thome	19	„
	Raphfe Forth f. Hugonis	31	„
	Richard Harrison	1	January

	Alice Ayroe als Garnar	13	January
	Issabell Johnson fa. Henrici	„	„
	Jenet Bradshaw relic Jacobi	17	„
	George Spenser de Pendle	18	„
	Henry Tompson drowned at Hughe Forths in a draw well	„	„
Fo. 6	Jenett Burrow relicta Thome	20	„
	Willm Byrket senex	21	„
	A child of Jo: Cookes	22	„
	Francs Jackson	„	„
	John Lund	23	„
	Ric: Troughton f. Robti	„	„
	John Hathornthwat senex	„	„
	Margrett Clayton fa. Thome	29	„
	Margret Christopheson fa. Edmudi ...	„	„
	Margrett Lamme vx Eduardi	2	February
	Jenet Wilson relicta Henrici	3	„
	Dorithie Coward fa. Riči	5	„
	Bryan Byrkbecke f. Eduardi	7	„
	Georg Hodgson f. Georgij	„	„
	Phillip Tomlingson f. Petri	11	„
	Agnes Gibson vx Willmi	12	„
	Francs Case	22	„
	John Scotson f. Henrici	23	„
	Dorithy Greenfell fa. Laurent	24	„
	Elizabeth Styth relicta Franc	1	March
	Jenett Troughton fa. Robti	2	„
	Thomas Mackarell senex	5	„
	Anne Lodge fa. Thome	8	„
	Jane Parkenson fa. Robti	11	„
	Margrett Whitt fa. Franc	13	„
	Ric: Hardy f. Willmi	16	„
	Margret Hewatson fa. Tho:	20	„
	Elizabeth Deiis fa. Johñis	21	„
	Elizabeth Jackson fa. Franc	„	„
	Willm Houseman senex	24	„
			1631
	Willm Hathornthait f. Johñis	25	March
	Issabell Wingreene fa. Willmi	27	„
	Jenet Benson relicta Johñis	„	„
	John Bradshawe	31	„
	John Parkenson f. Robti	4	Aprill
	Richard Fisher	5	„
	John Styrzaker f. Riči	7	„
	Richard Stythe f. Franc	8	„
	Richard Fisher f. Jacobi	10	„
	Mrs Margrett Parkenson relicta Willmi ...	15	„
	Issabell Becke fa. Jacobi	17	„

	Grace Ellythorne vx Willmi	22	Aprill
	John Jelly f. Johnis	"	"
Fo. 6*a*	Richard Greenfell senex	23	"
	Issabell Docker relicta Farrambrace ...	27	"
	Jenet Greenfell relicta Gregori	30	"
	Elizabeth Coward fa. Rici	2	May
	Thomas & Margret Hall gemelli pueri Thome	7	"
	John Natres als Dryver spurius	13	"
	Francs Smith f. Johñis	18	"
	Alice Walton relicta Johñis	19	"
	Agnes Hinde relicta Rici	21	"
	Thomas Singelton als Crose	28	"
	Barbary Preston fa. Thome	7	June
	Elizabeth Clarke fa. Willmi	9	"
	Nicholas Carter f. Robti	16	"
	Margrett Hathornthwaitt fa. Johñis ...	26	"
	Margrett Hollythorne fa. Willmi	7	July
	A child of Richard Wilkines	"	"
	Alic Fearer vx Franc	8	"
	A child of James Carter	11	"
	Jenett Baytman vx Thomae	14	"
	Elizabeth West fa. Rici	20	"
	A chide of Richard Patchett	7	August
	Catherine Heardman fa. Gawinij	14	"
	Margret Townson fa. Gilberti	"	"
	John Mashiter f. Thome	"	"
	Roger Crosfeeld senex	23	"
	Thomas Tompson f. Thome	29	"
	Henry Jenkenson f. Thome	4	September
	Joan Garnar fa. Edmundi	10	"
	Edward Hinde f. Georgij	23	"
	Anne Ryppon fa. Thome	24	"
	James Dunderdall senex	25	"
	Issabell Fisher fa. Robti	"	"
	Elline Atkenson fa. Gulielmi	27	"
	John Tomlinson f. Petri	28	"
	John Sandhorne senex	30	"
	Edward Cornthwait f. Thome	5	October
	Margret Mackarell relicta Thome	8	"
Fo. 7	Thomas Sturzaker f. Jacobi	5	Nouember
	John Hutton	25	"
	Elizab: Towers vx Johñis	30	"
	Elizab: Sandes fa. Randeli	"	"
	Grace Pearson fa. Willmi	6	December
	Jenet Rawinson fa. Willmi	11	"
	A childe of John Foster	12	"
	John Crone de Garstang	23	"
	Dorithy Mericke fa. Nicolai	24	"
	A child of Edmund Christofferson ...	26	"

Elizabetha relicta Johñis Corles	31	December
Mr Rychard Westmoor	17	Januarie
Margrett Lea a pore cryple	23	„
Frances Garnar fa. Riči	25	„
John Jackson senex	28	„
Geffray Brathwait gent:	2	February
Edward Fleming	„	„
Ellen Prat Relicta Georgij	„	„
Ellen Procter vx Riči	5	„
John Benton f. Johñis	22	„
Ellen Gibson vx Franc	„	„
Margrett Taylier vx Robti	23	„
Henry Porter f. Alexandri	6	March
Margret Hathornthwait Relicta Thome ...	19	„
Issabell Westmore fa. Riči	25	„
Elline Mashiter vx. Robti	26	„
		1632
Ric: Hewatson f. Thome	2	Aprill
Margret Starneforth vx Leonardi	4	„
John Bonnd de Doneshaw	11	„
Fo. 7*a* Robt Clarkson f. Willmi	12	„
James Hardie f. Willmi	18	„
Thomas Mashiter f. Robti	22	„
Edward Winder senex	29	„
A bastard of Anne Fox	„	„
Ellen Wingreen fa. Riči	8	May
Ellen Barber relicta Milonis	9	„
Margret Westfeelde fa. Riči	10	„
A childe of Gilbart Wilkenson lour yt ...	24	„
John Jenkenson f. Nicholai	26	„
Agnes Birkett fa. Willmi	28	„
Thomas Thornton f. Robti	3	June
Richard Parkenson als Cross f. Robti ...	5	„
Robt Mashiter f. Riči mersus	10	„
William Mashiter f. Galfr	11	„
Alice Brittan relic Willmi	22	„
Ellen Brotherton fa. Henrici	„	„
Henry Liptrot f. Henrici	„	„
Francs Greenbank f. Gulielmi	25	„
John Harrison de Aldclyffe	3	July
Thomas Stythe f. Franc	18	„
Mary Tomlinson fa. Jacobi	26	„
Margret Fox als Shierson fa. Rogeri Shierson & Ann Fox	27	„
Jenet Jepson vx Nicholai	3	August
Mary Clarke fa. Henrici	4	„
Issabell Wallen fa. Johñis	3	September

	Elizabeth Asburner Relic: Petri	5	September
	Jenet Sawle relicta Thome	„	„
Fo. 8	Margrett Greene relic: Eduardi	21	„
	Thomas Birket senex	13	October
	A child of Thomas Crarkson [*sic*]	„	„
	Thomas Nicolson senex	16	„
	Agnes Mashiter fa. Johñis	„	„
	Humfray Nicolson	17	„
	Randall Kellet f. Hugonis	2	Nouember
	Issabell Chambers vx Joñnis	5	„
	Alice Hodgson fa. Jacobi	12	„
	Willm Kew junior	18	„
	A child of Edmund Aplay	21	„
	Two children of Gylles Aplay	28	„
	John Hancocke f. William	3	December
	James Harryson senex	5	„
	Alice Kerby Relicta Rogeri	14	„
	Mary Parkenson fa. Robti	18	„
	Matthias Hodgson f. Georgij	19	„
	Elizabeth Bawmer relicta Willmi	23	„
	John Eccleston f. Nicholai	26	„
	John West de Heaton	28	„
	Catherine Clarke relicta Georgij	10	January
	Joan Hodgson vx Jacobi	21	„
	Thomas Barker f. Eduardi	„	„
	Issabell Troughton vx. Robti	„	„
	William Barbar f. Jacobi	23	„
	Rich: Phippe f. Elizab: spurius	7	February
	John Daeis f. Johñis	12	„
	Elizabeth & Anne Hudson gemel: filiae Robt	13	„
	Alice Horrige fa. Petri	14	„
Fo. 8*a*	Marke Bisbrowne f. Thome	16	„
	Elizabeth Greenebanke relic: Thome ...	18	„
	A childe of Rich: Patchett	21	„
	Thomas Bisbrowne f. Tho:	27	„
	Margret Cooke vx Johanis	„	„
	A child of Edmund Christorsone	6	March
	Elizabeth Jepson fa. Franc	7	„
	John a bastard sone of Willm Townson ...	9	„
	Otholie Genoway filia Humfredi	13	„
	William Waller senex	14	„
	Elizabetha Tomlinson vx Edmundi ...	„	„
	Elizabeth Sigswicke fa. Thome	15	„
	Joan Geneway vx Humfredi	17	„
	Anthony Robinson f. Willmi	23	„
	Issabell Ormandy fa. Johnis	„	„
	John Mackarell f. Jeruisi	24	„

		1633	
	Anne Lodge fa. Henrici	25	March
	Francs Townson f. Georgij	27	„
	Margret Atkenson vx Milonis	„	„
	Rich: Kinge mersus	29	„
	A childe of Nicho: Mericke	4	Aprill
	A child of Thomas Goose	10	„
	Dorythy Wilson fa. Eduardi	11	„
	Henry Grayston f. Johñis	16	„
	John Scott f. Xpoferi	22	„
	Nicholas Housman f. Johnis	23	„
	Katherine Paycocke fa. Willmi	25	„
	Margery Wallen vx. Johñis	27	„
	William Cooke f. Johnis	28	„
	Elizabeth Pyp	„	„
Fo. 9	Anne Clarke vx. Jacobi	30	„
	Ellen Bradshaw fa. Rici	„	„
	Elizabeth Walton fa. Willmi	„	„
	Margret Clarkson fa. Franc	5	May
	Anne Parker vx Johñis	6	„
	James Barber	8	„
	Alice Hathornthwait vx Johñis	„	„
	Richard Foorthe f. Hugonis	9	„
	Henry Towneson senex	11	„
	Jane Wider a bastard of Willm	12	„
	William Atkenson f. Jacobi	14	„
	Roger Bisbrown a bastard of George ...	„	„
	Thomas Houseman minister	18	„
	Agnes Halle fa. Johñis	22	„
	Xpoffer Atkenson f. Thome	23	„
	William Shawe f. Nicholai	„	„
	Katherine Jepson Relicta Rici	25	„
	John Townson senex	„	„
	John Gibson senex	27	„
	John Cooke f. Jacobi	„	„
	George Hornby f. Xpofer	28	„
	Xpofer pkinson f. Robte	„	„
	A childe of William Pearsone	30	„
	Francs Greenefell	3	June
	Thomas Yates	„	„
	Willm Wingreene f. Willmi	7	„
	John Maidcallffe f. Alex:	8	„
	William Crosfeeld f. Arthuri	12	„
	Ann Holt relict Josephi	16	„
	Richard Parkenson senior	18	„
	Ellen Ormandy vx Johñis	19	„
	Thomas Borwicke f. Johñis	24	„
Fo. 9a	Rychard Westmore f. Rici	27	„
	Henry Dickonson f. Thome	„	„

	A child of Bryan Stythe	2	July
	Elizabeth Fisher fa. Jacobi	5	„
	Mr Jeffray Hyshame	11	„
	Elizabeth Wilson fa. Roberti	13	„
	Thomas Edmondson de Lancr	17	„
	Ellen Caton vx Thome	24	„
	Richard Asburner senex	31	„
	Richard Cornforthe f. Thome	17	August
	Ellen Russell fa. Egedij	29	„
	James Marshall f. Jacobi	1	September
	Robt Lound senex	2	„
	Ellen Clarkson vx. Henrici	29	„
	Thomas Robinson de Pulton senex ...	30	„
	A child of Jo: Hathornthwait de Abbyst:	5	October
	A childe of Ric: Hewatson of Stodday ...	„	„
	Alice Scott vx. Xpoferi	11	„
	A child of Jo: Simpson of Pulton ...	16	„
	Issabell Hind fa. Willmi	17	„
	John Towneson de Scotforth	31	„
	Anne Frearson fa. Rici	25	Nouember
	Robt Cornethwait f. Thome	„	„
	Fardinando Singlton de Bare mersus ...	29	„
	Anne Marshall vx Robti	4	December
	Mary Hobson vx. Johñis de Mancr ...	19	„
Fo. 10	William Atkenson senex	26	„
	Elizabeth Shierson	„	„
	Nicholas Townson f. Georgij	27	„
	Mary Hobson vx Johñis de Manc: ...	29	„
	Grace Hodgson relicta Laurentij	30	„
	Humfray Marshall f. Thome	„	„
	Jenet Taylier vx Thome	1	January
	Alice Wingreene vx Briani	3	„
	Agnes Ormandie fa. Joñis	11	„
	Anthony Harrison f. Franc	15	„
	John Saulle f. Thome	19	„
	James Hodgson senex	23	„
	Margret Walker relicta Robti	1	February
	Francs Stythe de Stodday	4	„
	Issabell Simpkine vx. Rici	7	„
	Margrett Greenebanke vx Nicolai	8	„
	Elizabethe Tayler fa. Randeli	20	„
	Ann Jepson relicta Johñis	1	March
	Jenet Maires fa. Milonis mersa	„	„
	A chyld of Richard Holme	3	„
	Ann Harrison relicta Rici	6	„
	Willm Heawatson senex	8	„
	Elizabethe Lowage fa. Georgij	13	„
	Jenet Hathornthwatt relic Georgij	15	„
	Jenet Baines fa. Willmi	21	„

		1634	
	Alice Procter fa. Rogeri	7	Aprill
	John Hardy f. Willmi	9	„
Fo. 10*a*	Ann Orell fa. Franc	„	„
	John Halle millner	19	„
	Ellen Lingart vx Robti	22	„
	Agnes Frierson relict Robti	11	May
	Willm Newton senex	12	„
	Issabell Chatburne fa. Henric:	13	„
	Mary Banton fa. Robti	19	„
	George Whitt de Lanc[r]	20	„
	Ellen Gibson fa. Xpoferi	23	„
	Edward Tompson senex	25	„
	Alice Baytson vx Franc	5	June
	Jo: Bushell prisoner in the Castell ...	8	„
	Elizab: Michill vx Fardinando prisoner ...	„	„
	William Kitchine de Ashton	15	„
	A childe of John Sandhollme	16	„
	James Asburner de Skearton	18	„
	Willm Hinde de Bare	20	„
	Richard Parkenson de Lanc[r] Pedler ...	24	„
	Henry Simpkinson de Wyersdall	„	„
	James Abbott de Overton	26	„
	M[r] John Maiers	„	„
	John Matson prisoner	1	July
	Margret relicta Johnis Bond de Hillam ...	10	„
	Georg Eccles prisoner	13	„
	Ann Kew fa. Edmundi	„	„
	Margret Newton vx Gawini	21	„
	Thomas Bradshaw f. Rici occisus	27	„
	Issabell Patchet vx Robti	1	August
	Edward Edmondson f. Eduardi	3	„
	John Surzaker f. Jacobi	4	„
	Issabell Troughton fa. Rici	8	„
Fo. 11	John Adamson a prisoner	9	„
	Ann Wingreene vx Willmi	12	„
	Henry Houseman junior	13	„
	Robt Greenebanke de Heaton senex ...	20	„
	Henry Tilslay mersus	23	„
	Jeffray Tompson senex	31	„
	Elizabethe Greenhood fa. Nicolai	1	September
	Elizabethe Brathwait fa. Gawinij	3	„
	Edmund Covell gentlemā	16	„
	Edmund Smithe f. Robti	25	„
	Alice Phenick relicta Roberti	4	October
	Willm Grayson bastard	6	„
	Ann Taylyer relicta Thome	7	„
	John Paycocke de Wyersdall	10	„
	Ellen Pearson	17	„

	Jane Massye vx Willmi	18	October
	William Townley f. Rici	21	„
	Alice Rigg relic: Johñis	26	„
	Henry Wamsley	28	„
	John Lawrenc senex	1	November
	Alice Haslame vx Roberti cler:	7	„
	Margret relicta Thome Harrison	9	„
	A child of Richard Jackson de Ashton ...	15	„
	Issabell Patchet fa. Alani	17	„
	James Johnson f. Georgij	24	„
	Rychard Hinde f. Gilberti	29	„
Fo. 11*a*	Issabell Apley relicta Edmundi	1	December
	Henry Newsome prisoner	2	„
	Ellen Wales fa. Johñis	3	„
	Mauld Russell relicta Briani	„	„
	John Patchet f. Roberti	6	„
	Robt Tompson alias Fearer f. Ann Tompson & Francs Fearer	„	„
	Edward Hewatson de Bare senex	8	„
	Jenet Chambers vx Thome	24	„
	Issabell Troghton fa. Roberti	4	Januarie
	Margrett Russell fa. Egedij	10	„
	Jenet Lockay vx. Nicholai	21	„
	Thomas Atkenson f. Xpoferi	24	„
	Grace Walker	25	„
	A child of Richard Troughton	31	„
	James Tompson de Wyersdall mersus in nive	„	„
	Vx Richardi Troughton	5	February
	William Clarke f. Jacobi	10	„
	Ric: Wittingham mersus in nive	12	„
	Ric: Muggell f. Johannis	16	„
	Henry Shaw f. Roberti	„	„
	A child of Henry Fox	„	„
	A child of Thomas Bankes	21	„
	Agnes Christoferson vx. Edmundi	4	March
	A child of Robt Adamson	5	„
	Agnes Chamlet	7	„
	William Mascye f. Willmi	12	„
	John Hodson f. Georgij	19	„
			1635
Fo. 12	Anthony Kilner	25	March
	John Wilson de Bare senex	26	„
	Ric: Clarkson f. Willmi	31	„
	Guy Holland senex	12	Aprill
	Robart Clarke senex	22	„
	Margret Croskell	26	„
	A bastard of Willm Walker	„	„
	Elizabethe Wilson vx Thome	28	„

	Ellen Facett fa. Johñis	9	May
	Ruthe Bradges vx. Franhissi	13	„
	A child of John Brockbanke	17	„
	Elizab: Kellet fa. Hugonis	„	„
	Alice Burton fa. Xpoferi	„	„
	Elizabeth Kew vx Johañis	18	„
	Catherine Westmore fa. Rici	21	„
	Dorythy Edmondson fa. Franc	26	„
	Issabell Edmondson fa. Franc	30	„
	Alice Singelton fa. Nicholai	1	June
	Richard Procter senex	3	„
	Jenet Greenefell vx Willielmi	11	„
	Willm Jackson de Overton	„	„
	Rychard Starnthwait de Poulton	16	„
	Ann Townson vx Gilbarti	22	„
	Alice Westfeeld fa. Henrici	24	„
	Issabel Kempe fa. Xpoferi	25	„
	Agnes Lawrenc relicta Johñis	27	„
	Ann Hathornthwait fa. Richi	28	„
Fo. 12*a*	Ann Harrison fa. Johñis	12	July
	Elizabethe Greenebanke vx Willmi ...	18	„
	Issabell Crosfeeld relicta Willm	19	„
	Alice Harrison fa. Johñis d Skeor	24	„
	Issabell Tompson mendic:	25	„
	Elizab: Wattson mendic:	„	„
	Ann Mashider vx Rici	7	August
	Elizabethe Atkenson fa. Willmi	8	„
	Bridget Procter fa. Jacobi	16	„
	Elizab: Hathornthwait fa. Jacobi	12	September
	John Lamb of Booke	9	„
	Clement Dunderdall f. Laurentij	16	„
	Ellen Primett vx. Eduardi	18	„
	Margret Bond vx Thome	23	„
	John Edmondson de Middleton	28	„
	Mary vxor Franc Johnson	1	October
	Thomas Townson de Skearton	8	„
	Elizab: Simpkine fa. Henrici	10	„
	James Mackarell f. Geruasij	„	„
	Mary Mericke fa. Nicholai	11	„
	Elizabeth vxor Edmundi Sawle	23	„
	Elizabeth Tomlingson fa. Jacobi	1	November
	James Procter f. Johñis	4	„
	Dorithy Johnson fa. Franc	„	„
	Two children of Robt Patchet	5	„
	Margery Dickonson fa. Thome	8	„
Fo. 13	Mary Lodge fa. Thome	14	„
	William Sandes f. Randeli	17	„
	..... vxor Thome Todde	18	„
	Elizabeth Garner w. of Willm	19	„

	Dorythy Lawson fa. Thome	29	November
	Margarett Harrison fa. Francisci	12	December
	Henricus Jackson f. Talbott	14	„
	Dorothie Tomlinson fa. Johannis	„	„
	Elizabethe Tompson fa. Georgij	15	„
	John Cawson f. Xpofer	19	„
	Jenet Parkenson fa. Nicholai	23	„
	Anthony Maidcalff f. Thome gen:	27	„
	Ellen Lodge fa. Thome	„	„
	Elizabethe Greenebanke fa. Wiłłmi ...	29	„
	Rychard Barker f. Oswoould	2	January
	Elizabeth Walles fa. Wiłłmi	6	„
	Roger Higham senex	9	„
	Elizab: Bond fa. Wiłłmi	10	„
	Thomas Wilkenson f. Wiłłmi	15	„
	Thomas Towers f. Leonardi	18	„
	Ann Stythe fa. Riči	19	„
	Elybethe [*sic*] Asburner relecta Georgij ...	24	„
	Wiłłm Nicholson de Pulton	25	„
	Jenet Bisbrowne fa. Robti	26	„
	John Shawe f. Johnis	27	„
	Agnes Halle relic: Johñis	28	„
Fo. 13*a*	Issabell Greenebanke fa. Willmi	5	Frebruary [*sic*]
	John Melling f. Johñis	7	„
	John Mashiter f. Johnis	8	„
	John Mashiter f. Thome	„	„
	Agnes Hathornthwatt fa. Thome	„	„
	Christofer Brathwait f. Riči	12	„
	Issabell Robinson fa. Jacobi	„	„
	Augustine Atkenson f. Milonis	16	„
	Elizabeth Hathornthwait fa. Thome ...	„	„
	Margret Greene fa. Wiłłmi	17	„
	Jann Walker fa. Thome paup	19	„
	William Schoolecrofte f. Jacobi	20	„
	Edmond West jun^{r}	24	„
	John Goose f. Thome	2	March
	Elyzabeth Clarke fa. Thome	5	„
	Ric: Parkenson als Crosse f. Robti ...	6	„
	Wiłłm Muggell f. Johñis	13	„
	Elyzab: Styth fa. Johñis	17	„
	Issabell Jackson fa. Wiłłmi	18	„
	John Greene f. Willmi	20	„
	George Suthworth Armiger	21	„
	John Wilkenson f. Wiłłmi	29	„
	Georg Hargreaues f. Tho:	31	„
			1636
	Wiłłm Swingelhurst	1	Aprill
	Jenet Hinde fa. Thome	2	„

Fo. 14	Francs Kew f. Xpoferi	3	Aprill
	Jenett Greenebanke vx. Nicholai	4	„
	Tho: Clarke de Greenebanke	11	„
	Elizabeth Kemp vx. Xpofferi	12	„
	Elizabeth Kellet vx Hugonis	„	„
	Alice Swinelshust [*sic*] fa. Wiłłm	13	„
	Issabell Wilkenson relic Xpoferi	16	„
	Wiłłm Swingelhurst f. Wiłłmi	„	„
	A dougher [*sic*] of Wm Kew Easter Day ...	17	„
	Alexander Porter	20	„
	Issabell Crosfeeld relic: Edmundi	25	„
	Edward Horsfall f. Eduardi	1	May
	Elyzabeth Clarson fa. Henrici	3	„
	John Greenehood f. Georgij	12	„
	Elizabeth Garnar vx Wiłłmi	13	„
	John Hathornthwait f. Johñis	„	„
	Rich: Styth f. Ricĩ	20	„
	Richard Bentam f. Johñis	2	June
	Jane Sugden relicta Johñis	6	„
	Edmund Bracking	8	„
	Rogerus Bannister f. Thome	„	„
	Richard Reeder f. Johñis	10	„
	A chyld out of Wyrsdall	11	„
	Agnes Bonnd fa. Lawrence	14	„
	Ann Travise & Issabell Travise sisters filiae Ricĩ	„	„
	Ann Saule fa. Edmundi	„	„
Fo. 14*a*	Thomas Atkenson f. Wiłłmi	10	July
	Robt Primat aꝫ Bond	15	„
	Elizab: relicta Johñis Harrison	16	„
	John Travyse	„	„
	Nicholas Parkeson senex	19	„
	Margret vx Roꝫti Hathornthwat	21	„
	James Rawinson senex	2	August
	Richard Holme senex	8	„
	Christofer Langla [*or*] Langta senex ...	13	„
	Jenet Kighley relic: Henry Kighley ...	1	September
	James Kew senex	13	„
	Margret Fayrer relicta Roberti	19	„
	John Bonkes f. Jeromy	3	October
	Richard Sharpe f. Ricĩ	4	„
	Issabell Pye relicta Wiłłmi	19	„
	Agnes Singelton fa. Georgij	23	„
	Jenet Parkenson fa. Richard	28	„
	Wiłłm Coward f. Ricĩ	2	Nouember
	Margret Brand relicta Jacobi	20	„
	Wiłłm Wingreene de Booke	21	„
	Agnes Singilton relicta Ricĩ	„	„
Fo. 15	Thomas Bisbrowne senex	1	December

	Thomas Houseman senex	3	December
	Wiłłm Wilkenson de Heaton	12	"
	Elizab: Procter relicta Alex:	15	"
	Bryan Garnar f. Robti	25	"
	Alice Pye fa. Laurencij	26	"
	Jane Hathornthwat fa. Johnis	28	"
	Jenet Cartar vx Robti	8	January
	Georg Holland f. Thome	9	"
	Christofer Hebblethwait	18	"
	A child of Robt Smith	23	"
	Elyzabeth Nicolson relicta Thome	26	"
	Elizabethe Hancocke fa. Wiłłmi	29	"
	Anne Singelton vx Rici	31	"
	Ellen Garnar vx Johñis	"	"
	Ric: Hinde de Bailrigg	3	Februarie
	Ann Waithman relict Thome	4	"
	A child of Xpofer Addison	8	"
	Ellen Lound vx Jacobi	11	"
	John Hind f. Rici	14	"
	Jenet Hathorthwait relict: Robti	25	"
	Wiłłm Wingreene younger of Skerton ...	28	"
	Jenet vxor Franc Bagott	3	March
Fo. 15*a*	Robart Haslam Cler: Curat de Lanc: ...	4	"
	Elizabeth fa. Richi Hathornthwait	22	"
			1637
	Margaret Hathornthwait vx Richi	25	March
	Jennet Hathornthwait fa. Richi	28	"
	Jenet Mackrell fa. Jervasi	31	"
	Margaret Langtey vxor Francisci	2	Aprill
	Francis Skirrowe de Ellell	3	"
	Chřus Scot f. Chři	7	"
	Agnes Simpkin	18	"
	Tho: Bateman	19	"
	Wiłłm Taylor s. of Randell	"	"
	Robte Troughton	29	"
	Marie Hynde	30	"
	Jo: Harrison s. of Francis	3	May
	Isabella Taylor vxor Randolphi	4	"
	James Houle	6	"
	Agnes Atkinson vx Thomas	7	"
	Jane Townson vx James	8	"
	Richard Taylor f. Randell	"	"
	Marie Waller	11	"
	Johes Heisham	24	"
	John Chambers	27	"
	Wiłłm Heisham f. Johis	28	"
	Isabell Foster vx Johis	7	June
	Mabell Wallen vxor Georgij	11	"

	John Bell senex	13	June
	Elizabeth Greenbancke fa. Thome	21	,,
	Chr: Tompson f. Georgij	26	,,
	John Scotson senex	5	July
	Dorothy Jackson vx. Mathei	6	,,
	William Walton senex	12	,,
	Thomas Atkinson f. Thome	14	,,
Fo. 16	Margret Lawson fa. Andrei	25	,,
	Gawen Wingreene senex	30	,,
	William West f. Richi	31	,,
	Margaret Spademan vxor Richi	,,	,,
	Thomas Hathornthwait f. Georgij	,,	,,
	James Parkinson	4	,,
	James Walker	15	August
	The sonne of Henrye Clarkson	17	,,
	Margret Wilkinson sex	19	,,
	Ellen Shawe	24	,,
	Nicholas Corles f. Jacobi	27	,,
	Richũs Spademan senex	30	,,
	John Kewe	4	September
	Sibell Widder fa. Willmi	9	,,
	Mabell France vidua	14	,,
	Richard Mashider senex	17	,,
	John Grayson	20	,,
	Alice Greenfeild vxor Marmaduci	22	,,
	Thomas Wilson senex	24	,,
	Christofer Cawson	,,	,,
	Joane Lunde fa. Willmi	,,	,,
	Elizabeth Jackson	...	October
	Francis Bradgate sẽx	27	,,
	Nichs Kewe f. Willmi	1	November
	John Croffte	4	,,
	Jennet Johnson	6	,,
	Richard Taylor	9	,,
	Randell Newton	15	,,
	Randell Jackson	19	,,
Fo. 16*a*	Anne Towers fa. Leonardi	29	,,
	William Bancks and Elizabeth his wyfe ...	30	,,
	Francis Bateson	,,	,,
	Robart Tayler senex	2	December
	Anne Halle vxor Thomae	3	,,
	Elizabeth Wilson	7	,,
	Williame Turner an Almsman	8	,,
	Richard Styth senex	9	,,
	Leonard Parke f. Johis	10	,,
	John Gardner	11	,,
	Isabell Brotherton vidua	13	,,
	Willm Foarth f. Hugonis	15	,,
	Thomas Adamson f. Willmi	27	,,

	Francis Wilkinson	29	December
	Margaret Clarkson fa. Willmi	5	January
	Nicholas Drinkell senex	"	"
	William Wilkinson	13	"
	Edward Hynde senex	15	"
	Marye Hynde vxor Robert	20	"
	Robert Hathornthwaite senex	"	"
	Nicholas Holme f. Nicĥi	21	"
	Isabell Kewe vxor Richi	"	"
	Isabell West vidua	22	"
	Francis Morley	27	"
	Thomas Brockholes gen:	29	"
	Richard Brittan an Almsman	2	Februarij
	Gilbert Wilkinson senex	3	"
	Willm Harrison	4	"
	Robart Hynde	5	"
	Jane Holme	8	"
	Katherin Jackson	"	"
	Christofer Wilkinson	18	"
	..... Tomlinson vxor Johĩs	28	"
	Dorothy Hewetson fa. Thome	15	March
	Edmund Apley	6	"
	Willm Garner	11	"
	Anne Sawrey	15	"
			1638
	Margaret Wilkinson	25	March
	Robt Higham	27	"
	Alice Parkinson fa. Willmi	"	"
	Jane Delahay	28	"
Fo. 17	Margaret Simpkinson	1	Aprill
	Anne vx Johis Fawcet	3	"
	John Parkinson	12	"
	John Deyes	13	"
	Isabell Birket	"	"
	Willm Westfield	16	"
	Anne vxor Jacobi Townson	17	"
	George Bibby a bastard of Mary Woodfen	22	"
	Gawen West senex	23	"
	William Peirson senex	5	May
	Robt Garner senex	6	"
	Alice Halle fa. Thome	9	"
	John Kewe senex	13	"
	Thomas Ayrey	16	"
	James Atkinson	17	"
	Henry Chapman senex	19	"
	William Hathornthwait senex	20	"
	Robart Troughton senex	22	"
	..... vxor Willmi Wilkinson	29	"

	Elizabeth Foster	30	May
	Elizabeth Styth vxor Richi	"	"
	Alice Troughton	31	"
	..... vxor Thome Rowe	"	"
	Nicholas Houlme	3	June
	John Torver	15	"
	Richard Parkinson f. Thome	17	"
	Dorothy Jackson vxor Talbot	2	Julij
	Edward Bond	4	"
	Anne Carter fa. Richi	16	"
	Elizabeth Bradgate vidua	23	"
	Anne Tompson fa. Jacobi	27	"
	John Garner	30	"
	Elizabeth vx. Thome Whyte	"	"
Fo. 17*a*	Richard Yates senex	4	August
	Anne Townson vxor Thome	26	"
	Thomas Brade	1	September
	Thomas Whyte	"	"
	Jane Crosfield fa. Willmi	2	"
	John Russell f. Egidij	9	"
	John Hynd f. Thome	"	"
	John Lambe f. Thome	10	"
	Joane Crosfield vxor Willmi	15	"
	Jenet Wilkinson fa. Thome	16	"
	Peter Rushton f. Franc	20	"
	Franciscus Chatburne	29	"
	Anne Woodrooffe vid:	7	October
	Johes infans filius Briani Styth	19	"
	Johannes Winder	20	"
	Jacobus Bateman f. Henr:	22	"
	Robtus Tompson f. Thome	24	"
	Edmundus Kewe	5	November
	Willmus Jenkinson	9	"
	Margareta fa. Johis Edmundson	"	"
	Jane Winder	"	"
	Richardus f. Johis Tompson	12	"
	Anna Dickenson	16	"
	Matthaeus f. Willmi Jackson	6	December
	Richardus f. ejusdem Willmi	"	"
	Henricus Lodge	10	"
	Robertus Taylor	12	"
	Isabella vxor Willmi Boderston	4	Januarie
	Margareta vxor Georgij Rigge	8	"
	Thomas f. Petri Lambe	17	"
	Anna Greschamb relict Johis Grescambe ...	21	"
Fo. 18	Isabella Clarkson vxor Francisci	26	"
	Willmus Dawson	27	"
	Johes Wales	29	"
	Elizabetha Hall fa. Thomae	"	"

Christopherus Shawe f. Willmi	1	Februarie
Dorothae fa. Francisci Kewe infans ...	7	„
Gracia vxor Christopheri Coward	11	„
Willmus Birket f. Robti	18	„
Roulandus Machell mersus prope Pulton ...	20	„
Agedius Nicholson senex	21	„
Richus Saul senex	4	Martij
Thomas Doughtie paup Eleemos:	16	„
Joanna fa. Jacobi Procter infans	„	„
Elizabetha Towres infans filia Richardi ...	„	„
Anne vxor Richi Patchet	22	„
Eliz: fa. Christof: Nicholson	23	„
Tho: Heirdson gen:	„	„
Willm Chambers f. Johis	24	„
		1639
Cicely fa. Tho: Heirdson	27	Martij
Jane fa. Edmudi Holme	28	„
A poore wandring woman who died in childbed in Wiersdall	31	„
Isabell fa. Johis Shierson	17	Aprill
Miles Dunn	26	„
Jane Waters	27	„
Anthony Fawthwait	9	May
Ellena Dawson	„	„
Edward Lambe	13	„
Margaret vxor Milonis Braithwat	20	„
Robt f. Johis Bentham	24	„
Thomas et Johes filij gemelli Tho: Tompson	31	„
Humfredus Jeneway	2	June
Margaret Banister vidua	8	„
John Caton	9	„
John Hugginson	11	„
Elizab: fa. Johis Browne	13	„
Richard f. Francisci Hotson	„	„
John Bolton Captiv:	18	„
Eliz: fa. Johis Mashiter	19	„
Rich: f. Jacobi Goad	24	July
Thomas Covell Esquier	...	August
Isabell vxor Gawini Hodgson vidua ...	...	„
Elizab: fa. Ric: Jackson	27	„
Fo. 18*a* Isabell vxor Richard Jackson	17	September
Robt Stith	„	„
Francis Johnson	18	„
Margaret Curtis vidua	9	October
Ellen fa. Willm Greinfield	14	„
Margaret vxor Edmudi Orbaston	18	„
Vxor James Craven	11	November
John Hind de Horton	2	„

	Margaret Holme vid:	28	November
	George Singleton	2	December
	Thomas f. Johis Benison	9	"
	Margaret Ward	15	"
	Alice fa. Randolfi Taylor	17	"
	Margaret Wingreene vidua	27	"
	Ann fa. Richard Sharpe	"	"
	Edward Tempest cleric:	11	"
	Nicholas f. Jacobi Hathornthwait	"	"
	Elizabeth fa. Briani Martyn	16	January
	John Warriner	26	"
	Isabella vxor Willmi Clarke	3	February
	Elizabeth Marshall	4	"
	Richard f. Johis Briggs	14	"
	Dorothy fa. Johis Mashiter	"	"
	Henricus f. Gervasij Harrison	20	"
	Richard Turner	21	"
	Edmund Christoverson alias fin	23	"
	Agnes Scot vxor Georgij Scot	1	March
	Lawrence f. Johis Hathornthwait	2	"
	Robart Hadwen senex	8	"
	Alice vxor Willmi Cooke	10	"
	Thomas Atkinson	"	"
	William Wingreene senex	11	"
	Ciclie fa. Willmi Wales	12	"
	Isabell fa. Thome Chambers	17	"
	Elizabeth fa. Johis Wallis	18	"
	Richard Towlmyn	22	"
	Robt f. Chri Midlefield	24	"
			1640
	Gyles Apley	25	March
	Jenet fa. Robti Patchet	27	"
	Elen Rippon spinster	31	"
	Jenet Shawe widowe	3	Aprill
	Elizabeth vxor John Adamson	7	"
	George Groser	10	"
	John f. Roberti Yates	21	"
Fo. 19	Gervice Harrison	23	"
	Willm Bullocke	23	May
	John Simpkin	25	"
	Christofer Sowden	27	"
	Michael f. Xpoferi Sowden	30	"
	Brian Wingreene senex	2	June
	Elizabetha fa. Johis Cawson	19	"
	Jennet vxor Henrici Hind	24	"
	Jane vxor Rich: Holme	25	"
	James f. John Caton	9	July
	Anne vxor Francisci Clarkson	10	"

Margaret vxor Georgij Greene	27	July
Alicia fa. Willm̃i Parkinson gent	28	„
Elizabeth Stirzakar vidua	„	„
Elizabeth Lawrence vidua	4	August
James Beck	22	„
Elizabetha fa. Henrici Barber	23	„
Maria fa. Richard Wales	31	„
Margaret vxor Laurentij Townson	2	September
Ellen vxor Johis Woodworth	4	„
Thomas Dickonson sutor	8	„
Dorothea vxor Richard Hathonwhate ...	„	„
Alicia vxor Thomae Atkinson	23	„
Rich: Westfield f. Richard	27	„
Margaret fa. Rich: Turner	4	October
Dorothea fa. Willmi Kew	14	„
Jane Sigswick vidua	21	„
Mathew Jackson senex	28	„
Agnes vxor Robt Welby	13	November
Thomas Fisher senex	19	„
Richard Walton senior	24	„
Jennet vxor Henrici Kirby	30	„
Margaret Manser	3	December
Jane Parkinson vidua	„	„
Dorothea vxor Thom: Covell armigeri ...	6	„
George f. Nicholas Shaw	16	January
Ellen fa. Richard Sands	20	„
Elizabetha Burton relicta Johis	29	„
James Robinson senex	15	Febr:
Francis Rushton	18	„
John Ball	20	„
Margaret Abbey relicta Jacobi	21	„
Thomas Denny senex	6	March
Margaret vxor Johis Hadwen	7	„
John Johnson	10	„
Willm Lonckton	13	„
Thomas Nickolson	15	„
Dorothea vxor Thomae Bawmer	19	„
Nicholas Lancktey	25	„
		1641
Willm Nickson f. Willmi	2	Aprill
James f. Nicholai Mericke	8	„
Robt Benison	„	„
Fo. 19*a* Thomas Ashtonn	16	„
Jennet Wilson	„	„
Jenet vxor Rich: Jepson	26	„
Margaret Doughty vidua	30	„
Ann vxor Tho: Bowes	31	May
John f. Johis Hudson	2	June

Jennet vxor Roberti Holland	25	June
Lawrentius Burley	8	July
Isabell vxor Robti Stout	10	„
Alice fa. Johis Parke	24	„
Thomas f. Will: Marshall	26	„
Dorothea relict Petri Bowers	1	August
Willm f. Henry Cartmell	2	„
Robert f. Henry Cartmell	13	„
Richard f. Georgij Jepson	25	„
Elizabeth fa. Gervasij Harrison	26	„
Ellen fa. Jacobi Clarke	29	„
Ailes Apeley	„	„
Alice fa. Thomae Atkinson	31	„
Willm f. Robert Thornton	9	September
Ellen fa. Richard Jackson	14	„
Elizabeth vxor Henrici Jackson	15	„
Abraham f. Johis Hathornehait	„	„
Jennet vxor Thome Hind	27	„
Thomas Bannister senex	28	„
John f. Francisci Stith	4	October
Thomas f. Mri Schoolecrofte	8	„
Edmundus Clarkson senex	24	„
Issabell vxor Johannis Cross	12	„
Edmund f. Willmi Garner	12	November
Giles f. Johis Benison [?]	23	„
Margaret fa. Willmi Abbot	26	„
Thomas f. Jacobi Hardman	30	„
Margaret fa. Johis Hunter	1	December
John f. Jacobi Fairer	6	„
Elizab: Towneson vidua	8	„
Ann fa. Thomae Dickonson	9	„
Alice vidua Robti Hey	11	„
George f. Jacobi Hardman	14	„
Agnes relict Thomae Robinson	17	„
Elizabeth fa. Johis Hadwen	19	„
Willm f. Thome Hinde	„	„
Jane fa. Christoferi Prockter	20	„
Jenet Briggs	21	„
Elizabeth fa. Willmi Kirby armiger ...	22	„
Christofer f. Johis Walles	24	„
Margaret vxor James Siddall	„	„
Willm f. James Hardman	26	„
Willm f. Johis Simson	27	„
Robt f. Thome Garner	28	„
Thomas f. Willmi Crosfield	3	Januarij
Clara fa. Johis Fox	„	„
Richardus Holme	5	„
Jane fa. Johis Windresse	„	„
Jenett Wingreene vidua	6	„

	Elizabeth fa. Richardi Wilkinson	10	Januarij
Fo. 20	Richard f. Georgij Harrison	15	„
	Alice Wallin vidua	18	„
	Jennet fa. Thome Mashiter	20	„
	Margaret fa. Richardi Fox	21	„
	Christofer f. Willm Clarkson	30	„
	Willm f. Ricardi Towers	„	„
	Robtus Birkett	2	Febr:
	John Edmondson	4	„
	Elizabeth fa. Thome Tompson	5	„
	Willm f. Christoferi Croskell	13	March
	Joanna fa. Johis Mashiter	16	„
	Jennet fa. Thome Denny	„	„
	Elizabeth vxor Johis White	17	„
	Margaret fa. Thome Cowherd	20	„
	Willm f. Richardi Edmondson	22	„
	Ellen fa. Richard Towers	29	„
			1642
	Willm f. Tho: Jackson	4	Aprill
	Thomas Jenkinson	„	„
	Ellen fa. Henrici Jackson	21	„
	Thomas f. Robti Edmondson	25	„
	John Pearson	...	May
	Alice fa. Xōfer Croskell	30	„
	Margaret vxor Edwardi Tompson	3	June
	Thomas f. Johis Walles	6	„
	Thomas Jackson	22	„
	Peter Prescott de Wigan mersus	25	„
	Elizabeth fa. Xtopheri Adison	4	July
	Anne fa. Xoferi Nicholson	7	„
	Willm Bradegate	28	„
	Ellen fa. Gilberti Towneson	15	August
	Isabell relicta Willm Turner	26	„
	Thomas Greenebanke	4	September
	Maria fa. Robti Yates	5	„
	Juliana fa. M^{ri} Moore	9	„
	Agnes vxor Lawrence Hind	14	„
	Alice Bateman	„	„
	Andrew f. Thome Lambe	23	„
	Jane fa. Thome Bond	„	„
	Isabell Bond vidua	28	„
	Isabell Shepherd	4	October
	Alice fa. Robti Holland	19	„
	Richard f. Henrici Hind	27	„
	Jennet Harrison vidua	13	December
	John Batty	22	„
	Thomas Bowes	31	„
	Margaret vxor Johis Wilson	15	January

	Margaret Winder	12	February
	Johẽs Mackerall	13	„
Fo. 20*a*	Margareta Shawe vxor Willm	23	„
	Agnes Stith vx. Rich: nup de Lancr ...	1	March
	Johañes Hodgson	„	„
	Hellina Gregson de Lancr	3	„
	fil: abortiua Willm Westfield de Wharmor	„	„
	Johanna Turner vx. Tho: de Lancr ...	4	„
	Johañes Thornton de Heaton	7	„
	Grace Shawe de Poulton	9	„
	John Brocholes of Claughton Ar:	15	„
			1643
	James Parkinson s. of Richard of Lanc: ...	28	March
	Anne Wallis d. of John of Lanc:	1	Aprill
	Anne Bailman late wife of James of Lanc:	22	„
	Christopher Shawe of Poulton	4	Maye
	Jespard Bell of Lanc:	14	„
	Jenett Tomlinson d. of Rowland of Poulton	„	„
	Marye Marshall d. of John of Torrisholme	„	„
	Robte Thompson s. of Francis of Quermore	9	June
	Jenett Sill w. of Willm of Skearton ...	29	„
	Gawen Jenkinson of Skotforth	2	July
	Agnes d. of Jhon White of Skotforth ...	17	„
	John Atkinson Sergeant under Capt: Skofield	„	„
	Elisabeth Pearson d. of Will: of Poulton ...	20	„
	Elisabeth Halle w. of Thomas of Wirsdalle	23	„
	Elisabeth Styth d. of Richard of Ashton ...	24	„
	Isabell Fayrer d. of James of Bare ...	30	„
	Willm Jackson s. of Willm of Overton ...	„	„
	Thomas Hathornthwaite of Quermore ...	„	„
	John Hamson Captayne Ashurst souldier ...	31	„
	Margritt Chambers w. of John thelder of Lanc:	6	August
	George Harrison s. of John of Skearton ...	„	„
	Marye Burrowe w. of Edward of Heaton ...	2	„
Fo. 21	Willm Tompson of Lanc:	5	September
	Ellen Padgett of Lanc: widdowe	16	October
	Richard Kewe of Heaton	19	„
	James Hynd s. of Robte of Overton ...	23	„
	George Noblett of Lancaster	29	„
	George Southward s. of Thomas of Highfield	11	November
	James Lawson s. of Thomas of Lanc: ...	19	„
	James Bancks of Lanc:	„	„
	Jane Taylior w. of Robte of Lanc: ...	20	„
	Ellen Lam w. of Willm of Lanc:	22	„
	Tobyas Sill s. of John of Lanc:	26	December
	Marye Peacocke d. of John of Wiresdalle	28	„
	Thomas Tompson s. of Robte of Quermore	4	Janurye
	Elisabeth Tompson d. of George Jun: of Lanc:	8	„

	Marye Ripon d. of Thomas of Lanc: ...	10	Janurye
	Francis Briggs of Lanc:	12	„
	Elisabeth Turner w. of Rowland of Lanc:	14	„
	Thomas Parkinson s. of John of Lanc: ...	17	„
	Ellen Shearson of Auckliffe widdow ...	„	„
	John Peacocke of Wiresdalle	6	February
	Katherine Russell d. of Geyles of Lanc: ...	„	„
	James Bradshaw s. of Richard of Lanc: ...	„	„
	Abraham Chamley s. of Peeter of Lanc: ...	„	„
	Elisabeth Wilkinson w. of Willm of Torisholme	17	„
	Will: Gardner s. of James of Thurnham ...	18	„
	Will: Mashiter s. of Thomas of Heaton ...	21	„
	Elisabeth Harrison d. of Randell of Lanc:	„	„
	Jane Moses of Lanc: widdowe	25	„
Fo. 21*a*	Allce Drinckall of Wiresdalle	10	March
	John & Alice Kellett s. & d. of Will: of Lanc:	13	„
	Lieftenant John Fisher of London	„	„
	Margritt Clearkson d. of Thomas of Poulton	16	„
	Christopher Braken s. of Henrye of Skotforth	23	„
	Thomas Singleton of Torrisholme	24	„
			1644
	Anne Wilkinson w. of Thomas of Heaton	2	Aprill
	Marye w. of Thomas Chapman of Quermore	4	„
	Jenett Rigge d. of Robte of Skearton ...	6	„
	Anne Preston w. of Thomas of Lanc: ...	5	„
	Randell Carter s. of Anne vid: of Lanc: ...	11	„
	Henrye Clearke of Lanc:	26	„
	James Higgins Corperall under Collonell Doddinge	27	„
	Richard Houseman of Skearton	30	„
	Richard Browne s. of John of Skotforth ...	„	„
	Willm Gibson of Lancaster	3	Maye
	Anne Kellett d. of Robte of Buckragge ...	5	„
	Alce Garner w. of Nathaniell of Lanc[r] ...	9	„
	Jane Charnley y[e] of [*sic*] Will: of Lanc: ...	10	„
	Anne Walin w. of Will: of Torrisholme ...	23	„
	John Newton of Lanc:	24	„
	Nicholas Thornton of Oxcliffe	„	„
	Anthonie Houseman s. of Tho: of Walton	22	„
	John Foxcroft s. of Nicholas	5	June
	Richard Gardner s. of Will: of Poulton ...	6	„
	Anne Towneson d. of James of Lanc: ...	12	„
	Ellen Wallen d. of George of Bulk ...	14	„
	John Walker of Skearton	16	„
	Anthonie Wilkinson of Overton	24	„
	Anne Harris d. of Christopher of Torrisholme	20	„

	Jane Hynd w. of John of Overton ...	17	June
	Anne Jollie w. of John of Lanc:	29	„
	John Thompson of Wirsdalle	15	July
	James Rigge of Wraye Sergeant under Capt: Touler	18	„
Fo. 22	Richard Hutton of Arholme	17	„
	Margritt Edmondson widdowe of Lanc: ...	22	„
	Anne Higgins of Overton widdowe ...	31	„
	Bryan Newton of Lanc:	5	August
	Richard Sands seargeant of Lanc:	8	„
	Willm Benson of Claughton in Garstange pish	„	„
	John North of Whittington	10	„
	John Burton of Poulton	20	„
	Anne Edmondson d. of John of Skearton	„	„
	George Wellen of Bulk	24	„
	Margritt Sheareson of Skearton	29	„
	Anne Lockey d. of George of Lanc: ...	30	„
	Judeth Parkinson d. of Richard of Lanc:	1	Septem:
	Rob: Dickinson de Northscalle	„	„
	Christopher Hoghson de Kendall	2	„
	Will: Banton de Lanc:	5	„
	Elizab: Walton d. of Lich: [*sic*] de Lanc:	29	„
	Gawen Askew s. of Allen de Banke End in Branton	28	„
	Eliz: Walton w. of Rich: de Lanc: ...	2	Oct:
	Tho: Greene of Ashton	11	„
	Elizab: Sheppherd w. of Henry de Lanc:	14	„
	Ric: Chatburne s. of Henry de Torisholme	15	„
	Will: Simpson de Bare	17	„
	Anne Johnson w. of Franc: de Ashton ...	21	„
	Francis Atkinson s. of Christopher de Poulton	27	„
	Will: Errington late of Dubling in Ireland	2	Nov:
	Dorothe Geaning alias Sprot de Lanc: ...	„	„
	Anne Toumpson w. of Thom: de Wiresd:	7	„
	Margeret Pirson w. of Will: Pirson de Quar:	14	„
	Will: Charnly de Lanc:	„	„
Fo. 22*a*	Rob: Taylor de Burrow	23	„
	Mary Westfild d. of Rich: de Skert: ...	27	„
	Thomas Ryppon de Bare	30	„
	Johan: Bautherstan de Scotforth	„	„
	Johan: Singleton f. Richardi de Skerton ...	1	Decem:
	Elizab: Hynd vxor Tho: de Overton ...	2	„
	Guliel: Atkisson de Torisholm	7	„
	Jacob: Barton de Scotforth	9	„
	Johan: Lockey f. Georgij de Lanc: ...	14	„
	Johan: et Eliz: Parke f. et fa. Johan: Parke de Lanc:	„	„
	Rebec: Greene fa. Rich: Greene de Lanc:	19	„
	Johan: Drinkeall de Wiresdale	23	„

	Ellen Hathornwhite vxor Gylbert de Bolke	24	Decem:
	Jacob: Tod f. Thom: de Ashton	4	Jan:
	Tho: Bankes de Lanc:	5	"
	Joh: Hawden de Lanc:	6	"
	Will: Parkes f. Johan: Parke de Lanc: ...	18	"
	Eliz: Hodson vxor Franc: de Scotth ...	19	"
	Guli: Stith f. Rob: de Stoday	2	Feb:
	Francis: Stith de Skerton	9	"
	Laur: Hathornwhite de Wiresdale	10	"
	Jennet Hodson vxor Tho: de Lanc: ...	15	"
	Johan: Hawden f. Gulielmi de Lanc: ...	13	"
	Elizab: Kinge vxor Rich: Kinge de Lanc:	18	"
			1645 [*sic*]
Fo. 23	Elizabeth Patchet d. of Allen of Lanc: ...	1	March
	Margaret w. of John Burrow of Skerton ...	3	"
	Anne Wily widdow de Lanc:	9	"
	Ales Taylor de Stodday	11	"
	Tho: Bond de Wirsdale	"	"
	Anne Dauson d. of John of Lanc: ...	17	"
	Mary Russell fa. Guliel: de Lanc:	22	"
	Anna Bond fa. Tho: Wirsdale	28	"
	John Brigs of Scotforth	1	Aprill
	Will: Wallen f. Henry de Lanc:	"	"
	Rich: Gill f. Joh: de Bulke	5	"
	Mallian Gill vxor Joh: de Bulke	19	"
	Will: Heison f. Rich: de Lanc:	"	"
	Margaret Gill fa. Johan: de Bulke ...	22	"
	Tho: Massiter de Torrisholme	28	"
	Elizab: Lockey d. of Christo: de Sker: ...	10	May
	Rob: Tod f. Tho: de Ashton	12	"
	Ellen Banes fa. Guliel: de Quar:	20	"
	Jennet Chorley fa. Tho: de Skerton ...	24	"
	Henry Housman de Skerton	25	"
	Jennet Newton of Lanc: vidua	"	"
	Ellen Wilson vxor Tho: de Lanc: ...	30	"
	Will: Parkinson f. Edward de Skert: ...	1	June
	Mary Stith of Stoddow widd:	5	"
	Tho: Barker s. of Edward	11	"
	..... of John Croskill de Lanc: ...	29	"
	Ellen Waddington vxor Gulielmi de Lanc:	"	"
	Ellen Townson d. of Tho: de Lanc: ...	20	July
	Jane Robison w. of Tho: de Lanc: ...	"	"
	Edw: Harison s. of Roger de Wirsd: ...	6	August
	Anne Burrow de Wirsdale	12	"
	Tho: Hamson de Lanc: senior	13	"
	Henry White de Lanc:	25	"
Fo. 23*a*	Elizbeth Benton d. of John de Lanc: ...	3	Sept:
	Edw: Willy de Lanc:	5	"

	Hester Browne d. of Rich: de Lanc: ...	15	Sept:
	Will: Wallen de Torisholme	24	„
	The child of Will: Wilson de Quar: ...	20	„
	Vx. Guye Holland of Oxcliffe	5	Octo:
	..... Harrison f. Thomas of Lanc: ...	„	„
	Rich: Denny of Stoddaye	9	„
	Eliza: Simpken fa. Gawen of Lanc: ...	15	„
	Anne Aplay vx. Humfraye de Skotforth ...	16	„
	Richard Sterzakar of Lanc: yonger ...	25	Novem:
	Jenett Singleton of Lanc: widdowe ...	4	December
	Agnes Apley of Poulton widdowe	„	„
	Elisa: Hutton of Thorfenstie in Cartmell ...	16	„
	Tho: Banister of Ashton	19	„
	Robte Jackson f. Francis of Wirsdalle ...	„	„
	Ellen Hutton of Lanc: widdowe	24	„
	Anne Lowden of Lanc: spinster	27	„
	..... Higham of Oxcliffe widdow	„	„
	Mris Dorothie Medcalf of Lanc: widdow ...	1	Jan:
	Dorothie Apley fa. Humffraye of Skottforth	4	„
	Jo: Wylie of Lanc:	„	„
	Elisabeth Towers fill: James of Lanc: ...	„	„
	Tho: Tompson of Wiresdalle	7	„
	Tho: Beesley a prisoner in ye Castell ...	11	„
	Elisabeth Bateman f. Henry of Lanc: ...	12	„
	Anne Hodgson fa. Richard of Quermore ...	15	„
	Jane Hardman fill: James of Lancaster ...	19	„
	Jenett Tomlinson fill: Rowland of Poulton	30	„
	Elisabeth Kewe fill: Will: of Heaton ...	„	„
Fo. 24	Dorothie Holland vx. Thomas of Oxcliffe ...	1	February
	John Lee of Poulton	2	„
	Richard Lund of Burrowe	10	„
	Clarye Clearke fa. Robte de Langthwaite ...	12	„
	Robte Hathornthwaite of Wiresdalle ...	15	„
	Edm: Stythe f. John of Lanc:	18	„
	Mr Richard Parkinson of Bulke	21	„
	Alce West vx. Will: of Overton	8	March
	Margritt Westfield fa. Rich: of Skerton ...	24	„
	Agnes Westfield fa. Rich: of Skearton ...	26	„
	Nicholas Lockey of Skearton	27	„
	Will: Holme of Skotforth	29	„

1646

Margritt Shawe fa. Christo: of Lanc: ...	1	Aprill
Will: Kewe of Lanc:	3	„
Margritt Harrison fa. Randall of Lanc: ...	5	„
Will: Coward of Lanc:	„	„
Tho: Preston of Lanc:	8	„
Tho: Woodhouse f. Francis of Oxcliffe ...	10	„
Richard West f. Will: of Overton	19	„

	Izabell Apleye fa. Edmond of Poulton ...	3	Maye
	Margritt Fisher vx James of Lancaster ...	14	„
	Henrye Foster f. Charles of Prisall ...	6	June
	Christo: Kempe of Lancaster	26	„
	Rich: Parkinson f. Emond of Skearton ...	30	„
	Elisa: Harrisson fa. Thomas of Aucliffe ...	„	„
	Anthonie Banister of Ashton	17	Julye
	Robte Yeats of Overton	26	„
	Elisa: Parkinson fa. Roger of Langthwaite	„	„
Fo. 24*a*	Edward Jackson f. Willm of Wiresdalle ...	2	August
	Willm Braken of Skotforth	9	„
	Marye Parkinson fa. Richard of Lanc: ...	25	„
	Dorothie Thompson fa. Geo: of Lanc: ...	4	Sept:
	Lawrance Greenfield of Skotforth	6	„
	Jenett Hathornthwayte d. of Richard of Wirsdalle	10	„
	Jo: Hubberstowe of Lanc:	24	„
	Alce Turner of Lanc:	25	„
	Margritt Walles vx. Will: of Skearton ...	8	Octo:
	Marye Greenwood vx. George of Skearton	12	Novem:
	Elisa: Hudson vx. Robte of Lanc: ...	16	„
	Elisa: Johnson vx. Tho: of Skotforth ...	„	„
	Jo: Jepson thelder of Skearton	„	„
	Alce Greenewood fa. Geo: of Skearton ...	8	Dec:
	Jo: Corles junior of Lanc:	18	„
	Anne Thompson vx: Will: of Balerigge ...	30	„
	Nicholas Greenwood of Skearton	29	„
	Robte Backhouse of Mawdisley a prisoner	3	Jan:
	Elisabeth Hathornthwaite vx. Jo: of Quermore	9	„
	Jo: Hodgson f. Geo: of Lanc:	24	„
	Mris Dorothie Brockholes of Heaton ...	29	„
	Richard Styth of ye Hardhill	26	„
	Willm Simpkin of Lanc:	11	Feb:
	Ellen Westfild fa. ..... of Quermore ...	16	„
	Sarah Attkinson fa. Tho: of Lanc: ...	17	„
	Elisa: Toulnson w. of George Toulnson of Lanc:	25	„
Fo. 25	Em Kewe widdowe of Lanc:	1	March
	Michaell Clearke of Ashton	2	„
	Anne Swinlosse fa. Widdow Swinlosse of Lanc:	29	„
	Willm Crosfield of Lanc:	30	„
			1647
	Elisa: Clearkson widdowe of Lanc: ...	1	Aprill
	Ellen West vx. Thomas of Lanc:	2	„
	Jo: Crooke of Exton a prisoner	12	„
	Jo: Marshall f. John of Torrisholme ...	„	„

	Jenett Chapman of Quermore widdowe ...	14	Aprill
	Edm: Jepson f. Edm: of Lanc:	17	„
	Jonye Smith A prisoner for debte	24	„
	John Edmundson of Lanc:	29	„
	Ellen Hathornthwait vx. John of Quermore	30	„
	Jenett Coward of Lanc: widdowe	17	Maye
	Anne Edmondson vx. Richard Midleton ...	28	„
	Will: West of Overton	2	June
	Robt Garner f. Thomas of Overton ...	4	„
	Elisabeth Westmore vx. Thomas of Midleton	12	„
	Katherin Clearke fa. Rich: of Lanc: ...	21	„
	Jo: Mashiter of Heaton	22	„
	Thomas Rowe of Ashton	8	July
	Humffray Adamson of Lanc:	11	„
	Ellisabeth Crosfield of Poulton	„	„
	Thomas Harrison f. Jo: of Skearton ...	27	„
	Easter Walton fa. Richard of Lanc: ...	30	„
	Ellen Benison vx. Jo: of Poulton	4	August
	Hen: Willson f. Robt of Glasson	19	„
	Agnes Abbey vx. Edmond of Lanc: ...	21	„
	Will: Tompson of Wirsedalle	24	„
	Lawrance Hynd of Lanc:	5	Sept:
	Mris Barnett of Lanc:	6	„
Fo. 25*a*	Mr Neamiah Barnett Viccar of Lanc: ...	28	October
	Margritt Towneson of Lanc:	30	„
	Robt Tompson of Quermore	2	Novem:
	Elisabeth Heesham fa. Rich: of Lanc: ...	6	„
	Mr Palmer who dyed at Ashton	28	„
	George Jepson of Lanc:	„	„
	Tho: Croft of Skotforth	5	December
	Willm Kewe of Lanc:	20	„
	Mary Errington fa. Hugh of Lanc: ...	26	„
	Anne Tompson vx. John of Wiresdalle ...	28	„
	Rich: Eccleston f. Will: of Langthwaite ...	30	„
	Willm Pearson of Poulton	9	Jan:
	Jo: Lindell f. John of Lanc:	26	„
	Izabell Carver vx. John of Skearton ...	27	„
	Agnes Pearson vx. Will: of Poulton ...	„	„
	Elisa: Houseman fa. John of Skearton ...	29	„
	Anne Chippendall of Quermore widdowe ...	31	„
	Dorothie Mashiter fa. Tho: of Heaton ...	5	Feb:
	Marie Towneson fa. James of Lanc: ...	8	„
	Margritt Lodge fa. Tho: of Skearton ...	10	„
	Margritt Edmondson fa. Will: of Skearton	19	„
	Hen: Clearkson of Lanc:	22	„
	Anne Carter vx. John of Lanc:	24	„
	Christo: Fox f. Christo: of Wirsedalle ...	„	„
	Isabell Towneson fa. Jo: of Skearton ...	25	„
	Jane Lockey vx. Christo: of Skearton ...	26	„

	Agnes Towneson vx. Christo: de Quermore	26	Feb:
	Izabell Yeardley vx. Jesperd Yeardley ...	29	„
	Elisa: Parke fa. John of Lanc:	3	March
	Francis Hoadson of Skearton	9	„
Fo. 26	Agnes Wilkinson of Heaton	10	„
			1648
	Hen: Brackin of Skotforth	28	March
	Jo: Marshall f. Thomas of Skearton ...	„	„
	Agnes Troughton fa. Rich: of Overton ...	30	„
	Anne Burton of Burrow	9	Aprill
	Henry Ash a prisoner charged to bee a Romish priest	11	„
	Margritt Browne vx. Jo: of Skotforth ...	23	„
	Jo: Russell f. Geyles of Lanc:	22	„
	Margritt Greenebanck fa. Tho: of Lanc: ...	24	„
	Rich: Wilkinson f. Willm of Wiresdalle ...	9	Maye
	Suzan Rawson of Burrowe	14	„
	Ellen Banister fa. Anthonie of Ashton ...	„	„
	Abra: Leatch a prisoner	21	„
	Ellen Jepson of Skearton widdowe ...	15	June
	Tho: Crosfield of Poulton	17	„
	Tho: Burrowe f. Tho: of Poulton	„	„
	Ellen Gate fa. Tho: of Poulton	21	„
	Jane Barker fa. Edm: of Lanc:	„	„
	Jo: Rigmaiden f. Tho: of Lanc:	25	„
	..... Turnebull fa. ..... of Lanc: ...	26	„
	Tho: Wilson of Skearton	28	„
	Margritt Denny of Stodday widdowe ...	2	July
	Francis Gresscam f. Jo: of Lanc:	7	„
	Dorothie Crosfield vx. Christo: of Skotforth	„	„
	Margritt Barnett fa. Neamiagh of Lanc: ...	14	„
	Margritt Cartmell fa. Hen: of Lanc: ...	„	„
	Jo: Mierskowe f. Nicholas of Wirsdalle ...	15	„
	Jenett Singleton fa. Rich: of Skearton ...	19	„
	Will: Hathornthwaite f. James of Wirsdall	23	„
	Dorothie vx. Will: Heesham of Lanc: ...	27	„
	Tho: Casson f. Tho: of Lanc:	30	„
Fo. 26*a*	Ellen Wilkinson fa. Richard of Torrisholme	1	August
	Tho: Mearskowe f. Nicholas of Wiresdalle	6	„
	Alis Eccleston fa. Nicholas of Lanc: ...	9	„
	John Rippon of Quermore	20	„
	Richard Sheareson f. Will: of Auckliffe ...	2	Sept:
	Anne Hewetson of Bare	4	„
	Jenett Hawdwen vx. Geyles of Lanc: ...	„	„
	Elisabeth Harrison of Skotforth	16	„
	Margritt Tompson fa. Geo: of Lanc: ...	23	„
	Tho: Higham of Lanc:	25	„
	Anne Holme of Bulk widdowe	5	October

	Willm Walton of Lanc:	6	October
	Margritt Tanner vx Will: of Skearton ...	8	„
	Margritt Clearkson of Burrow	13	„
	Jo: Caton of Langthwaite	14	„
	Robert Towers of Quermore	28	„
	Ellen Garner vx. John of Lanc:	29	„
	Jo: Westfield of Overton	„	„
	Tho: Harrison of Conderside	8	Novem:
	Agnes Willson of Bare widdowe	„	„
	Alce Prockter fa. Jo: of Wiresdalle ...	14	„
	Leonard Towneson of Lanc:	3	Dec:
	Ellen Bancks vx. Tho: of Lanc:	23	„
	Elisa: Benison of Poulton Vid:	25	„
	Randell Sands of Lanc:	22	Januarij
	Robt Chamley f. Peeter of Lanc:	20	„
	Richard Towneson f. James of Lanc: ...	27	„
Fo. 27	Anne Shawe vx. Tho: of Poulton	5	February
	Robert Caton f. Christo: of Burrowe ...	10	„
	Geyles Jenckinson of Skotforth	12	„
	Nicholas Merrick of Lanc:	15	„
	Elisa: Johnson of Wiresdalle	18	„
	Ellen Hynd fa. Thomas of Overton ...	19	„
	Jenett Hynd vx. John of Heaton	24	„
	Mary Wilkinson of Heaton	„	„
	Roger Wilkinson of Heaton	28	„
	Rich: Fox of Wiresdalle	„	„
	Maior Jerimiah Mondaye shott to th death	1	March
	Edward Webster of Quermore	2	„
	Nicholas Drinckall f. Tho: of Wresdalle [*sic*]	„	„
	Dorothie Threlfall of Wirsedalle widdowe ...	11	„
	Elisabeth Towneson of Robernidalle widdowe	13	„
	George Rigge of Skearton	16	„
	Robert Slater of Lanc:	17	„
	Margritt Tompson fa. Jane of Lanc: widdow	2	„
			1649
	Geo: Rigge f. John of Skearton	25	March
	Anne Nicholson fa. Francis of Poulton ...	1	Aprill
	Jarvis Mackerell of Skearton	21	„
	Christo: Prockter of Wirsedalle	25	„
	Edmond Baileman f. Jo: of Lanc: ...	7	Maye
	Ellen Robinson of Poulton	10	„
	Jane Clifton vx Thomas of Midleton ...	3	June
	Dorothie Bateman vx Henry Bateman ...	19	„
	Henrie Fox of ye Lower Liegh in Wiresdalle	28	„
	Jane Newton of Lanc: vid:	2	July
	Margritt Rigge vx. John of Skearton ...	15	„
	Bridgett Towers of Lanc: Vid	24	„
	Nicholas Singleton of Bare	28	„

	Elizabeth Hoadson of of [*sic*] Stoddaye Vid:	28	July
Fo. 27 *a*	Dorothie Westmore vx. Tho: of Midleton	12	„
	Jenett Tomlinson fa. Willm of Skotforth ...	14	August
	Marye Skoulcroft fa. Mr Skoulcroft of Lanc:	15	„
	Edward Harsfall of Lanc:	„	„
	Margritt Sill fa. John of Lanc:	19	„
	Rich: Braithwaite f. Tho: of Lanc: ...	21	„
	Willm Parkinson of ye Over Lee	24	„
	Thomas Taylior of Wiresdalle	26	„
	Margritt Taylior of Burrowe vid:	27	„
	Jo: Hodgson f. John	12	Sept:
	Margritt Prockter of Wiresdalle	15	„
	Jo: Shearson f. John of Lanc:	24	„
	Margrett Mason of Lanc: vid:	15	October
	Robert Burrowe of Torrisholme	25	„
	Elisa: Towneson of Wiresdalle vid: ...	2	Novem:
	Elisa: Hobkin vx. James of Skearton ...	6	„
	Francis Langton of Wiresdalle	16	„
	Raphe Clayton f. Tho: of Lenforth ...	20	„
	Alce Bagott vx Jo: of Overton	„	„
	Jo: Cawson of Conder	28	„
	Richard Mashiter of Lanc:	12	December
	Robert White f. John of Auckliffe ...	17	„
	Frances Beck of Lanc: vid:	16	„
	Mr Tho: Dickonson of Lanc:	28	„
	Richard Wingreene f. Will of Bulck ...	11	Jan:
	Elisa: Jackson vx Tho: of Lanc:	13	„
	Marie Walles fa. Jo: of Lanc:	17	„
	Geo: Jackson of Lanc:	21	„
	Margritt Parkinson fa. Edmond of Skearton	25	„
Fo. 28	Tho: Cornthat of Poulton	21	„
	Willm Prockter of Wiresdalle	2	Feb:
	Jane Langtey of Wiresdalle	16	„
	Elisabeth Cornethwaite of Poulton	23	„
	John Tomlinson of Haslerigge	24	„
	Richard Crumlome f. John of Ashton ...	10	March
	John Marshall f. Thomas of Lanc: ...	13	„
	Margritt Sterzakar of Auckliffe vid: ...	23	„
			1650
	Robert Jepson of Quermore	29	March
	..... Jackson widdowe of Wiresdalle ...	4	Aprill
	Robert Jepson fil. Robert of Wiresdalle ...	„	„
	John Bond of Wiresdale	7	„
	Elisabeth Corles vx Thomas of Lanc: ...	23	„
	Isacke Briggs f. Tho: of Ovangle	25	„
	Robt Jepson of Quermore	5	Maye
	Anne Garner of Overton	11	„
	Thomas Prockter f. Christo: of Lanc: ...	17	„

	Isabell Rippon of Bare	18	Maye
	Richard Brackin f. Hen: of Ashton ...	19	„
	Anne Jackson fa. Henry of Lanc:	20	„
	Mris Ellen Sands of Lanc: vid	10	June
	Will: Rippon of Quermore	27	„
	Bryan Marshall of Bare	9	July
	Ellen Harrison of Skearton vid:	23	„
	Barberie Cornthwaite fa. Jo: of Quermore	8	August
	Margritt vx. John Simpson of Wiresdalle ...	11	„
	Tho: Hathornthwaite of Wiresdalle ...	30	„
Fo. 28*a*	Ideth Burrowe fa. Richard of Lanc: ...	12	Sept:
	Robert Rigge of Skearton	14	„
	Rich: Styth of Ashton	16	„
	Margritt vx. Thomas Crosfield of Poulton	12	October
	Jane w. of George Padgett of Skotforth ...	14	„
	Tho: Dickonson f. Tho: of Lanc: ...	22	November
	Dorothie vx. Richard Greenfild of Skotforth	30	„
	Dorothie vx. Tho: Briggs of Ovangle ...	„	„
	Allen Penny of Lancaster	4	Dec:
	Rich: Fox of Wiresdalle	8	February
	Will Preston of Abaye drowned	14	„
	Elisa: Thompson fa. Tho: of Wiresdall ...	15	„
	Robert Caton of Skotforth	24	„
	Margritt Baines of Quermore vid:	11	March
	Margritt Grayson of Quermore vid: ...	14	„
	Will: Curtiouse dyed a prisoner	21	„
	Margritt Smith of Lanc: vid:	„	„
	Ellisa: Huddson fa. Andrewe of Bulck ...	8	„
			1651
	Margritt Williamson of Lanc: widdowe ...	16	Aprill
	Augnes w. Will: Mackerell of Skotforth ...	18	„
	Augnes w. Nicholas Jenckinson of ye same	22	„
	Elisa: Evan of Lanc: vid:	„	„
	Will: Cooke f. Jo: of Skotforth	6	Maye
	Elisa: Coward fa. Henry of Lanc: ...	10	„
	Margritt Yeats fa. Robt of Overton ...	11	„
	Alce Barrowe vx. Edmond of Heaton ...	3	June
	Elisa: Jackson fa. John of Wiresdalle ...	28	„
	Edw: Atkinson of Ratchdalle parish a prisoner not paid for	10	„
Fo. 29	Jenett Troughtō vx John of Overton ...	11	Julie
	Izabell Newton fa. Edmond of Quermore	15	„
	John Fell f. John of Cartmell	29	„
	Alce Toulneson of Quermore	3	August
	Anne Stopforth fa. Henrye of Lanc: ...	2	September
	John Johnson of Burrowe	12	„
	Margritt Lam fa. Andrewe of Lanc: ...	14	„
	Margritt Simpkinson fa. Chrfo: of Wiresdall	18	„

	Tobias Jackson of Lancaster	23	September
	Thomas Chambers of Skearton	13	October
	Will: Clearkson of Burrowe	12	„
	Anne Edmondson fa. Edmond of Heesham	14	„
	Jo: Burrowe of Skearton	15	„
	Francis Dickonson of Slyne Corperall ...	30	„
	John Newton f. Gawen of Lanc:	1	November
	Elisa: Hawdwen fa. Tho: of Lanc: ...	14	December
	Isabell Westfield vx. Rich: of Skearton ...	15	„
	Fra: Waller fil: Will: of Skotforth	18	„
	Rich: Towneson of Quermore	27	„
	Isabell Jenckinson vid: of Skotforth ...	25	„
	Robert Hathornthwaite f. Jo: of Quermore	28	„
	Will: Sands f. Rich: of Lanc:	„	„
	Richard Nicholson s. of Humffraye of Poulton	1	Jan:
	Willm Bagott s. of John of Overton ...	6	„
	Richard Croser s. of Rich: of Lanc: ...	8	„
	Margritt Wallen vx: Will: of Bulck ...	9	„
	Jo: Baynes s. of William of Quermore ...	31	„
Fo. 29*a*	Elisabeth Brackin vx Will: of Ashton ...	4	Feb:
	..... Hathornthwaite vx. John of Quermore	7	„
	Elisa: Foster vx. Anthonie of Lanc: ...	14	„
	Tho: Abbaye s. of Edmond of Lanc: ...	22	„
	William Brakin of Ashton	26	„
	Will: Borricke of Wirsedall	12	March
			1652
	Will: Rippon f. Thomas of Lanc:	30	March
	Thus farr accompted		
	Elisa: Kewe vx Richard of Quermore ...	4	Aprill
	Robt Jackson of Skotforth	7	„
	Robert Thornton of Oxliffe	12	„
	Margritt Weengreene of Skearton widdowe	18	„
	Robt Johns f. Tho: of Lanc:	21	„
	Rich: Greene of Lancaster	27	„
	Anne Walton of Skotforth	2	Maye
	Kathern Yeats vx Robt of Ashton ...	3	„
	Edw: Browne f. Robt of Lanc:	6	„
	James Hobkin of Skearton	11	„
	Robt Salter f. Edward of Borricke ...	12	„
	Will: Hathornthwaite of Wiresdall	15	„
	Geo: Tompson of Lanc:	16	„
	Agnes Dooghtie d. of Tho: of Lanc: ...	20	„
	Will: Hathornthwaite f. Jo: of Marshawe ...	26	„
	Elisa: Parkinson fa. Law: of Wirsedall ...	12	„
	Will: Heardman f. Will: of Wirsedall ...	12	June
	Christopher Edmondson of Wirsdall ...	28	„
	Ellen w. of John Crumblum of Ashton ...	1	July

	Anne w. of Christo: Addison of Lanc: ...	9	July
	Tho: Garner of Overton	23	„
	Grace Mashiter vx: Tho: of Heaton ...	28	„
Fo. 30	Elisabeth w. of John Kewe of Heaton ...	29	„
	Jane w. of John Bancks of Skearton ...	16	August
	John West f. John of Heaton	19	„
	Rober [*sic*] Weaver f. John of Lanc: ...	„	„
	Christo: Kewe of Heaton	24	„
	Thomas Casson of Lanc:	29	„
	Jenett w. of Edw: Birkbecke of Overton ...	13	Sept:
	Margritt w. of Fra: Hoadson of Lanc: ...	28	„
	Elisa: w. of Will: Hewetson of Bare ...	30	„
	Tho: Taylior of Burrowe	1	Octo:
	Dorothie w. of Richard Hodgson of Quermore	3	„
	George Jenckson of Stodday	7	„
	Richard Westfield s. Rich: of Overton ...	8	„
	Jane Chambers fa. John of Lanc:	„	„
	William Walker of Auckliffe	11	„
	Margritt w. of Robert Parkinson of Lanc:	„	„
	Jenett d. of John Cleark of Lanc: ...	13	„
	Kathern fa. Robt Woolfall of Lanc: ...	20	„
	Jo: Jackson of Emott Browe	29	„
	Mawdlan w. of Richard Willson of Lanc:	12	Novem:
	Kathern Hornbye widdowe of Lanc: ...	17	„
	Dorothie w. of Geo: Tompson of Lanc: ...	18	„
	Robert Tompson Maior of Lanc:	3	December
	Anne Skotson vx: Hen: of Lanc:	13	„
	John Greene of Ashton	2	Januarie
	Ellisabeth Chatburne of Torrisholme ...	15	„
	Anne w. of Francis Edmondson of Skearton	17	„
	Ellen Sale vx Tho: of Skotforth	„	„
Fo. 30*a*	Anne Medcalf vx Tho: of Lanc: gent: ...	18	„
	Ellen Edderington vx. Jo: of the Frier Mosse	23	„
	Ellen Jenckinson fa. Will: of Skearton ...	4	Feb:
	Izabell Ormundie vx. Jo: of Lanc: ...	21	„
	Mawdlen Bleasdell vx Rich: of Lanc: not p^{d}	22	„
	Richard Windder of Lanc:	26	„
	Bryan Rawneson of Burrowe	27	„
	Izable Smith fa. Robt of Lanc:	„	„
	Nicholas Hathornthwaite f. Rich: of Wiresdall	10	March
	Will: Harrison f. Rich: of Lancaster ...	14	„
	Robt Yeats of Ashton	24	„
	Margritt Harrison of Lanc: Vid:	19	„
			1653
	Anne Cornethwaite fa. Jo: of Quermore ...	6	Aprill
	Elisa: w. of Will: Sands	12	„
	Jenett w. of James Sturzaker	16	„
	Clemant Towneson of Lanc:		

Christo: Winder of Wiresdall ... ... 27 Aprill
Will: Wilkinson f. Jo: of Overton ... 4 Maye
Henry Shepard of Lanc: ... ... 28 „
Dorothie Caton d. of Christo: of Lanc: ... 1 June
Mr William Shawe Alderman of Lanc: ... 10 August
Richard Walton s. of Richard of Lanc: ... 15 „
Margritt Gardner of Poulton widdowe not pd 22 „
Widdowe Jenckinson late wife of George Jenckinson of Stoddaye ... ... 31 „
John Beckett of Burrowe ... ... 4 Sept:
Anne Nicholson vx. Francis of Poulton ... 5 „
Robt Willson of Glasson ... ... 11 „
Christo: Harlinge of Kerby Loysdall a prisoner ... ... 20 „

Heare ends James Hardmans Regestringe

Fo. 31 [*a fragment of a leaf*] William Fox of Lancaster ... ... 21 Sep:
Anthony Foster of Lancaster ... ... 29 „

Fo. 31*a* The Regestering of Burialls according to the Act in force after the 29th of September Geo: Eskrigg of Lancaster being chosen Register by the consent of the parish the 18th And sworn for that purpose by Geo: Toulnson Esq: Justice of Peace the 19th day 1653

Fo. 32 John Backes of Yealand ... ... 16 October
Jonathan s. of John Greenhood of Lanc: 23 „
Elinn w. of Lawrence Hathornthwaite of Wiresdale ... ... 1 November
Tho: s. of Rich: Walters of Skerton ... 4 „
Ann d. of Tho: Soothworth gentleman of ye Highfield ... ... 13 „
Jefferay Mashiter of Orton ... ... 28 „
Katherin d. of Williā Brackin of Skerton ... „ „
James s. of James Tayler of Wiresdale ... 1 December
Ellin w. of Miles Ward of Lancaster ... 2 „
Mary w. of Tho: Rigmaiden of Lanc: ... 15 „
Isabell w. Jeruis Mackerell of Skerton ... 20 „
Henry s. of Henry Clark of Lancaster ... 6 January
Francis s. of John Jackson of Wiresdale ... 8 „
Williā s. of Richard Burn of Scottforth ... 12 „
Gawing Newton of Lancaster ... ... 21 „
Margerett w. of Chr: Parkinson of Over Wirsdale ... ... 22 „
Jennett w. of Thomas Jepson of Whorrmore 23 „
Agnes w. of Williā Walker of Boolk ... „ „
Thomas Todd of Ashton ... ... 8 February
Margerett d. of Henry Stopford of Lanc: ... 18 „
Margerett w. of Geo: Hodgson of Lanc: ... 25 „
Jennett w. of James Hodgsonn of Ellill ... 26 „
Ann d. of John Marshall of Torrisholm ... 28 „

	Williā Birkett of Midletonn and	3	March
	Dorethy w. of Hugh Kellett of Lanc: ...	„	„
	Elizabeth w. of Tho: Edmondsonn of Lanc:	4	„
Fo. 32*a*	Thomas Medcalff of Lancaster gent: ...	10	„
	George s. of John Greene of Whormore and	18	„
	Anthony s. of John Banister of Ashton ...	„	„
			1654
	Ann w. of Rich: Parkinson of Lanc: gent &	28	March
	Ann w. of Geo: Cohsonn of Lancaster ...	„	„
	William Harrison of Lancaster Bailiff ...	6	„
	Ann d. of Robt Edmondson of Lanc: ...	10	„
	A daughter of Geo: Tompsons of Lanc: stillborn	12	„
	Gyles s. of Rich: Sands of Lanc:	13	„
	Joanna w. of Geo: Tompson of Lanc: ...	15	„
	John s. of John Yeats younger	19	„
	Henry Bateman of Lancaster	23	„
	Elizabeth w. of John Cornthwaite of Boulk	24	„
	Tho: s. of Thomas Mashiter of Torrisholm	25	„
	Richard Garner of Lancaster	7	May
	William Jepson of Boulk vnfortunate ...	8	„
	Jane d. of Nicholas Lee of Lanc:	„	„
	Catherine w. of John Baileman of Lac: gent:	10	„
	Henry s. of John Jacksonn of Lanc: ...	28	„
	Francis s. of Tho: Crosfield of Poulton ...	„	„
	A child of Williā Parkinsons of Lanc: stillborn	31	„
	Jennett d. of Hugh Kellett of Lanc: ...	1	June
	Ann d. of Rich: Procter of Wiresdale ...	2	„
	John s. of George Banks of Skerton ...	7	„
	John Tumlinson of Torrisholm	12	„
	Ann d. of Richard Garner of Ashton ...	15	„
	A child of Robtt Parkinsons of Wiresdale	16	„
	Williā s. of Fardinando Clark of Lanc: ...	27	„
	Ellin d. of Richard Sands of Lanc: ...	3	July
	Jenett w. of Gabriell Croft of Littledale ...	25	„
	Nicholas Jepsonn of Skerton	26	„
	George Townsonn of Lancaster	6	August
	Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Greenbank of Bare	„	„
Fo. 33	Peter s. of Bryan Rawnson of Burrough ...	12	„
	John Wooddart of Ortner in Wiresdale ...	26	„
	Robtt Troughton of Overton	31	„
	Catherinn w. of Richard Fox of Wiresdale	2	September
	Margerett w. of Robt Starnthwaite	12	„
	Ann d. of Tho: Taylerr	„	„
	Tho: s. of John Simsonn of Poulton ...	13	„
	Mary w. of Williā Mirrick of Lanc: ...	16	„
	George Lawrence of Skertonn	22	„

Ann w. of John Pearson of Overton ...	25	September
William Knype of Wiresdale	6	October
Elizabeth w. of Rich: Chapman of Lanc:	25	„
Francis Kew of Scottforth	„	„
James Russall of Thirnam	2	November
Jennett d. of John Tumlinson [?] of Scottforth	„	„
Ellinn d. of Tho: Hyne of Overton ...	4	„
James s. of Edm: Abbott of Lancaster ...	5	„
Elizabeth d. of Tho: Hine of Overton ...	6	„
Thomas s. of Williā Clarson of Lanc: ...	8	„
Ellinn d. of Francis Sands of Aucliff ...	„	„
John Yeates of Ashton	14	„
Charles s. of Nicholas Egglesstonn of Lanc:	16	„
John s. of Rich: Clark of Lancaster ...	22	„
Elizabeth d. of Williā Croskell of Scottforth	30	„
Humphrey Greene of Ashton	2	December
Elizabeth w. of Williā Waller of Lanc: ...	9	„
Robert Starnthwaite of Poultonn	31	„
Thomas Holm of Skerton	9	February
Rich: Marsden of ye Heireshouse nere Cowing a prisoner	20	„
Nicholas Eggleston of Lancaster	26	„
Mrs Mary Singleton of The Scale widdow	3	March
Lawrenc Parker a prisoner	13	„
Joanna w. of Miles Skinner of Wiresdale ...	16	„

1655

Williā s. of Richard Widder of Lancaster ...	4	Aprill
Godfray s. of John Greenhood of Lanc: ...	14	„
Mary d. of John Tompson of Lanc: ...	19	„
Margrett d. of Edw: Horsfale of Lanc: ...	21	„
Fo. 33*a* John Rigmaiden of Lancaster	1	May
Williā Kew of Heaton	2	„
Mary Stackley of Whormor	4	„
Margrett w. of Robtt Chattbourn of Torrisholm	6	„
Agnes d. of Leonard Potter of Lanc: ...	23	„
Williā s. of Williā Chippingdale and ...	30	„
Ellinn d. of John Cawson of Whorrmore ...	„	„
Williā s. of John Yeats of Lancaster ...	1	June
Ann d. of Abraham Bonny	5	„
Rich: Hodgson of Whormore	14	„
Willia: s. of Geo: Lawrenc of Skerton ...	15	„
Ellinn w. of Williā Adamson of Lanc: ...	17	„
Isabell Wilkinson of Overton widdow ...	18	„
Alice w. of Robtt Shipherd of Lanc: ...	25	„
Ann d. of John Greehood of Lanc: ...	„	„
Isabell d. of Tho: Milnner of Whormore ...	28	„
Williā s. of Christopher Caton of Lanc: ...	30	„
Elizabeth d. of Rich: Hunter of Lanc: ...	2	July

	Edward Hobkinn of Lancaster	4	July
	Rich: Jackson of Wiresdale and	11	„
	Joseph s. of James Herdman of Lanc: ...	„	„
	Geo: Toulnson of Lancaster Esq.	13	„
	John s. of John Crosfield of Lanc: ...	„	„
	Williā s. of Thomas Edmondson of Lanc: Butcher	„	„
	James s. of Francis Herdman of Lanc: ...	„	„
	Elizabeth d. of Francis Howtsonn of Stoddaw	17	„
	John Carter of Lancaster	18	„
	John Williāsonn an apprentice in Lanc: ...	„	„
	John s. of Hugh Errington of Lanc: ...	„	„
	Ann d. of Rich: Towers of Stoddaw ...	„	„
	Tho: s. of William Heysam of Lanc: ...	24	„
	James s. of Robtt Parkinson of Wiresdale	28	„
	John s. of John Bibby of Wiresdale ...	31	„
	John s. of Thomas Jackson of Lanc: ...	2	August
	Thomas s. of Richard Rawe of Lanc: ...	3	„
	John s. of John Siddgreaue of Preston ...	4	„
	Francis s. of Robtt Styth of Stoddaw ...	5	„
	Isabell w. of Chr: Hathornthwaite of Wiresdale	10	„
	Thomas s. of Chr: Townson of Lanc: ...	11	„
	John s. of Edm: Holm of Boulk	„	„
Fo. 34	Williā Styth of Scottforth	12	„
	Elizabeth d. of Williā Lund of Wiresdale ...	„	„
	Ann d. of Chr: Caton of Lancaster ...	14	„
	Edm: s. of Edm: Newton of Lancaster ...	17	„
	Rich: s. of John Croskell of Lancaster ...	19	„
	John s. of Chr: Caton of Lancaster ...	„	„
	Tomazin d. of Edm: Jepson of Lanc: ...	„	„
	Rich: s. of John Clark of Lancaster ...	21	„
	John s. of Henry Whiteside of Lanc: ...	22	„
	Francis s. of Geo: Clark of Lanc: ...	23	„
	Isabell d. of Henry Whiteside of Lanc: ...	24	„
	Francis s. of Tho: Rushton of Lancaster ...	28	„
	Williā s. of John Burton of Poulton ...	31	„
	Margrett w. of Williā Cornforth of Quormore	3	September
	Dorethy d. of Williā Patchett of Scottforth	„	„
	Elizabeth d. of Henry Cowert of Lanc: ...	5	„
	Thomas s. of James Hodgson of Lancaster	7	„
	James s. of James Hodgson of Lancaster	8	„
	Grace d. of Thomas Rushton of Lancaster	13	„
	Richard s. of James Hodgson of Lanc: ...	16	„
	Sarah d. of Andrew Hudson of Boulk ...	„	„
	John Chambers of Lancaster	19	„
	Oliue d. of Tho: Hadewen of Lanc: ...	„	„
	Ann d. of Nicholas Beckett of Scottforth ...	22	„
	Henry Lockey of Lancaster	28	„

	Sarah d. of Nicholas Lee of Lanc: ...	1	October
	Ellinn Horsffall of Lancaster	2	,,
	Catherine d. of John Harrison of Skerton	,,	,,
	Ann w. of Williā Clarsonn of Lanc: ...	11	,,
	Jennett d. of Thomas Carter of Skerton ...	14	,,
	Ellinn d. of Tho: Croskell of Scottforth ...	27	,,
	Ann d. of Thomas Serieant of Aucliff ...	,,	,,
	Jennett d. of Francis Brown of Skertō ...	5	November
	Oliuer Hodgson of Lancaster	20	,,
	Francis w. of Randle Sands of Lancaster ...	23	,,
	Richard Cross of Lancaster	25	,,
	Williā s. of Williā Jonson of Wiresdale and	28	,,
	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Stirziker	,,	,,
	Sysly w. of Mr Gibson of Lancaster ...	29	,,
	Ellinn d. of Richard Simpkin of Lanc: ...	6	December
	Jennett w. of Thomas Casson	9	,,
Fo. 34*a*	Alice Fell of Stoddaw	19	,,
	Ann w. of Robtt Walker of Scottforth ...	20	,,
	Ellinn d. of Tho: Croft	5	January
	Thomas s. of John Rippon of Quermore ...	9	,,
	Roger s. of Williā Lamb of Lanc: ...	14	,,
	John s. of Chr: Parkinson of Wiresdale ...	20	,,
	Jennett w. of John Procter of Wiresdale ...	21	,,
	Elizabeth w. of Michael Clark of Lanc: ...	29	,,
	Alice d. of Rich: Hall of Wiresdale ...	4	February
	Ann w. Tho: Drinkall of Wiresdale ...	6	,,
	Elizabeth w. of Nicholas Greenhood of Skertō	7	,,
	Margrett w. of Robtt Smith of Lanc: and	21	,,
	Jennett and Ann his daughters twins ...	,,	,,
	Ellinn d. of Thomas Rigg of Skertō ...	,,	,,
	Ellinn d. of Edmond Hathornthwaite of Langthwaite	23	,,
	Ellinn w. of Williā Holm of Scottforth ...	27	,,
	Ellinn w. of Francis Tayler of Burrough ...	3	March
	Ann w. of James Jackson	11	,,
	Elizabeth d. of James Jackson	17	,,
	Tho: Willson of Lancr	23	,,
	Grace w. of Chr: Midleton	,,	,,
			1656
	John s. of Bartholomew Sandom of Skerton	30	March
	Alice w. of Chr: Brackinn of Scottforth ...	3	Aprill
	William Balderston of Lancaster	12	,,
	John s. of John Aliston of Lancr	18	,,
	John Yeats of Lancr elder	19	,,
	Rich: s. of John West of Overton ...	7	May
	Jennett w. of John Mashiter of Heaton ...	13	,,
	Juliana d. of John Wilkinson of Overtō ...	,,	,,
Fo. 35	John Foster of Lancr gent:	22	,,

Margrett w. of Williā Massij of Lanc^r Gent: 22 May
Margrett d. of James Hodgson ... ... 29 „
Jennett w. of Robert Brand of Torrisholm 6 June
Ann d. of Michaell Clark of Lanc^r ... 10 „
Berbery Sigswick ... ... 11 „
Dorethy w. of Leonard Potter of Lanc^r ... 13 „
Mary w. of Robtt Garner of Glassen ... „ „
Margrett d. of Lawrenc Warrant of Lanc^r gent: 1 July
Williā Cooke of Scottforth ... ... 5 „
William Stirzaker of Wiresdale ... ... 18 „
Hester d. of Francis Jepson of Quormore 22 „
Thomas s. of Henry Brackinn of Ashton ... 24 „
Berbery w. of Richard Mashiter of Lanc^r 25 August
Robert Garner of Glaszen ... ... 30 „
John Beckett of Bailerigg ... ... 1 September
Jennett w. of Williā Patchett of Lanc^r ... 4 „
Ellinn w. of Richard Watters ... ... 10 „
Myles Sympson of Lanc^r ... ... 11 „
Richard Bentley ... ... 19 „
Thomas s. of Leonard Potter of Lanc^r ... 20 „
Catherinn Walker of Aucliff ... ... 23 „
George Esscrigge of Lancaster ... ... 5 October

Fo. 35*a* The Regesteringe of burieallsaccordinge to the Acte in force after the 29 of September by William Newton officer duely elected and chosen after the death of George Eskerige late Register to be the pish Register for the parish of Lancaster Approued and sworne by William West Esqr and Justice of Peace the 18th day of October in the yeare 1656

Fo. 36 Robart Fairey of Baire ... ... 26 October
Kathren d. of Peter Jackeson of Wiresdaile 30 „
A child of Wiłłm Clarkesons & Isabell Tompsons of Lanc^r stilbor ... ... 31 „
Richard s. of Wiłłm Lingna ... ... 2 Nouember
Lawrence Warrant of Lanc^r gent ... ... 7 „
A child of James Hatornthwaits & Eliz: Paycockes of Wirsdale ... ... 23 „
Elizabeth Payecocke of Wirsdaile ... ... 26 „
James s. of Andrew Loond of Bailerige ... 7 December
Richard s. of Richard Whotesonn of Stothey 10 „
Nicholas Leey of Lanc^r ... ... 11 „
John Ball of Nothermeeyes a presoner ... 15 „
Robart s. of Wiłłm Kewe of Quarmoore ... 22 „
Wiłłm Baines of Scottfurth ... ... 23 „
Margrett Appley of Poulton widow ... „ „
Edward s. of Edward Jepson of Lanc^r ... 25 „
Isabell w. of James Marshall of Torisholme 27 „
John Jonsonn of the Moorehead in Wiresdaile 31 „
Margrett d. of John Banister of Lowereshtō 2 January

Jenett w. of Thomas Pearson of Ouerton ...	3	January
George Medcalfe of Lanc^{r} gent:	8	„
Allan Padgett of Lanc^{r}	30	„
Two children of Francis Sands of Lanc^{r} Junr Stilb:	31	„
Isabell Tomlinson of Toisholme widow ...	1	February
A man child of John Wilkinson of Ouerton not bap:	4	„
Ann w. of Willm Jackeson of Tarnbruke in Wirsdaile	16	„
Alise w. of Robart Marshall of Torisholme	1	March
Robart Banton of Adclife	5	„
Henery s. of Henery Porter jun^{r} of Lanc^{r} gent:	8	„
John Cooke of Scottfurth	13	„
Richard Ball of Stothey	18	„
Fo. 36*a* Dame Elizabeth Lady Jarerd of Eshton Hall	„	„
		1657
Richard Clarke of Lancaster	26	March
A child of Willm Brownes of Quarmoore stilborn	29	„
John Carter of Stothey	30	„
Richard Pearson of Poulton	31	„
Elyne Greaues of Lanc^{r} widow	9	Aprill
George Stith of Lanc^{r}	11	„
Ann d. of Christopher Toulnson of Lanc^{r}	14	„
Richard s. of Robart Yeattes of Eshton ...	15	„
Willm s. of Richard Sandes yonger of Lanc^{r}	19	„
Jaine Lancton of Borough widow	„	„
Willm Grenefell of Scottfurth	21	„
Agnes d. of Thomas Simpson of Torishol: gent:	27	„
Mrs Jaine Cuningam widow	2	May
John s. of John Causon of Conderside ...	9	„
Christopher s. of Christopher Bell of Oxclife	14	„
Anas Hind of Lanc^{r} widow	19	„
Elyne d. of Willm Crosfeild of Scott: ...	23	„
Anas d. of John Foxe of Cachay	6	June
Isabell d. of Rowland Turner of Lanc^{r} ...	„	„
John Crosfeild of Lanc^{r}	14	„
Ann d. of John Bracken of Eshton ...	„	„
Jaine d. of Thomas Toulnson of Lanc^{r} ...	23	„
Ann d. of George Padgett of Condersid ...	„	„
John Baileman of Lanc^{r} gent:	27	„
Elizabeth d. of Richard Garner of Stothey	29	„
Grace d. of Willm Browne of Scott: ...	30	„
James s. of Richard Jackeson of Lanthwait	11	July
Jaine Thorneton of Lanc^{r} widow	13	„

	Christopher s. of John Parkinson of Aberstead	14	July
	Gowan s. of John Crosfeild of Lanc^{r} ...	15	„
	Robart Chattburne of Torisholme yonger ...	16	„
	Thomas Claiton of Lenttforth in Wirsdaile gent:	21	„
	Annas w. of Roger Clarke of Lanc^{r} ...	24	„
Fo. 37	A childe of Christopher Gibson Lc^{r} ...	2	August
	Robart s. of Thomas Wilson of Glasten ...	5	„
	Mery d. of Thomas Sudart of The Highfeeld Esq.	7	„
	George Clarke of Borrough	10	„
	Elizabeth Bland of Poulton widow	„	„
	Peter Claipham of Scottfurth	14	„
	Thomas Whoteson of Scottfurth	15	„
	Isabell d. of Thomas Winder of Lanc^{r} ...	17	„
	Francis Hodgeson of Scottfurth	18	„
	Isabell w. of Roger Parkinson of Lanthw^{t}	21	„
	John s. of John Cromlen & Jenett Parkinsō	24	„
	John Jelye of Boulke	25	„
	Francis Nichoallson of Poulton	30	„
	Willm Singleton of Torisholme	2	Sept:
	Thomas Masishter of Heaton	3	„
	James Howle of the Fild	4	„
	A child of John Prockter of Lanc^{r} stilborne	5	„
	Dorethy d. of Francies Nichoallson of Poultō	8	„
	Ann Chambers of Lanc^{r} widdow	11	„
	John Foxe of Catchey in Wirsdaile ...	12	„
	Margrett d. of John Brockales of bur: [?] gent:	25	„
	James s. of Robart Edmondson of Lanc^{r}	26	„
	Anas Wilson of Lanc^{r} widdow	„	„
	Alize d. of John Bracken & Eline Stith ...	2	October
	John Lambe of Lanc^{r}	15	„
	Abigall d. of Francies Whotson of Stodey	„	„
	Grace w. of John Parkinson of Wharfe Hill	20	„
	Kathren w. of Francies Beckatt of Postren	21	„
	Richard Pouler of Wrea a prisoner ...	„	„
Fo. 37*a*	Elizabeth d. of Willm Hathornthwaite of ye Wholeapatre	24	„
	A child of Andrew Loond of Bailrigg stilborn	1	Nouember
	Elizabeth d. of John Alistone of Lanc^{r} ...	7	„
	Elyne w. of Andrew Loond of Bailerige ...	8	„
	Alice w. of Philappe Robinson of Wirsdaile	19	„
	Jenett Dobeson of Lancaster widdow ...	„	„
	A child of Willm Garner and Elline Stith	22	„
	Margrett Bracken widow of Ouerton ...	26	„
	Ann Cartmall of Lancaster	27	„

	Francies d. of Richard Parkinson of Wirsdall jun:	30	Nouember
	Willm Rowlandsonn of Scottfurth	4	December
	Thomas Woodfeild of Lancr	13	„
	John s. of Henery Corles of Wirsdaile ...	„	„
	Thomas s. of John Edmondson of Scertō	15	„
	Gilbart Toulnson of Lancaster	24	„
	Robart s. of Willm Lambe of Lancr ...	3	January
	George Hodgeson of Lancr gent:	21	„
	Margrett w. of John Hathornthwaite Loodg	„	„
	Francies Hadwen of Adclife	22	„
	Mery w. of John Garner of Lancr	„	„
	Willm s. of Richard Walton of Scottforth ...	27	„
	Anthony Harrison of Adclife	29	„
	James s. of Thomas Clarkson of Lancr ...	31	„
	Willm s. of John Boricke of Wirsdaile ...	2	Febrivary
	Margratt d. of George Saterthwaite of Torish:	8	„
	Tho: and Jo: the sonns of Thomas Birkett of Holapatree	„	„
	Robart s. of John Thornton of Oxclife ...	9	„
	Richard Singleton of Scerton	12	„
Fo. 38	Tho: Masister of Heaton	16	„
	John s. of George Coupe of Lancr ...	17	„
	Gyles Hathwen of Lancr	18	„
	Jefrey s. of Jefrey Wigney of Torisholm ...	„	„
	A child of Richard Sands of Lancr junr stilborn	17	„
	A child of Tho: Johnes of Lancr gent: stilborn	18	„
	Elizabeth Masister of Heaton widdow ...	26	„
	A child of Christopher Wilkinson of Lancr	„	„
	Jenett Masister of Torisholme widd: ...	„	„
	Margrett d. of Edmond Abey of Lancr ...	2	March
	Elline d. of John Boricke of Wirsd: ...	„	„
	James Browne a prisoner	„	„
	Nicholas Shawe of Borrough	3	„
	Jaine w. of Tho: Harison of Adclife ...	5	„
	Elyne w. of Thomas Johns of Lancr gent:	8	„
	Richard s. of Thomas Hind of Heaton ...	„	„
	Elizabeth d. of John Storye of Poulton ...	15	„
	Nicholas s. of Tho: Grenewood of Lncr ...	21	„
			1658
	Nicholas s. of Nicholas Wild of Little Vseck	4	Aprill
	John Parkinson of Lanthwaite	„	„
	Jaine w. of Henery Walinge of Lncr ...	5	„
	George Bankes of Scearton	11	„
	Willm Garner s. of Richard of Ashton ...	13	„
	Ann Prockter of Condergreen widdow ...	19	„

	Ann w. of Richard Gibson of Hucksid ...	24	Aprill
	Elizabeth Walton of Lancaster widdow ...	29	„
	Jenett w. of Luke Barrow of Lanc^{r} ...	30	„
	Ann Sandes of Lancaster widdow	5	Maye
	Margrett Crossefeild of Lanc^{r}	6	„
	Richard s. of Richard Croser of Lanc^{r} ...	10	„
	John Hathornthwaite of Marshew in Wirsd: junior	16	„
Fo. 38*a*	Margrett Halle of Scerton widow	20	„
	Elizabeth Tompson of Lanc^{r} widow ...	22	„
	Eidye d. of Andrew Lambe of Lanc^{r} ...	24	„
	Edmond Hodkinson of Preston gent: a prisoner	2	June
	Elline Westmer of Middleton widdow ...	4	„
	Richard Whoteson of Baire	5	„
	Josiasse Prockter s. of Richard of Wirsdaile	8	„
	Thomas Wilkinson of Heaton	10	„
	Elline d. of Willm Garner of Povlton ...	17	„
	Jaine w. of James Prockter of Ashton ...	„	„
	Willm s. of Robart Walker of Lanc^{r} ...	„	„
	Elizabeth Hathornthwaite of Lanc^{r} Widow	„	„
	Elline d. of John Lancaster of Lanc^{r} ...	9	July
	Jenett w. of Robart Tompson of Lanc^{r} gēt buryed att Warton Church	8	„
	Christopher Addieson of Lancaster ...	4	August
	Elline Mayson of Lancaster widow ...	5	„
	Margrett w. of Peter Smith of Conder Green	9	„
	Christopher Hathornthwaite of the Tarnebruke	25	„
	John Garner of Sothey [*sic*]	26	„
	vxor Colyeson of Kendall dyed in Scerton	6	Sept:
	A child of Francis Edmondson of Lanc^{r} ...	„	„
	Maball w. of Willm Couper of Lanc^{r} ...	7	„
	Willm Couper of Lancaster	8	„
	Elizabeth w. of Tho: Yeats of Saltecote Brows	9	„
	Richard Garner of Brantebecke	12	„
	Agnes w. of John Harieson of Lanc^{r} ...	13	„
	Richard s. of Edmond Newton of Lanc^{r} ...	18	„
Fo. 39	Robart White of Adclife	24	„
	Margrett Johnsonn d. of John Wiresdaile	„	„
	George Chapman of Wharmoore	25	„
	A child of John Kewes of Heaton stilborn	„	„
	Richard Dyneley of Haukeshead gent: a prisoner	29	„
	Vxor Kittching of the Turnewater	„	„
	Margrett d. of Tho: Edmondsonn Lanc^{r} ...	1	October
	James Simpkin s. of Richard of Lnc^{r} ...	4	„
	Ann w. of Edward Wilson of Lanc^{r} ...	5	„
	Isabell Settell of Lancaster widow	14	„

	John Tayler of Quarmoore	16	October
	A child of Rouland Turner of Lanc^{r} ...	„	„
	Vxor Hinde of Bailrigge	30	„
	Grace w. of John Houlburne of Lanc^{r} gent:	4	Nouember
	Elizabeth Chapman of Quarmoor widdow ...	5	„
	Alice w. of Robart Edrington of Quarmore	16	„
	Elizabeth w. of Randall Hunter of Lanc^{r} ...	17	„
	Elizabeth d. of John Herdman	12	Decemb^{r}.
	Richard s. of Fardinande Clarke of Lnc^{r} ...	18	„
	Willm Jepson of Rautenbrooke in Quarmoor	6	Janivary
	Isabell d. of Jefrey Wiggney of Torisholm	„	„
	Elizabeth w. of James Hathornthwaite of 7 houses Junior	12	„
	Margrett w. of John Bell of Skerton ...	14	„
	Thomas Jepson of Skerton	24	„
	Randall Hunter of Lancaster	31	„
Fo. 39*a*	Ann w. of John Thorneton of Oxclife ...	13	February
	Willm Troughton servante vnto Thomas Bellman Lanc^{r}	14	„
	Elyas Monckes a prisoner of West Haughton	15	„
	John Kew s. of Thomas of Scottforth ...	17	„
	Isabell Jepson of Scottforth dyed theire ...	21	„
	John s. of John Clarke of Lanc^{r}	2	March
	John Hathornthwaite of the Tarnebruke ...	8	„
	Alce Edmondson of Lancaster widdow ...	13	„
	Mary w. of Thomas Marshall of Lanc^{r} ...	18	„
			1659
	Margrett d. of Tho: Johnes of Lanc^{r} gent:	4	Aprill
	Willm s. of Nicholas Grenebancke of Bair	6	„
	Clemence Caiton w. of Willm Caiton of Helacar	8	„
	Mary Soothworth widdow of Halatrash [?]	12	„
	Willm s. of Richard Richardson of Poulton in the Fild	14	„
	Jaine Parkinson of the Ouerley	29	„
	Margrett Whoteson of Scottfurth widow ...	5	May
	Robart Tayler of Lancaster	22	„
	John Corles of Lancaster gent:	1	June
	Thomas s. of Thomas Claiton of Lentheth in Wirsdall gent:	4	„
	Christopher Bell of Oxclife	8	„
	Mrs Ann Newton of Lancaster	„	„
	John s. of Francis Gibson of Quarmoore ...	19	„
	Ann Willson of Toreeshoulme	20	„
Fo. 40	Joan w. of Thomas Stith of Bookle ...	18	July
	Richard Massie fil: William of Lanc^{r} gent:	28	„
	Henery Coward of Lancaster	29	„
	Allis w. of Marmaduke Willdman	3	August

Elizabeth d. of William Walton ... ... 8 August
Richard Jenkinson of Ashton ... ... 1 September

Heare James Hardman the clearke of the parish began to Regester againe theise omitted before

John Wade of Leeds in Yorkshire ... ... 5 August
Jane Singleton fa. Richard of Skearton ... 16 „
Ellen Gunson vx. Will: of Lanc^{r} ... ... 11 „
Randell Hynd f. Thomas of Lanc^{r} ... 23 „
Ellen Hornbye vx. Edward of Lanc: ... 17 Sept:
Marie Bradshawe of Lanc^{r} widdowe ... 25 „
Margritt Harrison of Aukliff vid: ... ... 6 October
Ellen Hathornthwait vx: Tho: of Quermore 5 „
Hugh Nickson f. William of Lanc: ... 19 „
Alce Simpkinson vx John of Lanc: ... 20 „
Arthur Midleton fil: Christopher of Lan: ... „ „
William Gardner of Poulton ... ... 2 Novem:
Jenett Merricke of Lanc: widdowe ... 4 „
Elisabethe Greenewood fa. Stephan of Skertō 7 „
William Sill of Skearton ... ... 15 „
Leonard Starnthwaite f. Leo: of Lanc: ... „ „
John Towers f. Peeter of Skotforth ... 16 „
Fo. 40*a* John Hudson of Bulcke ... ... 27 „
Elisabeth Greene of Ashton widdowe ... „ „
Jane Baley fil: vx Geyles Heesham of Lanc^{r} by her first husband ... ... 3 „
Elisabeth Sidgreaues of Lancaster ... ... 19 December
Thomas Jackson of Wiresdall ... ... 5 Januarie
Margritt Willson of Ovangle ... ... 16 „
Jo: Prockter of Wiresdall ... ... „ „
Alce Balderston of Wiresdall ... ... 20 „
John Greene of Quermore ... ... „ „
William Bond of Wiresdall ... ... „ „
Rober Croskell of Auckliffe ... ... 4 Februarie
John Hodgson of Skotforth ... ... 5 „
Richard Browne f. Richard ... ... 13 „
Elisabeth Browne fa. Christo: of Wiresdall 25 „
Thomas Greene servant to Leonard Potter 10 March
Robt Hudson of Lanc: ... ... 12 „
John Pickeringe a seaman ... ... 13 „
Anne Johnson fa. John of Skotforth ... 15 „
Elisabeth Walton fa. John of Skotforth ... „ „
Katherin Billington of Lanc: vid: ... ... „ „

1660

John Medcalf of Skearton ... ... 30 March
Margritt White widdow of Lanc: ... ... 1 Aprill
Edward Berckbecke of Overton ... ... 2 „
Margerie Willson of Lancaster ... ... 19 „

	Alce Shawe of Poulton widd:	23	Aprill
	William Kewe of Skotforth	24	"
	Will: Wilkinson of Heaton	28	"
	Alce Corles fa. Tho: of Lanc:	24	"
Fo. 41	John Braithwaite f. Christo: of Lanc: ...	8	Maye
	William Parkinson f. Edm: of Skearton ...	14	"
	Margritt Wingreene of Lanc: widdowe ...	"	"
	Jane Clarke of Burrowe widdowe	15	"
	Tho: Brockholes s. of John of Torrisholme gent:	21	"
	Elisabeth Robinson vx. William of Poulton	26	"
	Anne Mashter of Heaton widdowe ...	4	June
	John Ball of Lanc:	6	Julie
	Mris Jane Eccleston of Lancaster vid: ...	10	"
	Alce Saturthwaite fa. George of Torrisholme	30	"
	Elisa: Prockter of Wiresdall vid:	7	August
	William Rigg f. John of Skearton	8	"
	Richard Pooler f. Michaell of Addington ...	"	"
	Christopher Walmsley f. Henrie of Lanc:	23	"
	Robert Prockter f. Robt of Wiresdall ...	2	Septem:
	Richard Walton of Lancaster	30	"
	Henrie Chattburne f. Robert of Torrisholme	30	October
	None [*sic*]		October
	Jenett Caton of Hayley Karr in Skottforth vid:	9	Novem:
	William Smith of Quermore	14	Decem:
	James Taylior f. James of Lanc:	4	Januarie
	John Longton of Burrowe	3	Februarie
	Peeter Smith of Ashton	10	"
	Alice Bingham of Lanckaster	"	"
Fo. 41*a*	Thomas Yeats of Heaton	16	"
	Anne Rowe vx Richard of Lanc:	"	"
	Alce Wilkinson vx. Richard of Lanc: ...	26	"
	Anne Greenefield of Skotforth	18	"
	Richard Greenefield of Skottforth	"	"
	Thomas Jewell f. Thomas of Lanc: ...	22	"
	Elisabeth Padgett fa. Robert of Skotforth	25	"
	Anne Pye of Wirsdall vid:	1	March
	Hen: Harrison of Auckliffe	5	"
	Anne Taylior of Lanc: widdowe	11	"
	Widdowe Nicholson of Poulton	16	"
	Prudence Holland fa. Thomas of Oxliffe ...	"	"
	Jo: Parker of Quermore	17	"
	Henrye Yeats f. John of Lanc:	"	"
	Dorothy Rigge vx John of Skearton ...	23	"
			1661
	Robert Lawrance of Poulton	29	March
	Robert Chapman f. Robte of Quermore ...	1	Aprill

	Mr Richard Walton of Lancaster	6	Aprill
	Joseph Hathornthwaite f. William of Wirsdall	8	„
	Thomas Hathornthwaite f. Thomas of Quermore	9	„
	Dorothie Wilkinson fa. Will: of Heaton ...	15	„
	Robert Hathornthwaite f. John of Quermore	17	„
	Edward Brand of Lancaster	18	„
	Edward Hewetson of Bare	19	„
	John Hathornthwaite of Marshawe in Wirsedall	21	„
	John Rushton s. of Thomas of Lanc: ...	30	„
	My: Atkinson entred		
	Mary vx. Willmi Greene	12	May
	Jenet fa. Thomae Carter	17	„
Fo. 42	Willm Towers f. Willmi	19	„
	Margaret fa. Jacobi Cooke de Wyresdall ...	26	„
	Robert Tompson f. Georgi de Lanc: ...	28	„
	Jane fa. Jacobi Cooke de Wyersdall ...	„	„
	Dorothie Edmundson fa. Thomae de Lanc:	8	June
	Clement Townson f. Richi de Lanc: ...	„	„
	Elizabeth w. of Willm Chamley of Quermore	12	„
	Katherin fa. Christoferi Townson de Lanc:	19	„
	Richard Adams de London armiger sepult apud Lanc:	20	„
	Jenet Sands fa. Georgi de Scotforth ...	21	„
	Roger f. Johis Brockholes gen:	23	„
	Elizabeth fa. Michael Altham cler: ...	25	„
	Isabell fa. Edmundi Newton	29	„
	William Drinkell of Wyresdall	5	July
	Elin vxor Thome Milner	9	„
	Nicholas f. Johañis Townson	10	„
	John Newton f. Edmundi	13	„
	Jenet Hathornthwait fa. Thomae	15	„
	Anne fa. Joshua Partington gen:	16	„
	Mary Rigge fa. Richdi	17	„
	John Cowper f. Georgi	18	„
	Henry f. Jacobi Cartmell	20	„
	Isabell Walton fa. Richardi	24	„
	Mary Bradshaw fa. Thomae	25	„
	Anne Medcalfe fa. Francisci	26	„
	Mary Whytsyde fa. Henrici	27	„
	Willm Clarke senex an almsman	„	„
	John Yates f. Robti	28	„
	Anne Hunter fa. Richardi	29	„
	Katherin Gibson fa. Johis	„	„
	Elen Whytesyde fa. Henrici	„	„
	John Masheter de Heaton	31	„
	Hugh Forth f. Edwardi	4	August
	Jane Parkinson fa. Edmūdi	5	„

	Ellin Chapman fa. Richardi	8	August
	Thomas Ayrey f. Willmi	9	"
	Richard Dittonson [*sic*] de Wyresdall ..	"	"
	Margaret Walton fa. Willmi	10	"
	Margaret Sheires fa. Johañis	12	"
Fo. 42*a*	Francis Parkinson f. Willmi	14	"
	Margaret Parkinson fa. dict: Willmi ...	17	"
	Dorothy Parkinson fa. Edmūdi	21	"
	John Tildesley f. Edwardi	"	"
	Robert Chapman f. Thoma	23	"
	Mary Alliston fa. Johañis	25	"
	Ellen Walker fa. Johis	26	"
	William Hewetson f. Francisci	27	"
	Richard Procter de Wyresdall	28	"
	John Chambers de Skerton	1	September
	John Gallen f. Jacobi	3	"
	Margaret Bradshaw fa. Georgi	7	"
	Francis Hewetson fa. Robti	8	"
	Alice Lambe fa. Andrei	9	"
	Mary Bordley vxor Thoma	12	"
	Elizabeth Whyte fa. Johñis	14	"
	Thomas Tompson f. Johis	17	"
	Gilbert Hynd senex sepult apud Overton Capell:	22	"
	Accounted for & p^d all before this		
	Robert Merrick f. Johañis	1	October
	Francis Edmundson f. Robti	5	"
	John Wilkinton f. Evani	6	"
	Richard Browne f. Georgi	7	"
	Ellin vxor Mathei Sill	1	November
	Francis Deyes senex	2	"
	Robert Robinson	21	"
	Henry f. Henr: Grayson	22	"
	Bridget fa. Richi Stirzaker	"	"
	John Wilson senex	24	"
	Alice fa. Richi Godsaylfe	10	December
	John Bell sepult apud Cockerham		"
	John Becket f. Johis	14	"
	Richard Parkinson f. Robti	15	"
	Thomas Halle senex	18	"
	Edward Wilson senex	20	"
	Richard Burrow senex	22	"
	Willm Singleton senex	5	January
	Margaret Yeats vidua	9	"
Fo. 43	Edward Edmundson senex	13	"
	Anne vxor Johis Hadwen	2	February
	Ellen fa. Robti Marshall	3	"
	Gawen f. Willmi Hirdman	7	"
	Isabell vxor Oliveri Townson	"	"

John f. Willmi Rippon ... ... 10 February
Isabell vxor Henrici Richardson ... ... 19 „
Robert Winder ... ... 26 „
Alice vxor Johannis Marshall ... ... „ „
John Borwicke ... ... 3 March
John Thornton f. Nicholai ... ... 8 „
Mary Sharp fa. .... „ „
..... filia Henrici Simpkinson ... ... 9 „
Elizabeth Procter fa. Johis ... ... 16 „
Jane Croskell fa. Willmi ... ... „ „
Alice Fletcher spinster of Sailbury ... 17 „
Henry Townley gen: a prisoner in Lanc^r Castle ... ... 19 „
Mary vxor Hugonis Barrow Cler: Vicar de Lanc: ... ... 21 „
George f. Gawini Johnson ... ... 24 „

1662

Isabell fa. Andrei Lund ... ... 3 Aprill
Anne Charnack spinster ... ... 11 „
..... voxor [*sic*] Richi Parkinson ... ... 8 „
Elizabeth vxor Thomae Chippindall ... „ „
John f. Thomae Jackson ... ... 20 „
John f. Chri: Middleton ... ... 21 „
Albany Gurnell ... ... 23 „
Anne vxor Johañis Bradshawe gener: ... 2 May
Ruth fa. Thoma Hynde ... ... 4 „
..... filia Robti Welby ... ... 5 „
John f. Jacobi Gardner ... ... 7 „
Isabell Yeats fa. Robti Yeats ... ... 13 „
Jane Clayton fa. Johis ... ... 20 „
John Fairer f. Robti ... ... 23 „
Willm Cowper f. Georgij ... ... 27 „
Thomas Jepson f. Willmi ... ... 20 June
Christofer Caton de Burrow ... ... 27 „
Fo. 43*a* Elizabeth Lockey vidua ... ... 6 July
Peter Champney ... ... 21 „
Richard f. Richardi Walton ... ... 22 „
Jane Cowper vxor Georgij ... ... 3 August
Anne Robinson vxor Johannis ... ... 4 „
..... Procter ... ... 5 „
Thomas Woodburne f. Thomae ... ... 23 „
William Burrow ... ... „ „
Isabell Claypham vidua ... ... 5 September
..... Kewe ... ... 8 „
Elizabeth fa. Thoma Gardner ... ... 13 „
Dorothea Daltan [*sic*] de Aldcliffe spinster 19 October
Thomas Benson f. Johis ... ... 29 „
All accounted for before this 7th of 9ber 1662

	Elizabeth Lambe vidua	18	November
	James Clark senex	23	„
	Alice vxor Georgi Hodgson	4	December
	John Jackson f. Willmi	7	„
	Margaret Clarke vidua	9	„
	Grace Simpson vidua	12	„
	Alice Tompson fa. Georgi	26	„
	Sibell Rigmaiden vidua	29	„
	Elizabeth fa. Briani Marshall	„	„
	Judeth Sandom vxor Johñis	27	January
	Alan f. Alani Patchet	15	February
	Jane fa. Johñis Banister	„	„
	Robert Johnes f. Thomae	18	„
Fo. 44	Jenet Rigge vidua	8	March
	Alice vxor Willmi Atkinson	„	„
	Robert Hynde	14	„
	Alice Winder fa. Richi	15	„
			1663
	Willm Curtes senex	27	March
	George Townson filia [*sic*] Richi	31	„
	James Hathornthwait senex	2	Aprill
	John Sharpe f. Johañis	8	„
	Miles f. Richi Lambe	12	„
	Ellin fa. Georgi Satterthwait	19	„
	Margaret Croskell spinster	21	„
	Thomas Watson a prisoner in the Castle ...	24	„
	Richard West f. Johañis	29	„
	John Singleton	30	„
	Katherine Wilson vidua	1	May
	Margaret Hewetson vxor Thomae	4	„
	Isabell Shawe spinster	„	„
	Marmaduke f. Thomas Fawthait	12	„
	Henry f. Thomae Whittingham	17	„
	..... bastard of ..... Bamber	21	„
	Alice vxor Johañis Edmundson	12	June
	Willm Rowenson	19	„
	Thomas Harrison f. Thoma	24	„
	Willm Westefield f. Ricardi	11	July
	Henry Mitchall senex	20	„
	Thomas Townley	27	„
	Elizabeth fa. Thomae Walker	28	„
	Jenet vx. Chri: Drinkell	6	August
	Ester Fell spinster	7	„
	Francis Hewetson senex	14	„
	Katherin fa. Georgi Harrison	29	„
	Margaret Heisham vidua	30	„
Fo. 44*a*	Willm Patchet	12	September
	Jane vxor Milonis Atkinson	16	„

	Wiłłm Chatburne	13	October
	Robt Chatburne senex	21	„
	Dorothy vxor Chri: Procter	„	„
	John Shawe f. Robti	22	„
	Anne Townson fa. Christoferi	24	„
	Margaret Wairinge Spinster	26	„
	Robert Hathornthwait senex	3	November
	Wiłłm Nickson senex	4	„
	Jenet vxor Wiłłmi Balle	11	„
	Robt f. Johis Holland	23	„
	John Marshall	28	„
	Dorothy Wigney vidua	„	„
	Richard Patchet senex	3	December
	Isabell vxor Wiłłmi Smith	„	„
	Anne fa. Robti Deyes	6	„
	Elin vxor Francisci Browne	11	„
	Robert Marshall	12	„
	George Bisbrowne an Almsman	18	„
	Wiłłm Houghton f. Wiłłmi	„	„
	Elizabeth fa. Edm̃d Hathornth[t]	„	„
	John f. Thoma Clarkson	19	„
	Robert Hudson	25	„
	Margaret Johnes widow	9	January
	Jane Balle widow	„	„
	Jane Birket widow	11	„
	Alice fa. Richi Clarke	14	„
	Thomas Hynd f. Thoma	18	„
	William Crosse	„	„
	Mary Fisher fa. Samueli	25	„
	Grace Housman spinster	31	„
Fo. 45	Alice vxor Richi Greene	4	February
	Anne vxor Edmudi Parkinson	6	„
	Anne Croskell widowe	9	„
	Cuthbert f. Johis Clarke	10	„
	Richard Kellet	14	„
	Robt f. Francisci Taylor	15	„
	Anne Walker widdow	23	„
	Anne vxor Wiłłmi Marshall	25	„
	Katherin vxor Johañis West	26	„
	Thomas Walker	27	„
	Chr: Townson	1	March
	Jane fa. Wiłłmi Townson	7	„
	A stillborne child of John Higgins ...	„	„
	Wiłłm f. Ambrose Seede	8	„
	Ellin vxor Johis Hardman	9	„
	Wiłłm Housman	14	„
	Thomas Masheter	16	„
	Thomas Chapman	„	„
	Margaret West vidua	23	„

Mary vxor Johis Edmūdson ... ... 24 March
Elizabeth Curwen spinster ... ... „ „

1664

Willm Burrowe ... ... 27 March
Thomas Mackrell ... ... „ „
Anne vxor Johis Hewetson ... ... 29 „
Anne Burrow spinster ... ... 30 „
Jenet Edmundson fa. Francisi ... ... 2 Aprill
John Foxcroft servant to John Otway Esq: 4 „
Mary vxor Ambrose Bradshaw ... ... „ „
John Edmundson senex ... ... 6 „
Steven Greenhood ... ... 13 „
Willm Chapman ... ... „ „
Anne vxor Richi Edmundson ... ... 16 „
James Housman ... ... 17 „
Isabell vxor William Wales ... ... 27 „
Robt Adamson ... ... „ „
Elizabeth vxor Johis Alliston ... ... 7 May
Ellin Walton vxor Johis ... ... 8 „
Willm Ayrey ... ... 15 „
Elin fa. Johis Hobkin ... ... 23 „
Gyles Heisham gen: ... ... 22 „
Fo. 45*a* Ann fa. Johis Yates de Lancaster ... ... 30 „
Eduardus Horsfall f. Johis Horsfall ... 1 June
Jeneta Westfeild vxor Johis Westfeild ... 4 „
Rogerus Williamson de Ashton ... ... 10 „
Milo Atkinson de Lancastr ... ... 5 „
All accounted for to this 5th June to Myles Atkinson
Henric: Richardson de Quermore ... ... 12 June
John Layes de Aldcliffe ... ... „ „
Habergham Prockter f. John de Lanc: ... 13 „
Margrit Walker vx. Robte de Lanc: ... 17 „
Izabell Greewood vx George of Lanc: ... 25 „
Jane Hewetson fa. John of Skearton ... 29 „
George Bradshawe of Lanc: ... ... 4 Julye
Dorothie Newsham of Lanc: ... ... „ „

The Regesteringe of Burialls by James Hardman of Lancaster duelye elected & chozen Clearke of the pish after the death of Myles Atkinkinson [*sic*] late Clearke

John Sanderson of Lancaster ... ... 19 Julye
James Gunson of Lancaster ... ... 20 „
Alce Johns fa. Henrie of Lanc: ... ... 21 „
James Harrison of Skearton ... ... 25 „
Margrett Haughton vx. William of Lanc: 26 „
Izabell Medcalf fa. Francis of Lanc: ... 27 „
John Deyes of Lanc: ... ... 28 „
Izabell vx: Hen: Chatburne of Torrisholme „ „

	Jane Hewetson fa. John of Caton	29	Julye
	Margrett Bradshawe fa. George of Lanc: ...	30	„
	Anne Pilkinton fa. Edmund of Ashton ...	3	August
	Dorothie Williamson d. of Roger of Ashton	17	„
	Thomas Widder s. of Will: of Lanc: ...	21	„
Fo. 46	Mris Anne Parkinson vx. William Parkinson of Lanc: gent:	26	„
	James Thowneson [*sic*] of Lanc:	29	„
	Richard Taylior of Burrowe	30	„
	Izabell Houseman of Skearton vid: ...	4	Septem:
	Anne Smith ye daughter ffraye of bedford	5	„
	Anne Savidge d. of Rowland of Boulton ...	„	„
	Samuell Fisher s. of Sam: of Lanc: ...	10	„
	Marie Carter vx. Thomas of Skearton ...	18	„
	John Hunter of Lanc:	29	„
	Margritt Staynton of Ovangle	1	October
	Margritt Braithwaite of Lanc: vid: ...	5	„
	John Elletson of Burrowe	„	„
	Thomas Kewe of Skottforth	8	„
	Elisabeth Parke d. of John of Lanc: ...	14	„
	Robert Saturthwaite Miller of Skearton ...	19	„
	James Towers of Lancaster	27	„
	Elisabeth Kewe d. of Ambrosse of Skeartō	31	„
	Lawrance Parkinson of Swainesyde gent: ...	2	Novem:
	John Harrison s. of John of Lanc: ...	14	„
	Thomas Hathornthwaite of Wiresdall ...	16	„
	Grace Singleton of Skearton vid:	„	„
	Mris Heesham of Lanc: late wife of Geyles Heesham gent:	28	„
	Katherin Hewetson vx. Richard of Stoddaye	6	December
	Margritt Hartley of Lanc: vid:	8	„
	Tho: Mashiter of Heatón kild wth a fall of a horse	„	„
	Judeth Fell vx Myles of Lanc:	10	„
	Jenett Battersbye a prisoner for debt ...	12	„
	Elisabeth Parkinson vx. Roger of Skottforth	20	„
Fo. 46*a*	Ann Levens vx George a pedlar	2	Janry
	Jane Rawnson of Burrow widdow	5	„
	Andrew Lamb of Lanc:	13	„
	John Baldwin s. of Henery of Lanc: ...	14	„
	Jane Marshall d. of Robt of Quermore ...	17	„
	Henery Simpkin of Lanc:	2	February
	Mary Heardson vx Edward of Lanc: ...	3	„
	Jane Jewell d. of Thomas of Lanc: ...	11	„
	Robt Hodgson of Burrowe	18	„
	John Moggelt of Ovangle	19	„
	..... Hewetson sonn quere of Will: of Baire	23	„
	Willm Styth s. of George of Lanc: ...	2	March
	Gawen Simpkinson of Lanc:	4	„

	Richard Woodward of Wyresdall	8	March
	Henery Kendall a prisoner for debt ...	„	„
	Richard Wilson of Lanc:	13	„
	Mary Westefeild d. of Rich: of Overton ...	16	„
	Henery Edmondson of Lanc:	17	„
			1665
	Benjamin Hodgson s. of George of Lanc: gent:	5	Aprill
	Robert Weaver of Lanc:	9	„
	Richard Hathornthwate of Wyresdall ...	„	„
	Ann Welby d. of Willm of Quermore ...	12	„
	George Thornton of Overton	14	„
	Margarett Brathwaite d. of Thom: of Lanc:	5	May
	John Prockter of Wyresdall	„	„
	John Fisher of Lancaster	8	„
	Richard Pearson of Poulton	14	„
	John Pilkington s. of Guie of Ashton ...	16	„
	Thomas Mashiter of Torisholme	20	„
	Ellen White d. of John of Aldcliffe killed with a mare	22	„
Fo. 47	Elizabeth Hinde d. of Richard of Ov^r^ton	3	June
	Dorathy Baxter of Queremore	7	„
	Elizabeth Lamb d. of Andrew of Lanc: ...	17	„
	Susan Merick w. of John of Lancaster ...	11	„
	John Mericke of Lancaster	18	„
	Richard Sturzikar of Lanc:	„	„
	John Edmondson of Overton	28	„
	Jane Edmundson fa. John of Overton ...	10	July
	Jennet Winder vx. Thomas of Lancaster ...	11	„
	John Barrow of Lancaster	12	„
	Margaret Croft vx. Francis of Lancaster ...	„	„
	Margaret Gate of Poolton vid:	6	August
	Robert Holland f. John of Oxcliffe ...	17	„
	Katherin Atkinson fa. Myles of Lancaster	29	„
	Thomas Bamber f. Willm of Wiresdall ...	20	September
	Nicholas Greenbank f. Stephen of Skirton	22	„
	Richard Sands of Lancaster	2	„
	Thomas Joanes gent: Major of Lanc^r^ ...	8	October
	Elizabeth Denny vx. James of Burrow ...	12	„
	M^r^is Mary Waller of Skotforth	2	November
	Richard & Ann Renshaw gemi Richd Lanc^r^	20	„
	Roger Williamson f. Roger of Ashton ...	5	„
	Humphrey Hardy of Stodday	6	„
	Katherin Walker vx. Francis de Aldcliff ...	8	„
	Margaret Bond of Wiresdall vid:	26	„
Fo. 47*a*	Ellen Fox d. of John of Wyresdall ...	6	December
	Robert Harrison f. George of Lancaster ...	5	„
	Anne Addamson vx. William of Ashton ...	8	„

Margaret Shepheard of Stavele in Westmorland ... ... 13 December
John Jepson f. Edmund of Lancaster ... 14 „
Henry Townley f. John of Wyresdall ... 19 „
Ellen Sill of Skirton vid: ... ... 21 „
John Parkinson s. of Robt of Wyresdall ... 8 „
Anne Townson of Wyresdall ... ... 11 January
Ann Sowdon of Lancaster vid: ... ... 22 „
Ann Pie d. of Wm of Ashton ... ... „ „
Ann Brashaw of Skirton vid: ... ... 11 February
Willm Clarkson f. Thom: of Lancr ... 13 „
Margaret Hunter fa. Rich: of Lancr ... 15 „
Allexandr Tompson of Wiggan gentl: a prisoner for debt in Lancr Castle ... 22 „
John Bell of Oxcliffe ... ... 27 „
Isabell Hudson of Lancr vid: ... ... 2 March
Ann Thornton vx Oswald of Queremore ... „ „
Mary Hunter fa. Richard of Lancr ... 5 „
Nicholes Beckett of Scotforth ... ... 8 „
Ellen Robinson d. of Willm of Lancr ... 9 „
John Hathornthwaite of Queremore ... 10 „
George Hunter f. Randolph of Lancr ... 11 „
Richard Woodworth of Wyresdall ... ... 18 „
Margaret Wilkinson of Heaton vid: ... 20 „
Ann Clarke vx Richard of Wyresdall ... 23 „

1666

Isabell Patched of Scotforth ... ... 26 March
Ann Horsforth d. of Mrk of Lancr ... 4 Aprill
Ann Haukesworth d. of Leonard of Lancr 5 „
Agnes Houseman of Skirton ... ... 6 „
Fo. 48 John Withington of Ormskirk gentl: ... „ „
Henry Whytesyd of Lancr ... ... „ „
Allen Cawson f. John of Scotforth ... 8 „
Ann Dickenson f. Willm of Lancr ... ... „ „
Robert Parker of Quermore ... ... 9 „
Isabell Rigby of Hindley hang'd for witchcraft ... ... 10 „
John Mashter f. Thom: of Torrisholme ... 18 „
Ellen Rigge fa. Thomas of Skirton ... 21 „
George Howorth of Constable Lee a prisoner for debt in Lancr Castle ... ... 24 „
Willm Kilbye ye Coachman at Ashton Hall „ „
Robert Ball of Stodday ... ... 26 „
John Horsfall f. John of Lancaster ... 28 „
Thomas Bradshaw of Lancaster ... ... 30 „
Richard Parkinson f. Robert of Wyresdall 8 May
Robert Barber f. Myles of Skirton ... 9 „
Anne Lawson fa. Edmund of Skirton ... 14 „

	Henry Spencer f. Wm of Ashton Esqr ...	14	May
	Margaret Dickenson vx. John of Queremore	23	„
	Chropher Beninson f. John of Poolton ...	26	„
	John Harrison f. James late of Skirton ...	28	„
	Robert Edmundson fil. Robert of Skirton	29	„
	John Harrison f. Edward of Lancaster ...	30	„
	Dorathy Clarke fa. Thomas of Wiresdall ...	31	„
	John Drinkall of Abbeystead in Wyresdall	14	June
	Willm Robinson of Poolton	30	„
	Jennent Gardner vx. William of Overton ...	8	July
	Thomas Kearbank f. John of Torrisholme	„	„
	Phebe Prockter fa. John of Wyresdall ...	10	„
	Margaret Burton vx. Thomas of Lancr ...	30	„
	Thomas Caton f. Chropher of Asheton ...	7	August
	Dorathy Coward fa. Allen of Lancaster ...	12	„
	Elizabeth Croskell fa. Willm of Skotforth	16	„
	John Barnes of Skirton	17	„
	Gawen Herdman of Middleton	„	„
	Frances Smith fil: Baptista of Pontefract ...	21	„
Fo. 48*a*	James Thornton of Overton	„	„
	Thomas Holland of Oxcliffe	28	„
	Christopher Towneson f. Richard of Lanc:	18	Sept:
	Willm Prockter of Wiresdale	19	„
	Alce Adamson fa. Willm of Ashton ...	21	„
	Margritt w. of John Parke of Lanc: ...	2	October
	Thomas Edmondson f. Richard of Overton	12	„
	Robt Rigge f. Richard of Skearton ...	20	„
	Mathewe Padgett f. George of Skotforth ...	31	„
	Richard Kewe of Quermore	„	„
	Marye Edmondson fa. John of Overton ...	1	Novem:
	Ellen Chapman of Lanc: vid:	7	„
	Henrie Porter of Lancaster Esqr	14	„
	Izabell w. of Leonard Hawksworth of Lancr	21	„
	Elisabeth w. Edward Parkinson of Wiresdall	22	„
	Henry Jackson of Lancaster	24	„
	Marie Sands f. George of Lanc:	26	„
	Anne Wilkinson of Lanc: vid:	19	Decem:
	John Houseman of Skearton	22	„
	John Robtisman [*sic*] of	23	„
	George Harrison of Lanc:	29	„
	Thomas Greene the sonne of Torrisholme	30	„
	Alce Dickonson of Lanc: vid	31	„
	Margrit Bagott fa. John of Overton ...	1	Jan:
	Jenett ..... vid. of Skearton	2	„
	John Harrison of Wiresdall	29	„
	Thomas Hynd of Heaton	„	„
Fo. 49	John & Marye Dickson gemile Will: of Torrisholme	3	February

Clara Parkinson fa. Mr Parkinson of Swainesyde	5	February
Ellen Barber fa. Myles of Skearton ...	12	„
Willm Warriner of Lancaster	„	„
James Galland of Lanc:	20	„
George Hathornthwaite of Wirsdalle ...	2	„
Anne Browne vx. Richard of Lanc: ...	4	„
Robert Holland f. Thomas of Lanc: ...	„	„
Willm Hewetson of Bare	6	March
Bridgett Braid vx Oliver of Skotforth ...	7	„
Thomas Chippendall of Stoddaye	12	„
Agnes Holland of Oxcliffe vid:	13	„
Thomas Rushton of Lancaster	„	„
Añ Fathwaite vx: Tho: of Poulton ...	14	„
Mrs Marie Rippon of Lanc: vid:	19	„
Dorothie Mashter of Heaton vid:	20	„
John Wilkinson of Heaton	„	„
Tho: Edmondson of Lanc:	21	„
		1667
Alce Fox of Wirsdall vid:	26	March
Tho: Makerell of Lancaster	10	Aprill
Anne Taylior of Burrowe vid:	13	„
Elner Parkinson fa. Willm of Lanc: Junior	16	„
Elisabeth vx. John Fisher of Lanc: ...	20	„
Elisabeth Edmondson of Lanc: vid: ...	27	„
Margritt Barrowe fa. Mr Barrowe Vicker of Lanc:	10	Maye
Dorrothie Newton fa. Edm: of Lanc: gent:	12	„
Richard Yeats f. Thomas of Glasson ...	19	„
Alce Singleton fa. Francis of Lanc: ...	20	„
Thomas Lam f. Richard of Lanc:	22	„
Margritt Brakin fa. Willm of Skearton ...	25	„
Anne Harrison fa. Anthonie of Auldcliffe ...	30	„
Fo. 49*a* Izabell Ball of Stoddaye vid:	25	June
John White of Quermore	2	Julye
Jane Clearke of Ashton vid:	28	„
William Shearson f. John of Bare	„	„
Agnes Adamson fa. Robert of Lanc: deceased	30	„
Ellen Williamson vx. Roger of Ashton ...	10	August
Katherin Westfield Westfield [*sic*] vx. William of Querm^r	11	„
William Haughton f. William of Lanc: ...	18	„
Joseph Hathornthwaite f. James of Mearshawe	22	„
Robert Sergeant of Aldcliffe	24	„
Henrye Carter f. James of Lanc:	27	„
Willm Eccleston of Langthwaite	28	„
Richard Styth of Torrisholme	1	Septem:
Nicholas Brockbancke of Stoddaye ...	4	„

	John Fisher f. Samuell of Lanc:	19	Septem:
	Elisabeth Hewetson of Bare vid:	22	„
	Elisa: Gardner of Ashton	24	„
	Alce Hathornthwaite of Wiresdall vix: [*sic*]	„	„
	Izabell Apley of Poulton vid:	26	„
	Willm Hardye of Stoddaye	„	„
	John Fisher of Lancaster	27	„
	Thomas Fox f. John of Catchawe in Wirsdall	13	October
	Ellen Beckett of Burrowe vid:	16	„
Fo. 50	Dorrothie Kewe of Skotforth vid:	2	Novem:
	Elisa: Hubberstowe fa. John of Lanc: deceased	7	„
	Richard Walker of Torrisholme	26	„
	..... Jackson fa. William of Wirsedall ...	„	„
	Francis Taylior of Burrowe	27	„
	Bridgett vx Bartholomewe Woodhouse of Heaton	„	„
	..... Fawcett f. Thomas Lanc:	„	„
	Ellen Brockbancke of Stoddaye vid: ...	30	„
	Willm Wilkinson f. William of Torrisholme	9	Decem:
	Christo: Simpson of Thurnham	16	„
	Ellen Banister fa. John of Ashton	18	„
	Peeter Tompson of Quermore	21	„
	Edward Clearkson f. Tho: of Lanc: ...	„	„
	Anne Parkinson fa. Lawrance of Swainsyde	25	„
	Henrye Chatburne of Torrisholme	28	„
	Mris Juliana West vx. William West of Midleton Esqr	2	Jan:
	Añ Tomlinson vx. vx. [*sic*] John of Haslerigge	3	„
	Nicholas Greenbancke of Bare	5	„
	John Fell f. James of Burrow	„	„
	David Hathornthwaite f. James of Mearshaw	7	„
	John Cawsan f. Christo: of Skotforth ...	19	„
	Tho: Edmondson f. Thomas of Lanc: deceased	21	„
	Jenet Mashter of Torrisholme vid: ...	24	„
	Dorothie Simpkin of Bare vid:	26	„
	..... Lamb filia [*sic*]		
	John Clifton of Midleton	30	„
	Dorrothie Gurnall of Skotforth	10	Febr:
	Tho: Cragge f. Henry of Wiresdall ...	21	„
	Richard Wilkinson of Torrisholme	26	„
	Hen: Cragge of Wirsdall	27	„
	..... Heardman f. Gawen deceased ...	28	„
	Katherin Heardman fa. Will of Middlton	29	„
Fo. 50*a*	Jane Banister fa. Anthonie of Aldcliffe ...	1	March
	Jenet Hewettson of Ashton vid:	4	„
	Mris ..... Pickeringe of Ashton Hall ...	14	„

	Mr William Walker of Ingleton Hall for debte	16	March
	John Cocke f. vid: Cocke of Lanc: ...	17	„
	John Hynde s. of Robert of Overton ...	22	„
			1668
	John Gardner f. Richard of Stodday ...	31	March
	Fardinandoe Clearke of Lanc:	2	Aprill
	Robert Groser f. Richard of Lanc: ...	„	„
	Ellen Braithwaite vx Christo: of Lanc: ...	3	„
	Thomas Bragger f. Tho: of Wiresdalle ...	6	„
	Willm Brockholes s. of John of Torrisholme gen:	15	„
	Jenett Singleton vx. Tho: of Skotforth ...	16	„
	Elisa: Cartmell fa. Robert of Lanc: ...	17	„
	John Braidgate of Quermore	18	„
	Margritt Higgin fa. John of Bulcke ...	23	„
	Marie Brockholes fa. Richard of Quermore	26	„
	Alis Troughton fa. John	27	„
	Margritt Burrowe of Lanc:	29	„
	Mr John Saxton of Lanc: Minister ...	1	Maye
	John Prockter f. John of Wiresdalle ...	6	„
	Izabell vx. John Towneson of Wirsdalle ...	15	„
	Ellen Cooke of Wirsdalle	„	„
	Elisabeth Sheirson vx. Richard of Burrowe	20	„
	William Lamb of Lancaster	12	June
	Margritt vx. Andrewe Austen of Wirsdall ...	14	„
	Elisabeth Hawdwen fa. Elisa: of Skotforth	15	„
	Elisabeth Edmondson fa. Robt of Skearton	„	„
	Alice Lamb fa. Margritt of Lanc: vid: ...	16	„
	James Taylior of Lancaster	18	„
	John Gunson f. James of Lanc: deceased	„	„
	Marie Greenbanck vx. Nicholas of Bare ...	26	„
	John Prockter of Wirsedalle	6	Julye
	Elisabeth Tompson of Wirsdalle	10	„
	Banister at Jackson	11	„
Fo. 51	John Carter of Heaton	12	„
	William Bagott f. John of Overton ...	13	„
	Elisabeth ..... of Kirckham vid:	18	„
	Robert Atkinson of Skottforth	23	„
	Ellen Kemp vx. John of Lancaster ...	25	„
	Ann Lund of Quermore	2	August
	Robert Welbye of Qrmore	1	September
	Thomas Burton of Lancaster	2	„
	Margritt Troughton of Overton vid: ...	4	„
	Willm Crosfield of Poulton	15	„
	Willm Browne s. of Geo: of Skotforth ...	18	„
	Ellisabeth Chapman vx. Robert of Quermore	23	„
	Anne Greenbancke fa. Tho: of Poulton ...	24	„

	Marie Hodgson vx. John of Lanc: ...	8	October
	Ellen Simpson vx. John of Lanc:	12	„
	Thomas Thornton f. Nicholas of Skeaton	16	„
	Jenet Storie vx. Jo: of Poulton	24	„
	Anne Chamley vx. Michaell of Quermore	4	Novem:
	John Fell s. of James of Balerigge ...	14	„
	Evan Guye of Ashton	17	„
	Anne Houseman vx. Willm of Skearton ...	26	„
	Thomas Denny Clearke	28	„
	Richard Hodgson f. Francis of Qrmore ...	„	„
	Tho: Preston of Bulcke	30	„
	William Harrison s. of James of Stoddaye	18	December
	Margritt Hathornthwaite of Wiresdall vid:	22	.
	Will: Smith s. of William of Lanc: ...	26	„
	Elisa: Hudson vx. Andrewe of Bulcke ...	2	Jan:
	Izabell Hewetson vx. Gawen of Lancr ...	23	„
	Alis Atkinson of Torrisholme vid:	30	„
Fo. 51*a*	Roger Briggs of Lancaster	8	February
	Edward Hewetson of Stoddaye	21	„
	Tho: Marshall of Lanc:	23	„
	Elisa: Machell of Lanc:	„	„
	Elisabeth Wingreene of Lanc:	7	March
	Jo: Rippon f. Jo: of Quermore	„	„
	Richard Hewetson f. Francis of Stodday ...	„	„
	Jane Gardner vx. John of Lanc:	17	„
	Ales vx. Willm Browne of Skottforth ...	19	„
	John Benison of Poulton	20	„
	Henry Simpkin f. Henry of Lanc: ...	„	„
			1669
	Anne Chippendall vx. Robert of Wiresdall	26	March
	Robert Shearson f. Will: of Bulcke ...	28	„
	Elisabeth vx. John Shires	27	„
	Edward Heardson of Lanc:	7	Aprill
	Willm Huggart a prisoner in ye Castell for debte	20	„
	Tho: Baxter a prisoner in the Castell for debte	26	„
	Añ Caton fa. Cornelius of Skearton ...	8	„
	Elisa: Bellman fa. Thomas of Lanc: ...	11	„
	Izabell Battie of Lanc:	25	„
	Leonard Hawksworth of Lanc:	27	„
	Nicholas Parkinson of Wirsdall	7	Maye
	Barburie Brittaine vx. Cuthbert of Lanc: ...	16	„
	Tho: Padgett f. Will: of Skotforth ...	„	„
	Thomasin Hodgson fa. George of Lanc: ...	17	„
	Jenett Styth vx. John of Overton	25	„
	William Bell of Lanc:	1	June
	John Holland f. Robert of Lanc:	16	„

Tho: Fawthwait of Poulton ... ... 24 June
Abra: Battie Jo: Weaver Rich: Noble all drowned ... ... ,, ,,
Añ Hathorntwaite fil: Geo: of Qrmore ... 28 ,,
Alice Lam̄ vx. Willm of Lanc: ... ... 3 July
Elisa: Crosskell of Torrisholme vid: ... ,, ,,
Katherin Hoadson fa. Jo: of Stoddae ... 7 ,,
Fo. 52 Elisa: Greenbancke fa. Rich: of Skearton 11 ,,
Ja: Sands f. Rich: of Lanc: ... ... 14 ,,
Jo: Robinson of Poulton ... ... 16 ,,
Elisa: Towne vx. Hen: of Lanc: ... ... 26 ,,
Izabell Houseman of Skearton vid: ... 1 August
Izabell Bush of Skearton vid: ... ... 4 ,,
Jo: Clearke of Lanc: ... ... 5 ,,
Alice Bordley fa. Willm of Skearton ... 6 ,,
Rich: Westfield of Skearton ... ... 7 ,,
Tho: Simpson f. Tho: of Torrisholme gent: 11 ,,
Tho: Jeffrayson f. Ja: of Skotforth ... ,, ,,
Jo: Hunter f. Randle of Lanc: ... ... 19 ,,
Tho: Crosfield of Poulton ... ... 29 ,,
Christ: Coward of Lanc: ... ... 31 ,,
Walter Nicholson f. Christo: of Poulton ... ,, ,,
Richard Edmondson of Overton ... ... 6 Septem:
Jenett Greene vx. James of Lanc: ... 11 ,,
..... Coward fil: Allen of Lanc: ... ... 18 ,,
James Fairer of Bare ... ... ,, ,,
Jenett Taylior of Burrowe vid: ... ... 21 ,,
Elisa: w. of John Hodgson of Skotforth ... 22 ,,
Robert Grayson of Quermore ... ... 4 Octo:
Agnes Lawrance of Poulton ... ... 11 ,,
Jane Muggelt vx. Edm: of Ovangle ... 15 ,,
Jenett Greenbanck of Bare vid: ... ... 17 ,,
Sisley Gardner of Stoddaye vid: ... ... 21 ,,
..... Braid fil: Tho: of Poulton ... ... 27 ,,
Tho: Hynd of Overton ... ... 30 ,,
Anne Cawson of Condersyde ... ... ,, ,,
Ann Gunson of Lanckaster vid: ... ... 5 Nouember
George Sands of Skotforth ... ... 6 ,,
Cuthbert Masheter f. William ... ... 7 ,,
Grace Wiffer of Lanckaster vid: ... ... 12 ,,
Anne Dickonson fa. John of Wyersdell ... 17 ,,
Fo. 52*a* Elizabeth Nickaldson vx. Christopher of Poulton ... ... ,, ,,
Richard Huntter of Lanckaster Gaoler ... 18 ,,
Elisabeth Thornton of Oververton vid: ... 8 Decem:
John Scott f. Christo: of Wiresdall ... 14 ,,
William Robinson of Lanc: ... ... 18 ,,
Elisabeth Yeats vx Thomas of Ashton ... 23 ,,
Izabell Simpson vx. John of Poulton ... 25 ,,

	George Hodgson Elder of Lancaster ...	26	Decem:
	Richard Greenbancke f. Robt of Bare ...	„	„
	Ellen Shearson vx Jo: of Bare	27	„
	Elisabeth Shawe of Balerigge vid:	28	„
	Marye Ashburner vx. Robert of Skearton	1	January
	Margrit Shawe of Balerigge vid:	2	„
	Jenett Thomas fa. Tho: of Haslergge [*sic*]	„	„
	James Simkin f. John of Lanc:	4	„
	Ellen Lund vx Andrewe of Balerigge ...	10	„
	Thomas Gardner f. Willm of Poulton ...	11	„
	James Singleton f. Francis of Lanc: ...	13	„
	Anne Winder of Lanc: vid:	„	„
	James Denny of Burrowe	26	„
	Richard Crosskell of Poulton	27	„
	Alice Greene vx Thomas of Quermore ...	„	„
	Francis Sands of Lancaster Seargeant ...	9	Februarye
	Elisabeth Smith fa. Robte of Quermore ...	18	„
	Jane Towneson of Wiresdall vid:	19	„
	Elisa: Johns fa. Thomas of Lanc: gen deceased	23	„
	Anthonie Waler f. Antho: of Lanc: ...	27	„
	Francis Johnson of Ashton	7	March
	Robert Hudson f. Stephan of Lanc: ...	11	„
	John Baldwen f. Henrye of Lanc:	17	„
	Elisa: Apley vx. Thomas of Poulton ...	22	„
			1670
	Tho: Singleton of Dendron in Furnis ...	25	March
	..... Briggs fil: Tho: of Lanc:	26	„
	Ellen Hardye vx. Tho: of Lanc:	27	„
Fo. 53	James Fairor f. Robert of Bare	2	Aprill
	Anne Taylior fa. Christo: of Burrowe ...	„	„
	Izabell Baldwen fa. Hen: of Lanc: ...	3	„
	Anne Brockbancke fa. John of Torrisholme	6	„
	Margritt Lancr vx. John of Lancaster ...	8	„
	Dorothie Hathornthwaite of Wiresdall vid:	22	„
	John Apley f. Thomas of Poulton	„	„
	John Shiers of Lancr	30	„
	Isabell Woodburne servant to vx. Guye of Ashton	24	„
	..... Mashter fill: Jeffray of Skearton ...	21	Maye
	Jenett Chambers fa. Elisa: of Skearton ...	„	„
	..... Smith fill: Robte of Lanc:	26	„
	Elisa: vx Thomas Prockter of Lanc: ...	14	June
	Elisa: Holland fa. John	18	„
	Elisa: vx. Willm Hathornthwaite of Emott Browe	2	July
	Elisa: vx John Brockholes of Torrisholme gen:	17	„

	Richard Heesham of Lanc:	20	July
	Thomas Barker f. Jo: off Bare	4	August
	Christopher Nicolsan off Poulton	9	„
	Margrett vxor George Sattortweate off Tor:	14	„
	Jenatt vx. James Prockter off Ashton ...	18	„
	Ellin Russell off Lancas:	„	„
	Marie Hind fa. Thomas off Ouerton ...	12	„
	Robert Coapeland off Doffon Lee ...	19	„
	Ellin vx Peter Tomson off Wiresdale ...	22	„
	Dorethie Courde off Lancaster widdow ...	24	„
	Marie vx John Bracken [?] off Scerton ...	„	„
	Robert Allison off Scotfforth	29	„
	Edward Hewetson off Torisholme	03	[*sic*]
	Thomas Hewetson off Lanca:	031	[*sic*]
Fo. 53*a*	Issabell Broadgate off Ashton	2	September
	Thomas Pearson off Ouerton	4	„
	Dorrothie vx. Williā Greenebanke off Bare	6	„
	Jenet Hunter off Lanc: widdow	7	„
	Robert Trougton f. Wiłłm	„	„
	Will: Rippon off Wholeapletree	„	„
	John Bradshale gentleman off the Scale ...	„	„
	Eliz: Hollme off Scearton Widdo:	8	„
	John Gepson off Sceerton	9	„
	Williā Macerell off Skotforth	„	„
	Brighett Storsicor off Lanc: widow ...	„	„
	John Browne and Elizabeth his wife ...	01	[*sic*]
	An Doccer off Poulton		
	An Crosfield vx. John off Midletō ...		
	Elizabeth Adamson fa. John off Scotf: ...		
	An Robinson off Lanc: widdow		
	Williā Greene off Torisholme		
	Robert Maishter off the same		
	Elizabeth Hunter vx. Fransis Fransis ge: of Lanc^{r}	14	October
	Grace Cooke off Scotforth widdow ...	16	„
	Margrett Wilkinson off Auwerton widow ...	17	„
	Williā Greenebonke off Bayre	18	„
	Annas West d. off Wiłłm off Heaton ...	25	„
	Aliz Marshall off Bare Widdo	27	„
	John Shaw off Balerige	31	„
	John Hathornetweate off Wiresdalle ...	3	Nouember
	Cristopher Yates f. John off Lanc: ...	1	„
Fo. 54	Alize Maishter vx. Richard of Lanc: ...	5	„
	Dorothie vx. Thomas Sale of Lanc: ...	6	„
	Marie Jackson vx. Thomas of Wirsdall ...	7	„
	Elizabeth Stopper of Lanc:	9	„
	Robert Patcett of Scotforth	21	„
	Williā Jonson of Lanca:	„	„
	Ellin Townson vx. Wiłłm	„	„

	Ellin Maureley of Lanc:	26	Nov:
	Thomasin Banister vx John of Ashton ...	29	„
	Elisa: Jepson vx. Richard of Skearton ...	30	„
	William West of Midleton Esqr	7	December
	Daniell Medcalf f. Francis of Lanc: ...	10	„
	James Prockter of Ashton	17	„
	Francis Gardner of Lanc:	29	„
	Willm Westfield of Quermore	30	„
	Henerie Towers f. Willm of Skotforth ...	1	January
	Mary Singleton of Lanc: of Lanc: [*sic*] vid:	„	„
	Jenett Smith vx Richard of Lanc: ...	9	„
	Grace Tolnison fa. John of Poulton ...	10	„
	Izabell Greenbancke fa. Willm of Bare ...	„	„
	Agnes Woodhouse of Oxcliffe vid:	13	„
	..... Greefield of Skotforth	18	„
	Jenet Coward of Lanc: vid:	„	„
	Dorothie Atkinson vx. Christo: of Poulton	23	„
	Randle Huberstowe f. Richard of Lanc: ...	28	„
	Francis Edmondson of Skearton	1	Feb^{r}
	Hen: Corles of Wirsdall	2	„
	Willm Wilkinson f. Willm of Torisholme ...	25	„
	John Shires of Bare	28	„
	Oliver Braid of Lanc:	„	„
Fo. 54*a*	Tho: Parkinson f. John of Wiresdall ...	1	March
	Izabell Kewe of Skotforth vid:	2	„
	Margritt Walton vx. Rich: of Skotforth ...	7	„
	George Greene f. James of Lanc:	„	„
	Capt: William Kaye a prisoner for debte	8	„
	Elisa: Townend of Lanc: Vid:	9	„
	Widdowe Harrison of Mershaw	13	„
	Francis Aynson of Lanc:	23	„

1671

Margritt & Marye Rigge fil: Tho: of Skearton	27	March
Dorothie Barrowe of Lanc:	30	„
Henry Hynd f. John of Heaton	3	Aprill
Edward Holme of Lanc:	7	„
Hugh Cornthwaite of Skearton	11	„
Mary Calvert of Skotforth	17	„
Capt Edmond Jepson of Lanc:	18	„
Tho: Coward f. Allen of Lanc:	19	„
Christo: Lamb f. Willm of Lanc:	26	„
John Bagott of Overton	29	„
Margritt Gate fa. Thomas of Poulton ...	1	„
Elisa: vx Francis Kendall of Lanc: ...	7	Maye
Stephan Harrison f. Rich: of Leeds ...	17	„
Anne Holme vx. Ed: of Bulck	„	„
Tho: Apley of Poulton	24	„

Willm Jackson f. George of Ashton ... 1 June
Tho: Croser of Skotforth ... ... 7 „
Robt Chapman of Quermore ... ... 12 „
Katherin Shawe of Balerigge vid: ... ... 22 „
Hen: Guye f. Evan of Ashton ... ... 29 „
Katherin Holme vx Francis of Wiresdall ... 24 July
Alice the [*sic*] of Richard Walls of Lanc: 5 August
Willm Smith f. Robert ye elder of Lanc: 8 „
Mris Parkinson of Swainesyde ... ... 9 „
Elisa: Fairer of Bare vid: ... ... 12 „
Robt Slater daughter ... ... 17 „
James Pinder grandchild ... ... 18 „
Fo. 55 Willm Hathornthwaite f. Rich: of Wirsdall 21 „
Grace Jackson fa. Thomas of Overton ... 22 „
..... Barker vx. Richard of Bare ... ... 25 „
Willm Chippendall of Quermore ... ... „ „
John Brockholes of Torrisholme ... ... 28 „
Katherin Towneson of Lanc: vid: ... ... 6 Sept:
..... Shepard a Shippcarpenter ... ... „ „
Geyles Russell of Lanc: ... ... 9 „
..... Clearke fil. Tho: of Ashton ... ... 16 „
Richard Prockter of Wiresdall ... ... 20 „
Ruth Dunderdall fa. Lawrance of Lanc: ... 5 October
Peter Williamson of Quermore ... ... 6 „
Jenett Gardner of Lanc: vid: ... ... 11 „
Tho: Townson of Lanc: ... ... 15 „
Jane Gurnall fa. Christo: of Lanc: ... „ „
Edward Marshall f. Edw: of Bare ... ... 29 „
Jenett Harrison vx. Francis of Heaton ... 2 Novem:
Robt Walton of Lanc: ... ... 6 „
Willm Coward f. Richard of Lanc: ... 12 „
Anne Baldwen vx. Henry of Lanc: ... 14 „
James Allenson of Skotforth ... ... 15 „
Grace Toulinge of Quermore ... ... „ „
Beatrix Partington fa. Josuah Partingtō gen: 21 „
Mris Elisabeth Dalton of Aldcliffe ... ... „ „
Margrit Jepson fa. Francis of Lanc: ... 23 „
Jane Pye fa. John of Wirsdall ... ... 28 „
Agnes Jackson of Wiresdall ... ... 1 December
Alice Marshall fa. Edw: of Bare ... ... 6 „
Tho: Briggs f. Tho: of Lanc: ... ... 7 „
John Harrison Vsher of Lanc: schoule ... 9 „
..... Sands of Lanc: vid: ... ... 11 „
John Medcalf f. Francis of Lanc: ... ... 13 „
Izabell Ball vx. Tho: of Stoddaye ... ... 15 „
Elisabeth Parkinson fa. Willm of Lanc: junr „ „
James Hathornthwaite of Wirsdall ... ... 17 „
Izabell Borwicke fa. Edw: of Cooleton ... 21 „
Fo. 55*a* ..... Mashter vx. Jeffraye of Overton ... 25 „

	Willm Massie of Lanc: gen:	29	December
	Agnes Harrison fa. John of Lanc: ...	„	„
	David Dicson f. James of Lanc:	2	January
	James Fisher of Lanc:	6	„
	Tho: Greenbäcke f. Nicholas of Poulton ...	7	„
	Deborah Hewetson fa. Fra: of Stoddaye ...	13	„
	Robte Longton f. Jo: of Longton	„	„
	Mris Ellen Dalton of Aldcliffe	16	„
	Alice Baldwen fa. Henrye of Lanc: ...	19	„
	John Sill of Lanc:	21	„
	John Harrison of Lanc: Mason	31	„
	Añ Smith vx. Will: of Lanc:	„	„
	Elisa: Houseman of Skearton vid: ...	4	Febr:
	Tho: Atkinson f. Henrye of Lancaster ...	„	„
	Grace Bordley fa. Jo: of Skearton	8	„
	Añ Gardner of Poulton vid:	13	„
	Alice White of Quermore vid:	„	„
	Robte Wingreene of Lanc:	„	„
	Jo: Thornton of Oxcliffe	14	„
	Margritt Lodge vx. Tho: of Skearton ...	„	„
	Anne Leyfield vx. Richard of Ashton ...	16	„
	George Brittaine of Lanc:	17	„
	George Harrison of Ashton	„	„
	Willm Taylyor of Stoddaye	18	„
	Margritt vx. Jo: Kitchine of Ashton ...	20	„
	Sarah Hathornthwaite fa. Willm of Wirsedall	24	„
	Ratchell Cooke fa. James of Mereshawe ...	25	„
	Ellen Padgett vx. Willm of Skotforth ...	3	March
	Grace Hynd vx. Tho: of Overton	4	„
	Margritt Kewe vx. Edm: of Heaton ...	5	„
	Margritt Hodgson fa. George of Lanc: ...	6	„
	John Greene f. Thomas of Quermore ...	11	„
Fo. 56	Margritt Yeats of Lanc: vid:	13	„
	Hen: Heardson f. Rich: of Lanc: ...	17	„
	Francis Harrison of Heaton	18	„
	Anne Bagott vx: Rich: of Overton ...	22	„
			1672
	Anne Dickonson vid: of Lanc:	27	March
	Jo: Jenckinson of Stoddaye	28	„
	John Dickonson of Quermore	2	Aprill
	John Baine f. Tho: of Lanc: gent ...	8	„
	Margrit Dykes vx. John of Skearton ...	15	„
	John Taylior of Skearton	14	„
	Thomas Lawson of Lanc:	16	„
	Nathaniell Foster f. Tho: of Lanc: gent: ...	19	„
	Thomas Whittingham of Lanc:	„	„
	John Westfield f. Rich: of Overton ...	20	„
	Ellen Harrison fa. James of Oxcliffe ...	21	„

	Easter Pereson fil. John of Overton ...	22	Aprill
	John Dykes of Skearton of Skearton [*sic*]	24	„
	Izabell fa. Tho: Winder of Lanc:	„	„
	Margrit Fox vx. Richard of Wiresdall ...	26	„
	Raphe Clayton f. Thomas of Laintworth gent:	28	„
	Rich: Wilde of Lancaster	29	„
	Willm Simpson f. John of Poulton elder ...	1	Maye
	Añ Shearson of Burrowe vid:	4	„
	Richard Westfield f. Richard of Overton ...	5	„
	George Styth f. Georg of Lanc:	8	„
	Edmund Apley of Poulton	13	„
	James Hathornth^{wt} of Latchhouse in Wirsdall	15	„
	Tho: Yeats of Glasson	16	„
	John Hodgson of Skotforth	22	„
	Bridgett Apley of Poulton	23	„
	Marye Hathornthwaite fa. Thomas Marshawe	„	„
	Bridgett Reade fa. Mathewe of Poulton ...	24	„
	Alice Crosfield fa. Oswald of Wiresdalle ...	14	„
	Judeth Croskell fa. Christo: of Wiresdall ...	29	„
	John West of Overton	„	„
	Willm Pye f. John of Wirsdall	30	„
	Charles Jackson f. Thomas of Greenebancke	5	June
	Tho: Cawson f. Christo: of Quermore ...	„	„
	John Mugelt f. Edward of Ovangle ...	4	„
	Robert Thornton f. John of Oxcliff ...	„	„
Fo. 56*a*	William Baines of Skotforth	22	„
	Willm Parkinson of Skotforth	27	„
	Alice Rabie fa. Willm of Heaton	1	Julye
	John Gardner f. John of Lanc:	2	„
	Willm Shawe of Qurmore	12	„
	Dorothie Wingreene vx. Thomas of Lanc:	„	„
	Ellen Newton fa. Edmond of Lanc: ...	26	„
	James Hoole f. John of Lanc:	5	August
	Thomas Juell of Lancaster	14	„
	Willm Brackin of Skottforth	17	„
	Marye Rawneson of Bulke	18	„
	..... Sharpe fil: James of Lancaster ...	20	„
	Margritt Hunter fa. Richard of Lanc: ...	27	„
	Robt Edmondson of Lanc:	11	Sept:
	Thomas Nicholson f. Francis of Tatham elder	15	„
	Agnes Herdman fa. William of Midleton ...	19	„
	Mr Hugh Barrowes Viccar of Lancaster ...	2	October
	Elizab: Hudson fa. John of Book	8	Nouembar
	Georg Grenwood of this Towne	10	„
	Elizabeth Bland of Skearton	2	Decembar
	Mrs Aylce Banton of this Towne	7	„
	Penelapey of [*sic*] Mr Georg Jakson of Ashton	„	„
	John f. James Dent	8	„

	..... fill: Rich: Rusall of this Towne ...	11	December
	Margret Prockter fa. Cristphar of Wirsdall	13	„
	Margret Wigellsworth of this Towne ...	15	„
	Debara Alison fa. William of Scotforth ...	26	„
	Mary Clayton fa. Mr Tho: Clayton of Wirsdall	31	„
Fo. 57	Jenat w. of Edward Webstar of Scotforth ...	5	January
	Eling Caton of Langthwait	6	„
	Mary Metcalfe fa. Mr Francis of this Towne	5	Febaruary
	James Taylor of Stodey	7	„
	Henary Chapman f. Richard of this Towne	11	„
	Elizabeth Brathwait fa. Thomas of this Towne	17	„
	Cuthbert Briton of this Towne	19	„
	Cristophar Croskill of Damisgill in Wirsdall	21	„
	Jenet w. of Will Hancoke of Scotforth ...	24	„
	Tho: Welby of this Towne	5	March
	Margret Kearbanke fa. William of Torishoulme	6	„
	Rich: Deney of Stodey	7	„
	Elizabeth w. of Geo: Lockey of this Town	26	„
	Mr Marmduke Skelton	29	„
			1673
	Alice w. of John Harison of Altlife ...	1	Aprill
	Thomas Jakson of Catche in Wirsdall ...	2	„
	Mr Thomas Sudarth of The Highfeele ...	4	„
	John s. of John Griscomb of this Towne	7	„
	John f. Richard Baigat of Ouarton and ...	10	„
	Widow Margret Fox of Wirsdall	„	„
	Ann d. of Will Harison of The Castle ...	23	May
	Mary filius [*sic*] Sqr Spencer of Ashton ...	14	June
	Gawen Jonson of this Towne and	28	„
	Jann w. of Will: Garner of Altclife ...	„	„
	none		August
	Mr John Sherington a prisnor in the Castle	20	September
Fo. 57*a*	Richard Kewe of Heaton	6	October
	Ann w. of Will Braid of Torishoulm ...	7	„
	Jann w. of Mr Thomas Bains of this Towne	19	„
	Georg f. Richar Adison of this Towne ...	23	„
	Tho: f. William Metcalfe of Skearton ...	3	Nouember
	Mr Anthoney Laytas of Millam	4	„
	Will: f. Edward Webstar of Scotforth ...	11	„
	Danyall Parkinson of this Towne	16	„
	Elizab: Jonson fa. John Jonson of Wirsdall	19	„
	Ann Yatts of Heaton	22	„
	Margret fa. Thomas Fawcet of this Towne	25	„
	Marey fa. Mr Thomas Baines of this town	„	„
	John f. William Garner of Ouerton ...	30	„
	Richard f. Robert Bond of Wirsdall ...	10	December
	Thomas & Elizab: f. Will: Towars of Scotforth	22	„

	Ann w. of John Storey of Powlton ...	3	January
	Mr Edmond Neuton Maior of Lancaster ...	5	„
	Elizab: w. of John Baiget of Ouerton ...	11	„
	Edmond f. Tho: Logge of Bayre	13	„
	Margret fa. Will: West of Heaton	17	„
	Alise fa. Will: Brayd of Torishoulme ...	21	„
	Capten Whitiker a prisnor for dept [*sic*] ...	24	„
	Mr Thomas Drinkall of Wirsdall	30	„
	Jenat fa. John Bond of Skerton	31	„
	Alise w. of Thomas Marshall of Skearton	1	Febaruary
	Mary fa. Roger Lawson of Skerton ...	8	„
	Alise w. of Peetar Jackson of Skearton ...	9	„
Fo. 58	Eling fa. George Hathornthwait of Quermor	14	„
	John Benison of Powlton and	21	„
	Alise w. of Robert Makerill of Skearton ...	26	„
	Dorathy w. of Robert Housman of Skerton	27	„
	Elizabeth fa. Mr Francis Metcalfe of this Towne	2	March
	William f. Rober Cason of Carnforth ...	3	„
	Robert Smith of this Towne	12	„
	Margret Muckelt of Ouangle	14	„
	Ann Berkitt fa. Charls of Stodey	23	„
			1674
	Wid: Ann Rippon of Quermor	29	March
	Wid: Izabell Ball of this Towne	1	Aprill
	Edward Braid of Heaton	3	„
	John Brakin of Skerton	7	„
	Georg Lockey of this Towne	14	„
	Margaret w. of Jo: Kearbanke of Torisholm	21	„
	John Heuatson of this Town	23	„
	Jann Turner of this Towne	24	„
	Eling fa. Francis Clarson of Quermor and	29	„
	Thomas Lodge of Skerton	„	„
	..... of Ashton	4	May
	Rob: Py of Quermore	10	„
	Madlen w. of John Hind of Orton ...	5	June
	James Braithwait f. Will: of Sorow extra ...	19	„
	Mrs Judeth Dickinson of Lancaster ...	20	„
	Wid: Ann Toulnson of this Towne ...	2	July
	Richard Westfeeld of Ouarton	4	„
Fo. 58*a*	William Baty of Lancaster	20	„
	Hery fillia [*sic*] Henry Atkinson of Lanc:	21	„
	Jann filius [*sic*] Mr George Foxcroft of Lanc:	22	„
	Elizab: w. of Tho: Robinson of Poulton ...	27	„
	Mr John Caluert of Cokarham	1	August
	Elling w. of John Aglabee of Lanc: ...	18	„
	John Story of Poulton	10	September
	John Whitt of Alclife	13	„

	John Hotson of Skearton	18	September
	John Piy of Wirsdall	19	„
	Robert Asborner of Skearton	25	„
	Laranse Parkinson and	28	„
	Ralph Kelat of Preston	29	„
	Jenatt w. Cristpher Gurnall of Lanc: ...	16	October
	John filia [*sic*] Cristo: Gurnall of Lanc: ...	24	„
	Edward filia [*sic*] Mr William Parkinson of Bilsbrow	4	Nouember
	Mrs Mary Drinkall of Wirsdaill and ...	5	„
	Elizabeth filius Henry Wilkinson of Lanc:	„	„
	John filia [*sic*] Cristopher Procter of Lanc:	14	„
	Dorathy f. [*sic*] Edmond Jepson Lanc: ...	20	„
	Jann w. of Mr Ralph Bains	25	„
	Johen Seterthwat of Skerton	27	„
	Richard Wilkin and	28	„
	Henry Kirby of Lancaster	„	„
Fo. 59	Margret Tompson of Lentworth in Wirsdaill	8	December
	James Hathornthwait of Wirsdall	14	„
	Jann fa. Francis Atkinson of Skerton ...	12	„
	Ann fa. John Pearson of Lanc:	26	„
	Elisabeth Hadwen and	27	„
	John Parke of Lanc:	„	„
	Cristopher Lokey of Skerton	30	„
	Mary w. of Thomas Parkinson of Lanc: ...	23	January
	John f. William Richardson of Scotforth ...	„	„
	Francis Garner of Lanc:	21	February
	William f. James Sharp of Lanc:	2	March.
	Richard f. Francis Jackson of Poulton ...	5	„
	Alis fa. Sqr Spencer of Ashton	„	„
	Will: Towers of Broughton bek in Fornas	6	„
	Elizabeth Houlm of Lanc:	10	„
	William Hardy of Stodow	20	„
	..... Hardy of Stodow	29	„
			1675
	Will: Jonson of Lanc:	1	Aprill
	Rich: Stith of Torishoulm	2	„
	Widow Broune of Quermor	16	„
	Richard f. John Walton of Lanc:	27	„
Fo. 59*a*	James Hathornthwait of Hathornthwait ...	13	June
	Mr Thomas Foster	22	„
	Jann w. of James Harison of Oslif ...	4	July
	Mary w. of Robert Mashter of Heaton ...	6	„
	John Longton of Scotforth	7	Auguste
	Elizab: w. of Willim Lamb of Lanc: ...	12	„
	Elizabeth fa. Richard Singlton of Skerton	13	„
	Danyall f. Mr Francis Metcalfe	29	September
	Elizabeth fa. William Tomson of Quermor	14	Nouember

	William Jakson of Ouerton	3	December
	Elizabeth of [*sic*] Thomas Loge of Baire ...	8	„
	Elizabeth Wily of Lanc:	9	„
	Jenat w. of Thomas Carter	11	„
	Will: Heuatson of Torishoulme	16	„
	Jenet Turner of Lanc^{r}	4	January
	Christopher Kew of Heaton	11	„
	Jenett Bingham	14	„
	Robt f. Josue Deys de Glaston	„	„
Fo. 60	James Jaynson de Lancaster et	25	„
	..... fil: Jo: Pouell de ead:	„	„
	Eliza: fa. Richardi Stirzaker de Lanc^{r} ...	1	Feb:
	Catherina fa. Willmi Spencer Equitis de Ashton	15	„
	Maria fa. Henrici Casson de Lanc^{r} ...	29	„
			1676
	Andrew Hudson de Bulk	12	Aprilis
	Jane vxor Robti Yeats de Oxcliffe ...	„	„
	..... vxor Nicolai Thornton de Scearton ...	17	„
	Martha vxor Robti Parkinson de Lanc^{r} ...	20	„
	Jo: Walton de Lanc^{r}	3	Maij
	Eliza: fa. Jo: Hodson de Lanc^{r}	24	„
	Margretta vxor Jo: Brockhouse de Bulk ...	15	Junij
	Alise w. of James Winder de Wirsdall ...	29	„
	Margret Heuatson de Lanc:	9	July
	Thomas f. Thomas Borow de Poulton ...	15	„
	Dorathy fa. Will: Balmer de Wirsdall ...	23	„
	Vxor Wallton de Lanc:	31	„
	James Merik de Lanc:	2	August
	Tho: f. Rich: Singlton de Skerton ...	„	„
	John f. Tho: Wilkinson	3	„
	Ann w. Tho: Borow de Poulton	4	„
Fo. 60*a*	Margret Stoare de Lanc:	2	September
	..... fil: Francis Troughton de Scotforth ...	„	„
	Richard Fox de Wirsdall	20	„
	Eliza: fa. Georg Parkinson de Scotforth ...	„	„
	Eliza: fa. Mr Francis Huntar de Lanc: ...	„	„
	William f. Will: Brayd de Torisholm ...	24	„
	..... Cristophar Gurnall de Lanc:	25	„
	Widow Robinson of Torishoulm	26	„
	Robert f. Richard Starnforth de Poulton ...	11	October
	Edmond f. John Smith de Quermor ...	26	„
	Eling w. of Robert Shaw de Scotforth ...	7	Nouember
	Vxar Yats de Glastne	8	„
	Eliza: fa. Francis Atkinson de Skerton ...	12	„
	Jann Taylor de Borow	16	„
	John Wallas de Lanc:	23	„
	Jenate w. of Tho: Jakson de Lanc: ...	28	„

	Vxor Margret Kew de Scotforth	3	December
	Ann fa. Frncis [*sic*] Atkinson de Skerton ...	7	"
	John Housman de Skerton	8	"
	William Harison de Wirsdall	30	"
	Robert Croscall de Borow	5	January
	Cristophar Atkinson de Powlton	11	"
	Ann w. of Francis Beckatt de Quermor ...	14	"
	Richard Greene de Lanc:	21	"
	Eliza: w. of Henry Wilkinson de Lanc: ...	31	"
	Tho: Carter de Skearton	10	February
	Rouland Atkinson de Lanc:	11	"
	John Horsfall de Lanc:	12	,
Fo. 61	John Brokbank de Lanc:	10	March
	Vxer Wilson [?] de Lanc:	11	"
	Vxar Jenins de Lanc:	19	"
	Thomas Robinson de Poulton	20	"
			1677
	Henry f. Mr Hen: Johns de Lanc: ...	29	March
	William f. Will: Hathornthwait de Wirsdall	2	Aprill
	Catorin fa. William Kew de Heaton ...	9	"
	Dorathy w. of John Buttle de Wirsdall ...	19	"
	Martha fa. Mr Withar de Lanc:	24	"
	Edward Singleton de Lanc:	"	"
	Ann fa. Stiphn Greenwod de Skerton ...	6	May
	Vxar Grenwod de Skerton	20	"
	Prudence w. John Jakson de Ouerton ...	4	June
	Jenatt Hadwen	9	"
	Thomas Hathornthwait de Wirsdall ...	12	"
	John f. Francis Hewetson de Stodow ...	22	"
	Margrett fa. William Hathornthwait ...	26	"
	Mr Francis Nickolson de Powlton	30	"
	Jenatt Hewatson de Ashton	25	July
	Margret fa. Will: Hathornthwait	26	"
Fo. 61*a*	Brione Housman of Skerton	2	August
	Mrs Procter w. of Mr Procter	"	"
	Anthony filia Mr John Foster	4	"
	Elizabeth filius Mr John Foster	10	"
	Thomas f. Tho: Stersacker and	31	"
	Thomas Wodburn of Molton	"	"
	Margrett w. of James Natras	2	September
	Cristopher f. John Buygatt	10	"
	Roger Clarke	19	"
	Gowen Hewatson	20	"
	John filia James Dickson	31	"
	Jann w. of William Clarkson	4	October
	Margret w. of Will: Marshall Toris: ...	11	"
	Cristophar Gibson and	10	"
	Ann Singleton	"	"

Jephare Hall and	19	October
William Clarkson	„	„
Jesimnion w. of Nicholas Fox	27	„
Ann w. of Edward Winder o wirsdall ...	4	Nouember
William Jakson	14	„
Izabell w. of John Kemp	30	„
Thomas fillia John Mashter	12	December
Thomas Hathornthwait of Wirsdall ...	13	„
Grace w. of Edmond Abey	19	„

[*The entries from the next one to that of* 24th *December* 1679 *are taken from the Episcopal Transcripts lodged at Lancaster*]

1678

None in Aprill nor May

John f. John Borow	6	June
Thomas f. Mathew Hadwen and	10	„
Tho: f. Tho: Hinde	„	„
Widow Jenat Russell	20	„
James Tomlinson and	20	Jully
Izabell Clifton	„	„
Robert Holland	29	„
Widow Izabell Brockbanck	29	August
William Smith	1	September
Widow Banistar	19	„
Elizabeth w. of Edward Noblet	22	„
Martha w. of Robert Shaw	27	„
John Walker	2	October
Widow Waller	19	„
Widow Prockter	27	„
Mary fa. John Garner	14	November
William fa. Edward Webstar	19	„
Eling w. of James Tompson	27	„
Widow Prockter	2	December
John Hinde	8	„
John f. Thomas Woodhous	9	„
Robart Smith	14	„
Thomas Robinson	15	„
Eling fa. James Harison	„	„
Thomas f. Izacke Jakson and	19	„
Widow Jenkinson	„	„
Mary fa. Will Borow	27	„
Mr Henry Balldwen	28	„
Widow Briggs	1	January
John Singleton	3	„
Eling w. of John Tompson	13	Feruary
Mr Ambrose Bradshaw	8	„
Ann w. of Richard Simpkin	21	„
Thomas Garner	24	„
Mary Waller	„	„

Henary Fisher	19	March
Marey fa. John Benison		

1679

A bastard child of Alice Foxes	7	Aprill
Edw: Ellithorne de Lan^{r}	8	"
Edward Mullineux Wm Smithells	10	"
and Mr Rich: Gregson	"	"
Wm Green de Lanc^{r}	12	"
Francis Jepson de Lan^{r}	16	"
John Proctor de Ashton	23	"
Wm Hancock de Scotforth	28	"
Eliz Pennington of Oveangle	"	"
Edward Greene de Torrisholme	3	May
John Garner de Lanc^{r}	"	"
Anne Chapman de Lan^{r}	4	"
Margret Tomlinson daugh of John of Bare	8	"
Mr Eliz Southworth de Lan^{r}	"	"
Ellin Nixon de Lan^{r}	16	"
Xtopher Williamson of Ashton	19	"
John Fox de Wiresdale	31	"
Eliz: d. of James Windor de Wiresdale ...	10	June
Ambrose Seed	"	"
Tho: Singleton de Scotforth	7	July
John Williamson de Oxcliffe	24	"
Eliz Shaw de Scotforth	11	August
Jennet Browne de Lan^{r}	15	"
Grace Clark de Lan^{r}	16	"
Wm Parkinson de Lan^{r} Gen^{r}	25	"
Margret Newby de Lan^{r}	27	"
Eliz: Wright de Greaves	"	"
Edward Maggall de Oveangle	1	September
Edw Noblet de Torrisholme	5	"
Wm Allanson de Scotforth	"	"
Anne Tompson de Quarmoor	"	"
Mr Thomas Painter one of the Judges Servants	"	"
Margret Henskew de Skerton	"	"
Jennet Jenkinson de Burrow	8	"
Anne Baylman de Lan^{r}	12	"
Phillip Robinson de Wiresdale	17	"
Easter Lee	22	"
Dorathy Threlfield	29	"
A child of Wm Brownes unbapt	8	October
Wm Jackson de Overton	9	"
Nich Smith de Lan^{r}	12	"
Cornelius Caton de Skerton	19	"
Charles Birkat de Quarmore	20	"
Wm France de Quarmore	22	"

	Agnes Heaton de Bulk	8	November
	Tho: Knowles de Wiresdale	23	„
	Bridget Apley de Poulton	25	„
	Eliz: Smith de Lan^{r}	3	December
	Xtopher Hornby de Lan^{r}	„	„
	Randolph Hunter de Lan	8	„
	James Hardman de Lan^{r}	9	„
	Alice Overend peregr	14	„
	Robert Fairer de Bare	„	„
	Agnes Jackson of Overton	15	„
	George Tompson de Lan^{r}	17	„
	Edmund Procter de Lan^{r}	20	„
	Ellin Browne de Scotforth	21	„
	Thomas Hudson de Lan^{r}	24	„
Fo. 62	James s. of John Nicholson of Wirsdale ...	26	„
	Mary Croichley of Quarmor	„	„
	Thomas s. of Tho: Elithorn of Lanc^{r}: ...	27	„
	The wife of Rich: Hathornwhet of Wirsdalle	28	„
	Thomas Bond of Scearton	8	Jenuary
	Ann Croskill of Aldclife	„	„
	Edmund Holme of Booke	11	„
	Chris: Atkinson of Poulton	18	„
	Rob: s. of Edward Mugald of Oxclife ...	24	„
	Chris: Brethet of Lanc^{r}	25	„
	Ann Taruar w. of Thomas of Aldclife ...	26	„
	Gyles Heessam of Lanc^{r}	21	February
	Mary Banister w. of Cuthbert of Ashton ...	„	„
	Isacke Jackson s. of George of Wirsdale ...	14	March
	Wm Nuby of Lancaster	15	„
	John Dickanson of Wirsdale	19	„
	Thomasin Robinson of Poulton	20	„
	John Simpson of Poulton	21	„
	Rich: Dickanson a prisaner	„	„
	Ellin Procter w. of Richard of Wirsdale ...	„	„
	John Jenckinson of Poulton	24	„
			1680
	Elizabath Fisher of Wirsdale	3	Aprill
	Edward Parkinson of Booke	5	„
	James Houghton s. of W^{m} of Lanc^{r} ...	10	„
	Stephen Casson s. of Henry of Lanc^{r} ...	11	„
	Henry Procter of Wirsdale	14	„
	Susaña Turbridge of Scalehalld	17	„
	Will: Birket of Middleton	25	„
	Samuell Yeats of Lancaster	27	„
	Henry Casson s. of Henry of Lanc^{r} ...	28	„
	Lawrans Natrisse of Wirsdale	30	„
Fo. 62*a*	Mary Styh d. of George of Lanc^{r}	1	May
	Thomas Wilson of Scearton	9	„

	Edmund Rimington s. of John of Lanc^{r} ...	10	May
	Grace Holme w. of Thomas of Scotforth ...	14	„
	Edward Hornby s. of George of Lanc^{r} ...	15	„
	Eliz: Pinder w. of James of Torisholme ...	22	„
	Mary & Rachell daughters of Tho: Gardner of Lanc^{r}	28	„
	Eliz: Pearson d. of Rob: of Lanc^{r} ...	„	„
	The wife of James Cawson of Quarmor ...	1	June
	The wife of Will: Hathornwit of Quarmor	10	„
	Mrs Ann Porter of Lancaster	11	„
	Will: Smith of Lanc^{r}	15	„
	Tho: Bordley of Scearton	16	„
	Tho: Edmondson of Scearton	29	„
	Dorathey Soothworth of Lanc^{r}	3	July
	Ellin d. of George Hornby of Lanc^{r} ...	6	„
	Mary w. of John Kearbanke of Torisholme	7	„
	Grace Starnforth of Poulton	11	„
	John Blaigburn s. of Rob: of Lanc^{r} ...	24	„
	Rich: Hathorwhit of Ortner	6	September
	John Charnocke of Poulton	16	„
	Elizabeth Shirson d. of Richard of Burrow gent:	18	„
	Jane Parker of Quarmor	24	„
	George Patjat of Scotforth moreside ...	25	„
	Robert Warriner of Thurnam	28	„
	Tho: Atkinson s. of James of Scearton ...	30	„
	Jennet Crosier w. of John of Scotforth ...	1	October
	Grace Singleton w. of Richard of Skerton jun:	3	„
	Ann Singleton d. of Rich: of Skerton ...	7	„
	John Weeton of Oxcliffe	9	„
	Margery Procter of Wyersdale	12	„
Fo. 63	Thomas Shirson s. of Willm of Bulke ...	7	November
	Willm Hardman s. of John of Quarmore ...	„	„
	Margret Hathormwhaite d. of Rich: of Wyersdale	„	„
	Jennet Thornton d. of James of Bare ...	10	„
	Rich: Yeates s. of John of Overton ...	13	„
	Elizabeth Gate d. of Thomas of Poulton ...	„	„
	Rowland Tomlinson s. of John of Bare ...	22	„
	Christopher Brackin of Scotforth	25	„
	Elizabeth Shaw d. of Robt of Balerigge ...	31	„
	Mary Hodgson d. of Georg of Lancaster ...	1	December
	Jane d. of Anthony Waller of Lancaster ...	3	„
	Timothy Shires of Skerton	12	„
	Ellin Kellet of Lancaster	16	„
	Grace Hodgson of Scotforth	17	„
	John Harrison s. of John of Lancaster ...	20	„
	Sarah Gibson of Lanc^{r}	21	„
	Mr Birkett a prisonner	25	„

	Edmond Lawson of Skerton	25	December
	Rich: Fisher of Wyersdale	2	January
	Tho: Edmondson of Heaton	4	„
	Willm s. of John Wells of Lancaster ...	„	„
	Grace Copeland of Aldcliffe	9	„
	Francis Holme of Scotforth	16	„
	John s. of John Wells of Lancaster ...	17	„
	Tho: s. of Robt Smith of Lancr	„	„
	Francis Shirrington Esqr a prisonner ...	„	„
	Thomas Chippindale of Stodday	18	„
	Ellin w. of George Jackson of Wyersdale ...	21	„
	Margret d. of Francis Jepson of Lancaster	„	„
	Margret d. of Francis Singleton of Lancr ...	„	„
	Tho: Wells s. of John of Lancaster ...	23	„
	Tho: s. of Geo: Hornby of Lancaster ...	„	„
	Wm s. of Francis Troughton of Baylerigge	26	„
Fo. 63 *a*	Willm Bancks of Stodday	6	February
	Thomas Lambe of Lancaster	8	„
	Katherine w. of Robt Carter of Lancaster	10	„
	Elizabeth d. of Tho: White of Aldcliffe ...	11	„
	Luke s. of Marke Horsforth of Lancr ...	„	„
	Katherine Dodghon of Lancaster	„	„
	Jennet d. of Tho: Smith of Lancr ...	14	„
	Thomas Clarke of Conder Green	16	„
	Agnes d. of Robt Croskell of Lancr ...	18	„
	Lydia d. of Geo: Styth of Lancr	19	„
	Agnes d. of Thomas Smith of Lancr ...	21	„
	Robt s. of August Greenwood of Lancr ...	23	„
	Elizabeth d. of John Houle of Lancr ...	2	March
	Bridget Fox of Wirsdale	6	„
	Thomas Belman of Lancr	8	„
	A stille borne child of George Clarkes of Lancr	„	„
	Alice d. of Henry Harison of Lancr ...	9	„
	Agnes d. of James Frearson of Lancr ...	„	„
	Margret Clarke of Lancaster	11	„
	Agnes d. of Will: Nuby of Lancr	12	„
	Eliz: d. of John Tunstall of Lancr ...	„	„
	Eliz: w. of John Ward of Scotforth ...	„	„
	A pore woman from Randal Hunters of Lancr	13	„
	Roger s. of James Fisher of Wirsdale ...	19	„
			1681
	Dorathey d. of Andrew Atkinson of Lancr	31	March
	Jennet Greenfeild of Scotforth	1	Aprill
	Sisera Bond d. of Rob: of Wirsdale ...	9	„
	Thomas s. of Wm Kew of Heaton ...	11	„
	John Canny of Lancaster	20	„

	John Adamson of Lancaster	20	Aprill
	Rich: Lefeild of Ashton	26	„
	Rich: Walton s. of Edward of Lanc^r ...	„	„
	Marke Horforth s. of Marke of Lanc^r ...	29	„
Fo. 64	Ann Hotson of Torisholme	1	May
	Chris: s. of Franc: Allisson of Lanc^r ...	8	„
	Ann Fairer of Baire	12	„
	Edward s. of George Parkinson of Scotforth	14	„
	Margaret w. of Tho: Hind of Lan^r ...	15	„
	Francis Medcalfe Majre of ye Toune of Lanc^r	25	„
	Mary Clarkson of Lanc^r	„	„
	Dorathey Peder of Wirsdale	8	June
	The wife of Will: Handkocke of Scotforth	27	„
	Tho: Relph of Lanc^r	6	July
	Ann w. of Franc: Broun of Skearton ...	7	„
	Ann Clayton of Wirsdale	„	„
	The wife of Robt Smith of Quarmor ...	11	„
	Tho: Atkinson Minister from Halton green	15	„
	Margret d. of Rob: Troughton of Bailridge	23	„
	Jane Mashter of Heaton	„	„
	Rich: Cockin of Poulton	24	„
	Mary Scot of Torisholme	26	„
	Mary w. of John Clayton of Wirsdale ...	12	September
	Francis s. of Robt Styth of Stoddey ...	15	„
	Ellin d. of Henry Tomlinson of Scotforth	18	„
	Robt Fisher of Lanc^r	28	„
	Sarah d. of Franc: Clarkson of Quarmor ...	5	October
	Jeferay Wignay of Torisholme	26	„
	Chr: s. of Willm Kew of Heaton	5	November
	Tho: Atkinson of Lanc^r	6	„
	Anne w. of Chr: Lee of Lancaster ...	9	„
	Anne w. of Augustine Greenwood of Lanc^r	14	„
	George Hodgeson gen: a Merchant of Yorke	17	„
	Edmond s. of John Tarleton gen: of Lanc^r	20	„
	Alice Hodgson of Lancaster	24	„
	Alice d. of Wm Wilson of Ovangle ...	26	„
Fo. 64*a*	Elizabeth w. of John Tomlinson of Poulton	5	December
	Philip Nicholson a Seaman	„	„
	Wm Kew s. of Willm of Heaton	6	„
	Margret w. of Nicholas Wilson of Lanc^r ...	8	„
	Geoffray Holme of Lanc^r	18	„
	Willm Houseman of Skerton	20	„
	Tho: Fawthett of Lanc^r	23	„
	Margery Barrow of Skearton	28	„
	Elizabeth d. of Elizabeth Rencher of Lanc^r	3	January
	Tho: Padgett of Scotforth	5	„
	Edmond Garforth Vicar of Lanc^r dyed the 6th	8	„
	Bryan Williamson of Stoddey	14	„
	Margaret Hewetson of Lanc^r	17	„

	James Barber of Skerton	23	January
	Joseph Gardner of Poulton	„	„
	Elizabeth Hind of Overton	29	„
	Ellin w. of Andrew Snaipe of Wiersdale ...	5	February
	Mathew Kellett of Bare	8	„
	John Causon of Quarmore	„	„
	A still borne child of Robt Troughtons of Quarmore	„	„
	James Pindor of Torrisholme	13	„
	Margaret Gardner d. of John of Ashton ...	„	„
	Elizabeth Stirzaker d. of Geo: of Scotforth	15	„
	Mrs Katherine Walles of Ashton Hall ...	17	„
	A strainger found vpon the Salt Ayre ...	28	„
	Mr Francis Hunter Alderman of Lancr ...	5	March
	Chris: s. of John Tomlinson of Scotforth ...	7	„
	Micaell s. of James Clarke of Lancr ...	8	„
	A stillborn child of James Holmes of Bulke	9	„
	Robert Hodgshon of Quarmor	10	„
Fo. 65	Judith Mercer d. of Wm of Lanc:	„	„
	Francis Broun of Scearton	11	„
	Eliz: and Ann daughters of Wm Sargeant of Aldclife	12	„
	James Thornton of Bare	13	„
	Ellin Harison w. of Thomas of Aldclife ...	15	„
	Isabell Whitside of Lancr	20	„
	Mary d. of John Heesam of Lancr ...	„	„
	Jane Fell a basterd child of Quarmor ...	23	„
	Rob: Gunson of Lancaster	24	„
	Agnes Harison of Lancr	„	„
	Tho: s. of Rob: Parker of Quarmor ...	25	„
	Bridget d. of Wm Brackin of Bailrige ...	„	„
	Eliz Appley of Poulton	26	„
	Rouland Tomlinson of Poulton	28	„
			1682
	John Tomlinson of Poulton	4	Aprill
	William Touers of Scotforth	6	„
	Tho: Yeats of Ashton	8	„
	Will: Burrow of Lancaster	14	„
	Robert s. of John Hinde of Heaton ...	23	„
	A maile child of Rich: Harisson of Skearton	„	„
	Mary Clarke Widdow of Conder Greene ...	25	„
	Jennet Ward w. of John of Bailrige ...	29	„
	Henry Grisgam s. of Henry of Lancr ...	30	„
	Katherin White of Quarmor	7	May
	Richard s. of Ozwald Croskill of Quarmor	„	„
	Agnes Wariner of Quarmor	4	„
	A malle child of John Pouls of Lancr ...	11	„
	A strainger found under Oxclife	12	„

	Will: s. of Rich: Shirson of Burrow ...	22	May
	Henry Porter gent: of Lanc[r]	„	„
	Ellin Dogshon d. of Will: of Lanc[r] ...	23	„
	Alice w. of Edward Hornby of Lanc[r] ...	27	„
	Jennet d. of John Hodgshon of Lanc[r] ...	„	„
	Tho: Greenbanke of Bare	30	„
Fo. 65*a*	Christopher Mackerall of Scotforth ...	9	June
	John s. of Rich: Parkinson of Wirsdale ...	22	„
	Elizabeth d. of Anne Grocier of Scotforth	1	July
	Edmund Gelly s. of Humphrey of Lanc[r] ...	8	„
	Jennet Hind d. of Thomas of Heaton ...	13	„
	John Hathornwhet s. of Rich: of Tarnbrooke	16	„
	John Cockin s. of Rich: of Poulton ...	28	„
	Mary Hind d. of Jo: of Midleton	7	August
	Mary Sands of Scotforth	10	„
	Margret Bracken of Bailrigge	15	„
	Jo: Browne of Marshaw	17	„
	Elizabeth Johnson of Brantbecke	„	„
	Francis s. of Henry Grisgam of Lanc[r] ...	23	„
	Christiana Procter of Wirsdale	29	„
	Mary w. of Daniel Hill of Stodday ...	30	„
	A stillborn child of W[m] Kews of Heaton ...	1	September
	Ellin w. of John Aglaby of Lancaster ...	2	„
	Henry Grirscholme of Lancaster	5	„
	Ellin w. of William Kew of Heaton ...	12	„
	Ellin d. of Richard Hunter of Lanc[r] ...	15	„
	Thomas s. of Jonathen Bardsley of Lanc[r]	19	„
	Dorothy w. of Thomas Briggs of Lanc[r] ...	20	„
	Roger s. of Anthony Waller of Lanc[r] ...	21	„
	Margaret d. of John Pearson of Overton ...	22	„
	Thomas Jackson of Lancaster	26	„
Fo. 66	Thomas Cragge of Lancaster	1	October
	John Hey of Heaton	„	„
	Alice w. of Edmund Medcalf of Bulk ...	6	„
	Robert Troughton of Overton	7	„
	Elizabeth w. of Gyles Parker of Wiresdale	15	„
	A still born child of John Brownes of Scotforth	19	„
	Robert Walker of Lancaster	„	„
	Christopher Tayler of Burrow	25	„
	James s. of W[m] Gunson of Lanc[r]	„	„
	Agnes d. of W[m] Lamb of Lanc[r]	5	November
	John Pearson of Overton	8	„
	Thomas s. of Hugh Hunter of Scotforth ...	15	„
	Luke Barrow of Lancaster Almes-house Man	19	„
	Agnes w. of Rich: Lamb of Lanc[r] Cooper	24	„
	Seth s. of Seth Bushell D.D Vic: of Lancaster	26	„
	John s. of James Fisher of Wiresdale ...	28	„

	George & John gemelli Josephi Robinson de Lanc[r]	1	December
	Nich: Carver of Skearton	19	"
	John Gibson of Lancaster	23	"
	Jane Rawnson of Burrow	28	"
	George Caton of Skerton	29	"
	Isabell d. of W[m] Marshall of Skerton ...	6	January
	Alice Pinder of Ashton	8	"
	Mary d. of George Ashburner of Skerton	"	"
	Mary Clark of Conder Green	14	"
	W[m] s. of W[m] Brackin of Baylrigge ...	20	"
	Ann Tomlinson of Quarmoor	21	"
	Margaret Winder of Wiresdale	24	"
	Dorathy d. of Tho: Atkinson of Poulton ...	25	"
	Jennet d. of Thomas Price of Stodday ...	26	"
Fo. 66*a*	Isabell w. of Myles Sharp of Lancaster ...	2	February
	Richard Parker of Wiresdale	5	"
	Deborah Baynes d. of Bartholomew of Wiresdale	7	"
	John s. of John Townson of Skerton ...	12	"
	Isabell w. of Edw: Walker of Lancaster ...	13	"
	Robert Shaw of Underbarrow Murdered by Strickland	14	"
	A male child of John Wigneys of Torrisholme unbapt:	"	"
	Hannah d. of John Lawson of Ashton ...	25	"
	Robert s. of James Stanning of Wiresdale	2	March
	Ellen Troughton of Overton	5	"
	Tho: s. of Gyles Parker of Wiresdale ...	"	"
	Jennet w. of Edward Barker of Lanc[r] ...	7	"
	Margaret d. of Rich: Hathornthwaite of Lower-Lee	10	"
	Alice w. of Roger Williamson of Conder Green	17	"
	W[m] s. of W[m] Ashley pauper	21	"
	W[m] s. of W[m] Hathornthwaite of Wiresdale	22	"
			1683
	Thomas s. of Tho: Chambers of Skerton ...	25	March
	Margaret w. Tho: Coward of Overton ...	30	"
	Richard s. of W[m] Manser of Torrisholme ...	1	Aprill
	John Cowell of Oxcliffe	5	"
	Alice d. of John Tomlinson of Scotforth ...	"	"
	John Aglonby of Lancaster	6	"
	Leonard Starnforth of Lancaster	7	"
	Lawrence Hathornthwaite of Wiresdale ...	10	"
	A stillborne child of John Gibsons ...	15	"
	Tho: s. of James Kerby of Skerton ...	30	"
	John s. of Edw: Hathornthwaite of Tarnbrook	1	May

	Jane w. of Jame [*sic*] Kirby of Skerton ...	2	May
	Jane Townson of Lancaster	3	"
Fo. 67	Elizabeth Fisher of Lancaster	"	"
	Francis s. of Francis Allanson of Lanc^{r} ...	"	"
	Ann d. of George Parkinson of Scotforth ...	11	"
	W^{m} s. of John Wells of Lancaster ...	23	"
	Elizab: w. of Peter Towers of Scotforth ...	28	"
	Margaret Fairer of Bare	29	"
	Jane d. of John Heighsome of Lanc^{r} ...	9	June
	Robert Greenwood of Skerton	18	July
	Mr Rich: Hunter of Lancaster	20	"
	Elizabeth d. of John Bennison of Poulton	9	August
	Barbary Lockey of Skerton	20	"
	W^{m} s. of Robert Rigge of Skerton ...	"	"
	Catherine d. of Tho: Pennington of Heaton [?]	21	"
	Rich: Bell of Lancaster Joyner	28	"
	William Garner of Overton	1	September
	Peter Lathome Executed p̄ Treason ...	5	"
	Robert Smith of Quarmoor	17	"
	John s. of James Procter of Wiresdale ...	16	"
	Ruth Eskrigge of Lancaster	"	"
	Alice Westby d. of Henry of Quarmoor ...	"	"
	Tho: Walker of Aldcliffe	2	October
	A male child of George Parkinsons of Scotforth	6	"
	Jennet Herdson of Lancaster	7	"
Fo. 67*a*	Jennet Allenson of Scotforth	10	"
	John s. of Richard Harrison of Lancaster	17	"
	Mr John Hind of Lancaster	"	"
	James Holt a prisoner	27	"
	Wm Dodshon of Lancaster	"	"
	Dorathy Troughton of Lancaster	3	November
	Dorathy Kellet of Lancaster	4	"
	Elizabeth Sympkin of Lancaster	"	"
	Jennet Housman of Bare	15	"
	A still born child of Tho: Jenkinsons of Skerton	21	"
	Wm Helme a prisoner	24	"
	Roger s. of Anthony Waller of Lanc^{r} ...	25	"
	Francis Styth of Aldcliffe	5	December
	Ann Crosgill of Lancaster	9	"
	Agnes Appley of Poulton	10	"
	James s. of Robert Marshall of Torrisholme	11	"
	Tho: s. of Wm Hathornthwaite of Wiresdale	20	"
	Alice Parkinson of Quarmoor	26	"
	James Fell of Burrow	28	"
	Rich: Holme of Bulk	29	"
	Edward Webster of Quarmoor	6	January
	Robert s. of William Mercer of Lanc^{r} ...	20	"

	John Adamson of Wiresdale	23	January
	Elizab: Clayton of Wiresdale	27	„
	Wm Linley an Aprentice buryed at Halton	30	„
Fo. 68	Thomas s. of Tho: Briggs of Lancaster ...	3	February
	Henry Halshey of Lancast: Watch maker	4	„
	Wm s. of Thomas Wilson of Lancaster ...	10	„
	Robert Greenbank of Bare	„	„
	Edward Barker of Lancaster	22	„
	Leonard Potter s. of Leo: of Lancr shoemaker	„	„
	Margaret d. of Tho: Troughton of Stodday	23	„
	Peter Charles a prisoner	27	„
	John Cornthwaite of Quarmoor	28	„
	Sibill Masheter of Poulton	15	March
	Margaret Greenbank of Bare	21	„
	Margaret d. of George Foxcroft	„	„
	Thomas s. of Widdow Girscombe of Lancr	24	„
			1684
	Isabell Sympson of Bare	4	Aprill
	Tho: Sympson of Poulton	7	„
	John Girscomb of Lancaster	24	„
	A prisoners child	„	„
	Mary w. of Christopher Robinson of Lancr	25	„
	Margaret Tomlinson of Poulton	6	May
	Wm Padjet of Scotforth	7	„
	Tho: Ball of Quarmoor	14	„
	Mr Bernard Emott a prisoner	„	„
	Mr James Garner of Overton Clerk ...	16	„
	Henry Coward a stranger	17	„
	Alice Harrison of Lancr widdow	20	„
	Deborah d. of Wm Allanson of Scotforth ...	25	„
	John Sympkinson of Lancr Maltster ...	27	„
Fo. 68*a*	John s. of John Walton of Scotforth ...	4	June
	Elizabeth Chippindale of Stodday & her sister Jane ye day after	7	„
	Anne w. of Robert Deyes	12	„
	Christopher Scot of Upper Wiresdale ...	14	„
	Rich: Browne of Lancaster	17	„
	Edward Winder of Wiresdale	25	„
	A stillborn child daughter of Robert Marshall of Torrisholme	28	„
	John Chapman of Lancaster	13	July
	Robert Crosgill of Lancaster	27	„
	Dorathy d. of Wm Procter of Lancr ...	28	„
	Jennett d. of John Walton of Scotforth ...	31	„
	Wm s. of John Smith of Scotforth	11	Augu:
	Wm Towers of Scotforth	13	„
	Margaret Jackson of Lancaster	14	„
	Ellen Green of Scotforth	„	„

	Wm Smith of Lancaster Tayler	15	Augu:
	Rich: Biggin of Bare	20	„
	A stillborn child of Robert Heatons of Scotforth	„	„
	Anne d. of Henry Girscomb of Lancr ...	„	„
	Tho: s. of Tho: Park of Bare	21	„
	Anne Midleton of Lancr	22	„
	Robert s. of Wm Hathornthwaite of Catshaw	26	„
	Dorathy Kew of Heaton	28	„
	James Sturzaker of Scotforth	„	„
	Tho: s. of Wm Whiteside of Lancr ...	29	„
	Thomas Lyon Arthur Barton Ellin Aynsworth Mary Tayler John Armistead James Goreing Executed	„	„
	Margaret Eccleston of Scotforth	2	September
	Roger s. of Rich: Westfield of Orton ...	4	„
	Robert s. of Gyles Batty of Lancaster ...	10	„
Fo. 69	James Jackson of Overton	11	„
	Mr Tho: Johnes a stranger	21	„
	Ellen d. of Tho: Whaley of Lancr ...	22	„
	Wm s. of Wm Benson of Lancr	„	„
	Julian w. of John Edmundson of Quarmoor	24	„
	Jane d. of James Harrison of Lancr drowned	26	„
	Susanna d. of John Fell of Lancr	28	„
	Agnes Bradshaw of Lancr a servt	1	October
	Richard Greenwood of Skerton	5	„
	Tho: Rainford A Prisoner condemned for clipping	7	„
	Margaret Sergeant of Aldcliffe	12	„
	Sampson Christopherson of Lancr	„	„
	James s. of Tho: Ellithorne	18	„
	John Towers of Scotforth	22	„
	Elizabeth Fairer of Bare	23	„
	Edward Fell of Orton	„	„
	Jennet w. of Tho: Bennison of Poulton ...	29	„
	Mrs Gording w. of Mr Peter Gording of Lancr	31	„
	William s. of Xtopher Yates	1	November
	Edward s. of Charles Parker of Quarmoor unpd	„	„
	Seth Bushell Dr in Divinity Vicar of Lancaster	8	„
Fo. 69*a*	John Benison of Poulton	13	„
	Alice Benison of Poulton	21	„
	William Wilson of Ove-angle	22	„
	Rachell West of Overton	„	„
	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Pennington of Heaton	24	„
	Rich: Jackson s. of John of Overton ...	25	„
	Elizabeth w. of Francis Clarkson of Oxcliffe	28	„
	Christopher Yates of Lancaster	5	December
	Robert Banton of Brantbeck mort: pd 10s	6	„
	Edward Salterthwaite of Torrisholme ...	14	„

Tho: Lodge of Lancaster	15	December
Catherine w. of Jesper Bond of Lancaster	17	„
Mr Wm Chetam a prisoner	19	„
A still born male child son of Peter Towers of Lancr	20	„
William s. of Wm Courtis of Ashton ...	22	„
Thomas Hind of Heaton blacksmith ...	28	„
Mr Tho: Dod a prisoner	27	„
John Marshall of Torrisholme	31	„
Anne w. of Xtopher Hadwen of Lancaster	7	January
Nich: Carter of Warton parish a miller ...	11	„
Alice d. of Gyles Parker of Tarnbrook ...	13	„
Catherine w. of Gyles Parker of Tarnbrook	15	„
Mabill w. of Tho: Hardman of Lancaster	18	„
Margaret Winder of Wiresdale	1	February
Adam Rawlinson a prisoner	„	„
Matthew s. of John Johnson of Lancr ...	4	„
An infant son of Rich: Sturzacre of Lancaster unbapt:	6	„
Alice w. of John Banister of Ashton bur: at Cockerham	12	„
Tho: Hind of Lancaster	18	„
Mrs Elliner Piercy of Lancaster	19	„
Fo. 70 Thomas s. of Tho: Garner of Lancaster ...	22	„
Christopher Wilkinson of Lancaster ...	„	„
Richard Harrison of Lancaster Mason ...	23	„
John Spence s. of James Spence of Lancaster	24	„
A female child daughter of Oliver Winder of Aldcliffe	25	„
Catherine Kew of Heaton	1	March
John Garner of Poulton	8	„
Mary d. of John Hodgson gent:	„	„
John Brown late of Paythorn in Yorkshire A prsoner	11	„
An unknowne person cast up by ye river near Scalehall	„	„
Rich: s. of Tho: Baygate of Overton ...	14	„
Wm Hathornthwaite of Lower Lee in Wiresdale	23	„
John s. of Tho: Shaw of Aldcliffe	25	„
John Townson of Scotforth	„	„
Tho: s. of Xtopher Tayler of Burrow ...	27	„
Joseph s. of Gwalter Frost of Lancaster ...	31	„

1685

Catharine Wilson of Glasson	1	Aprill
Will: s. of Will: Garner of Lancr	4	„
Rob: Kay a prisanor	6	„
Rob: s. of Rob: Sturzacer of Lancr ...	12	„
Janne d. of John Jackson of Ourton ...	„	„

	Wm Garner senr of Lancaster	12	Aprill
	James s. of John Newton of Lancr ...	13	„
	Elizabath d. of Edward Wails of Lancr ...	14	„
	Tho: Parkinson of Douphin Lee	„	„
	Elling d. of Rob: Catterall of Booke ...	15	„
	Alice w. of Rich: Knipe of Poulton ...	23	„
	Elizabath Thornton of Orton at Orton Chappell	24	„
	Mrs Briggs of Lancr	25	„
	James s. of Gawen Carter of Orton ...	27	„
Fo. 70*a*	A still born child son of Jo: Tounson Wirasdale	29	„
	Elling Shirson of Moreside	„	„
	Robert Moor a prisanor	30	„
	A still born child son of Edward Winder of Lancr	1	May
	Richard s. of Richard Layfield of Ashton	„	„
	Rich: Relph of Lancaster	„	„
	Dorathy d. of John Jackson of Overton ...	7	„
	Mary d. of Mr Robert Sturzacre	8	„
	Andrew Atkinson of Lancaster	9	„
	John s. of Rich: Jackson of Warton ...	10	„
	Mary Man of Skerton	12	„
	Alice Atkinson of Scotforth	18	„
	Wm Swainson of Torrisholme	„	„
	Wm Brade of Torrisholme	„	„
	Ellin Walmsley of Wiresdale	„	„
	Oliver s. of Edw: Martin of Wiresdale ...	23	„
	Ann w. of George Barton of Lancaster ...	26	„
	Robt Catterall of Bulk	27	„
	Anne d. of Wm Brade of Midleton ...	28	„
	Rachell Padjet of Scotforth	1	June
	Phillip s. of Tho: Garner of Lancaster Mason	4	„
	Tho: Shaw of Scotforth	11	„
	Mary d. of Tho: Wilson of Lancaster ...	„	„
	Francis s. of Francis Atkinson of Skerton	„	„
	Robert s. of Wm Sherson of Parkside ...	„	„
	Katherine d. of John West of Heaton ...	„	„
	A still born male child son of John Pilling of Quarmoor	17	„
	A still born child of Tho: Jenkinsons of Lancr	19	„
	John Singleton of Scotforth	21	„
	John s. of Henry Atkinson of Lancr ...	24	„
	John s. of James Marshall of Skerton ...	„	„
	Ellin w. of Chr: Sympkinson of Lancaster	26	„
Fo. 71	Gowen Wingreen of Lancaster	28	„
	Mr Lawrence Longwood a prisoner ...	29	„
	Richard Kew of Heaton	3	July
	Wm Reader of Scotforth	„	„

	Eliz: Gelly of Bulk a poor woman ...	8	July
	Roger s. of John Burrow of Skerton drowned	12	„
	Rich: s. of Francis Becket of Lancaster ...	17	„
	Richard Wilson of Glasson	22	„
	Robert s. of Thomas Shaw of Scotforth ...	23	„
	James Ellithorn of Lancaster	27	„
	Geophrey Mashter of Skerton	28	„
	Jennet d. of Rich: Garner of Lancaster ...	4	August
	Tho: Edmundson of Lancaster Plasterer ...	8	„
	Robert s. of George Saul of Oxcliffe ...	14	„
	Mr William Waller of Lancaster	18	„
	Eliz: Proctor of Wiresdale	„	„
	Ann d. of Gowen Wingreen of Lancr ...	29	„
	Cuthbert s. of Wm Masheter of Wiresdale	„	„
	Eliz: w. of Wm Masheter of Wiresdale ...	6	September
	Ellen Turner of Lancaster	„	„
	George Grayston a poor prison [*sic*] ...	„	„
	John s. of Timothy Garner of Scotforth ...	12	„
	John s. of Tho: Tounson of Lancaster ...	13	„
	Mrs Katherine Dalton of Aldcliffe	17	„
	Francis s. of Tho: Tomlinson of Quarmoor	„	„
	Robert s. of John Wells of Lancaster ...	26	„
	Ann d. of Tho: Wilson of Glasson ...	30	„
Fo. 71*a*	Ann Hotson of Lancaster	5	October
	James s. of James Clark of Lancaster ...	8	„
	Wm s. of Magret Robinson of Oxcliffe ...	10	„
	Ann Walton of Scotforth	18	„
	Eliz: Brown of Lancaster	20	„
	Edward Astwick buryed at Orton Chappell Novemb: 21 signifyd	„	„
	Isabell w. of Willm Harrison of Heaton ...	24	„
	Magdalen d. of Francis Hotson of Stodday	29	„
	Henry Hewerst A poor prisoner	„	„
	James Marler a poor prisoner	2	November
	Mary w. of Wm Kew of Scotforth	8	„
	Richard Woodhouse of Heaton	10	„
	Ellin d. of Mr Tho: Sympson of Torrisholme	11	„
	Ann w. of John West of Heaton	18	„
	Robt Styth of Stodday	22	„
	Rich: Chapman of Lancaster	24	„
	Isabell Brideoke of Lancaster	27	„
	Isabell d. of Isabell Brackin a bastard ...	2	December
	Tho: Clarkson of Lancaster peddar ...	„	„
	Jane w. of Edward Winder of Lancaster ...	22	„
	Wm s. of Francis Sands of Scotforth ...	24	„
	Steven s. of Willm Greenwood of Scerton	6	January
	Henry Walling of Lancaster	9	„
	John Plumer of Overton	28	„
	Agnes Braythwaite of Lancaster	30	„

	Wm Hathornthwaite of Abbeystead in Wiresdale	4	February
	A bastard child daughter of Judith Harrison of Heaton	6	,,
	Wm Clarkson of Midleton Buryed at Heighsom	,,	,,
	Susan d. of Tim: Garner of Scotforth ...	7	,,
	A child of Oliver Winders of Aldcliff stillborne	11	,,
	Eliz: w. of Tim: Garner of Scotforth ...	18	,,
	Alice w. of John Tomlinson of Scotforth ...	,,	,,
	Edward Charnock of Lancaster	26	,,
	Wm s. of Tho: Price	28	,,
Fo. 72	A child of Wm Procters of Lancaster ...	3	March
	Elizabeth Natteresse of Wiresdale	,,	,,
	A male child son of Henry Jackson of Michaels pish pauper	5	,,
	Alice w. of ye aforesd Henry Jackson pauper	6	,,
	Henry Tomlinson of Scotforth	11	,,
	Leonard Potter of Lancr	12	,,
	George s. of Tho: Medcalfe	13	,,
	Jane d. of Robert Kellett	16	,,
	Tho: Denny of Stodday	18	,,
	A female child daughter of John Winder of Wiresdale	25	,,
			1686
	Robert s. of John Herdman of Quarmoor	1	Aprill
	Mary d. of Wm Tompson of Scotforth ...	2	,,
	Eliz: w. of John Gibson of Lancaster a couper buried at Wartō	,,	,,
	Robert Bond of ye pish of Melling ...	6	,,
	Dorathy Yates d. of John of Lancaster ...	8	,,
	Anne d. of John Kew of Heaton	,,	,,
	Wm s. of Anthony Sumpner of Wiresdale	21	,,
	Edmund Abbey of Lancaster	22	,,
	Wm Tompson of Wiresdale p	,,	,,
	Francis Bowes of Poulton	27	,,
	Richard Jenkinson of Stodday	1	May
	Ann w. of Robt Banton of Aldcliffe ...	8	,,
	Richard Garner of Stodday	18	,,
	John s. of James Priestley of Lancaster ...	25	,,
	Tho: s. of Robt Corles of Lancr	27	,,
	Robert Jenkinson of Scotforth	28	,,
	Isabell d. of Tho: Brand of Torrisholme ...	1	June
	Grace Carver of Skerton	3	,,
	John Hewetson of Lancaster	20	,,
	Ellin w. of Tho: Wilson of Lancaster ...	23	,,
	Dorathy d. of Tho: Ellithorne of Lancr ...	30	,,
	Wm Lamb of Lancaster	29	July

	Alice Wilkinson of Lanc^{r}	30	July
	A female ye daughter of James Marshall of Skerton	4	August
	Jennet Robinson of Marshaw in Wiresdale	5	"
	Rich: Sleddall of Lanc^{r} Mer^{t}	8	"
	Jennet w. of Rich: Winder of Lanc^{r} ...	10	"
	George Garner late of Cowen Bridge ...	16	"
	W^{m} s. of John Dixon of Lanc^{r}	27	"
	A still born child of Tho: Cooper of Torrisholme		September
	Jennet Harrison of Skerton	23	"
Fo. 72*a*	Abraham s. of James Heaton of Scotforth	29	"
	Jane Pickring of Wiresdale	2	October
	Margaret w. of Tho: Sympson of Torrisholme gent:	4	"
	James s. of Wm Hathornthwaite of Wiresdale	6	"
	Ruth d. of Mary Shearson of Ashton ...	2	November
	Margret d. of George Ashburner	13	"
	Eliz: d. of Ann Jepson of Skerton ...	26	"
	Catherine d. of Rowland Thornburrow of Milthrop gentleman	8	December
	Mary d. of John Wardley Quarmoor ...	9	"
	John s. of Tho: Clayton of Lancaster gent:	10	"
	Jane d. of Tho: Rigmaiden of Sketon [*sic*]	"	"
	John s. of Wm West of Heaton	14	"
	Edward Wales of Lancaster	20	"
	Tho: Postlethwaite of Lanc^{r}	21	"
	Alice w. of James Prestley of Lancaster ...	23	January
	John s. of Wm Whiteside of Lancaster ...	"	"
	Jane Shaw of Scotforth	30	"
	Tho: Crosfield of Langthwaite	5	February
	Esther d. of John Wright of ye same ...	"	"
	Elizabeth Denny of Stodday	9	"
	Margret d. of Henry Harrison of Lanc^{r} ...	11	"
	Eliz: d. of Rich: Harrison of Lanc^{r} ...	12	"
	Tho: s. of Tho: Benison of Hornby gen^{r}	"	"
	Catherine Jenkinson of Stodday vid: ...	13	"
	Tho: s. of Hebbert Rogers gent:	21	"
	Mr Tho: Hunter of Lanc^{r}	23	"
	John s. of Edward Hathornthwaite of Tarnebrook	1	March
	Tho: Groiser of Scotforth	"	"
	Ellin Layfield of Ashton	5	"
	George s. of Edward Singleton of Lanc^{r} ...	8	"
	Mrs Margret Cusack of Lanc^{r}	11	"
	Anne w. of Robt Smith of Lancaster ...	"	"
Fo. 73	Catherine d. of Mr Rich: Parkinson of Wiresdale gen:	12	"

A still borne child daughter of Wm Johnes of Lancr Genr	14	March
Mary Woodworth of Wiresdale	15	„
Mary d. of Simon Davies of Bulk	18	„
Dorathy w. of John Bibby of Wiresdall ...	19	„
John Smith s. of Thomas of Lancaster ...	„	„
Henry Thompson of Thurnham	20	„
Anne d. of John Peacok of Tarnbrook ...	25	„

1687

Mary Sands of Scotforth	2	Aprill
Elizabeth Greenwood of Skerton	9	„
Jennet Kew of Heaton	11	„
Tho: Shaw of Poulton	19	„
Eliz: Birkat of Overton	20	„
James Baylman of Overton	23	„
Wm Gurnall of Glasson	„	„
James Natterisse of Wiresdale	1	May
Ellin d. of Tho: Winder pauper	3	„
James s. of Humphrey Nicholson of Poulton	8	„
A still born male child of Tho: Briggs of Lancr Marriner	9	„
Widdow Styth of Aldcliffe	15	„
A stillborn child son of John Wigney of Torrisholme	„	„
Isabell Smith of Lancaster	18	„
Bartholomew s. of Wm Woodhouse of Lancaster	26	„
Eliz: w. of James Towers of Quarmoor ...	„	„
Wm Parkinson of Wiresdale	4	June
Wm Boardley of Skerton	8	„
Tho: s. of Edward Birchall of Lancaster ...	„	„
Margaret d. of Rich: Lamb of Lancr ...	13	„
Ellin Bradley of Overton	20	„
Wm Addison of Lancaster	18	„
Eliz: d. of Tho: Ashburner of Lancr ...	21	„
Tho: s. of Henry Harrison of Lancaster ...	„	„
Tho: s. of Thomas Rushton of Lancaster	22	„
Ruth Allanson of Scotforth	26	„
Robt s. of Robt Rigg of Skerton	27	„
Robt s. of Robt Kellet of Lancr	„	„
Mary d. of Tho: Hewetson of Lancr ...	„	„
John s. of John Rimmington of Lancaster	30	„
Agnes Pie of Wiresdale	„	„
Ellin d. of Rich: Harrison of Skerton ...	31	„
Eliz: d. of Wm Plumb of Lancaster ...	4	August
Fo. 73a Susanna d. of Mr John Garthside of Lancaster	8	„
Sarah Masheter of Wiresdale	11	„
Edward s. of Edward Winder of Lancr ...	15	„

Tho: s. of George Hodgson of Lanc^r ... 18 July
Cheadle s. of Randolph Hunter of Lanc^r " "
John s. of Rich: Biggins of Bare ... ... 19 "
W^m s. of Wm Harrison of Bare ... ... " "
A stilborn child daughter of Tho: Westmoor of Lanc^r ... ... 21 "
Elin d. of Tho: Wilson of Lancaster ... 22 "
Eliz: Holme of Skerton ... ... " "
Ann d. of Tho: Medcalf of Lanc^r ... ... 23 "
Joseph s. of John Newton of Lanc^r ... " "
Anne d. of Luke Barrow of Lanc^r ... 25 "
Robt s. of Xtopher Edmundson of Lanc^r " "
Grace d. of John Heigsham ... ... 27 "
Alice Masheter of Skerton ... ... 30 "
W^m s. of Edward Singlton of Lancaster ... 1 September
W^m s. of Wm Whiteside of Lancaster ... 2 "
Henry Coward of Bare ... ... 4 "
Robt Fairer of Bare ... ... 9 "
Isaac & Jacob gemelli Ægidij Batty of Lancaster pauper ... ... " "
John s. of George Foxcroft of Lanc^r ... 10 "
Tho: s. of Wm Baines of Lancaster ... " "
Ann Sanderson of Dalton ... ... 12 "
Adam s. of Tho: Holme of Lanc^r ... ... " "
Sarah d. of Tho: Burrow of Lanc^r ... ... " "
Robt s. of James Holme of Bulk ... ... 13 "
W^m s. of Wm Dodgson of Lancaster ... 16 "
W^m s. of Wm Baines of Lancaster ... ... 18 "
Joseph s. of James Spence of Lanc^r ... 20 "
Mrs Ann Greenwood of Lanc^r ... ... 21 "
George Garner of Lancaster ... ... " "
Gregory Ormond of Lancaster ... ... 23 "
Alice d. of Rich: Gunson of Lanc^r ... 25 "
Mary d. of John Heysham of Lanc^r ... 26 "
Mary Hotson of Lancaster ... ... 27 "
W^m s. of John Foster of Lanc^r gen: ... 28 "
Kathering d. of Rich: Hathornthwaite of Wiresdale ... ... " "
Tho: s. of Rich: Townley of Wiresdale ... 4 October
Deborah d. of George Jepson of Quarmoor " "
A stillborn male child son of Wm Sturzacre of Scotforth ... ... 5 "
Christiana Winder of Wiresdale ... ... 7 "
Agnes d. of Wm Benson of Lanc^r ... ... 10 "
Margret d. of Tim Winder of Wiresdale ... 11 "
Jane Parkinson of Wiresdale ... ... " "
Hanna Herdman of Midleton ... ... 15 "
Fo. 74 George s. of Wm Garner of Lancaster ... " "
Robt s. of James Wailes of Lancaster ... 17 "

	Mary d. of Tho: Troughton of Ashton ...	21	October
	Wm s. of James Proctor of Wiresdale ...	"	"
	Tho: Saul of Lancaster	22	"
	Rich: s. of Peeter Jackson of Wiresdale ...	23	"
	Eliz: d. of Robt Caton of Scotforth ...	"	"
	Isabell d. of Francis Jackson of Poulton ...	24	"
	John s. of John Fell of Lancaster	27	"
	Eliz: Johnson of Scotforth	28	"
	George Newton of Midleton	"	"
	Alice Curtis of Ashton	29	"
	John s. of John Park of Lancr	30	"
	Robert s. of Tho: White of Skerton ...	1	November
	John s. of Tho: Postlethwaite of Skerton ...	3	"
	Ellin Edmundson of Bulk	4	"
	Eliz: d. of John Hind of Lancastr	8	"
	John s. of Tho: Pennington of Heaton ...	13	"
	Ann Westfield of Overton	17	"
	John s. of Tho: Robinson of Poulton ...	20	"
	Wm s. of John Bradshaw of Skerton ...	21	"
	Mrs Ann w. of Israel Butcher of Ireland ...	22	"
	Eliz: d. of Tho: Rigmaiden of Skerton ...	29	"
	Tho: s. of Tho: Townson of Lancr ...	"	"
	Robt s. of Robt Mackerill of Skerton ...	30	"
	Bridget d. of John Woodhouse of Oxcliffe	1	December
	Eliz: d. of John Bond of Skerton	10	"
	Mary w. of John Curwen of Torrisholme ...	21	"
	Edward s. of Henry Casson of Lancaster ...	31	"
	Tho: Tompson of Quarmoor	3	January
	Rich: Scot of Wiresdale	6	"
	Margery Holme of Lancaster	"	"
	Alice d. of Ann Coward of Overton ...	14	"
	Alice d. of Xtopher Sympkin of Lancaster	26	"
	Joseph s. of Francis Allanson of Lancaster	28	"
	Rich: Lucas a prisoner	13	February
	Tho: Boardley of Skerton	"	"
	Wm s. of Henry Sharp a poor prisoner ...	16	"
	Jennet w. of Wm Mercer of Lancr	18	"
	Ann Holme of Bulk buryed at Garstang ...	21	"
	Ann w. of John Bond of Wiresdale ...	"	"
Fo. 74a	Anne d. of Francis Johnson of Ashton ...	22	"
	Isabell d. of John Swainson of Torrisholme	27	"
	Christopher s. of Robert Corles of Lancaster	4	March
	Wm Brand of Poulton	17	"
	Jane Sands of Lancaster	19	"
	Agnes w. of Rich: Edmundson of Overton	20	"
	Henry Harrison of Lancaster	"	"
	Grace Fairer d. of James of Skerton ...	23	"

			1688
	John Garner of Overton	31	March
	Tho: Sturzacre of Scotforth	„	„
	Jennet Walker of Quarmoor	3	Aprill
	Mr Tho: Moreland Clerk Rector of Gosforth	4	„
	Rich: s. of Henry Miles a poor Traveller	6	„
	Sarah d. of Wm Whiteside	„	„
	Tho: Serjeant of Aldcliffe	12	„
	Ellenor w. of Joshua Partington gent: ...	14	„
	Tho: Haddock of Lancaster	17	„
	Elizabeth Clark of Oxcliffe	19	„
	Alice Hubersty of Lancaster	26	„
	Henry s. of Francis Smith of Wiresdale ...	27	„
	Margret Whittingam of Lancaster	30	„
	Margaret w. of Rich: Herdson of Lancr ...	6	May
	Penelope d. of Tho: Hathornthwaite of Quarmoor	8	„
	Tho: s. of Christopher Robinson of Poulton	6	„
	Ann d. of Wm Towers of Lancaster ...	„	„
	Ann w. of John Rhodes of Ashton ...	13	„
	Andrew s. of Rich: Lamb of Lancaster ...	„	„
	Isabell Cragge of Wiresdale	19	„
	Judith d. of Barth: Sandholme of Skerton	20	„
	John s. of Wm Mercer of Lancaster ...	24	„
	Margret w. of John Dixon of Lancaster ...	8	June
	Ellin Hodgson of Lancaster	„	„
	Ellin Garner of Overton	9	„
	Margaret d. of Wm Brand of Poulton ...	11	„
	A stilborn child son of Rich: Biggins of Bare	13	„
	A stilborn child son of Edmund Singleton of Lancr	15	„
	Tho: Westfield of Overton	17	„
	Tho: Shaw a prisoner	24	„
	Francis s. of Francis Tayler of Stodday ...	30	„
Fo. 75	John s. of George Saul of Oxcliffe ...	3	July
	Samuel Garnet of Whittington	6	„
	Ann Burrow of Lancaster	9	„
	Dorcas d. of Wm Vstison	11	„
	Jennet Padjet of Lancaster	23	„
	Elizabeth d. of Tho: Jackson of Lancaster	31	„
	Edward Houell of Heaton	20	August
	Mary d. of Robert Housman of Ouerton ...	22	„
	Mary Brod of Heaton	29	„
	Lideyea d. of John Wilson of Wirsdale ...	„	„
	Mr Nicholas Atkinson of Lancr	3	September
	Rob: s. of Robert Banton of Aldclif ...	„	„
	Isabell w. of James Winder of Wirsdalle ...	12	„
	John Edgecer seaman Leuieing in Lancr ...	23	„
	Sarah d. of Edward [*sic*] of Lancr	4	October

	Eling d. of John Marshall of Lanc^{r} gen: ...	8	October
	James Frirson of Lancaster	19	"
	John Davis of Lancaster	28	"
	Peter Hunt of Lancaster	31	"
	Richard Gardiner s. of John Gardiner of Lancast^{r}	1	November
	The wife of John Bond of Skerton ...	7	"
	Katherine w. Will: Curtisse of Ashton ...	19	"
	Elisabeth Hawthornethwaite of Wiresdale ...	21	"
	John Yeates juni^{r}	30	"
	Richard Hind of Overton	1	December
	Margerett d. of John Yeates of Lancaster	5	"
	Isabell Stealefox of Lancast^{r}	8	"
	Mrs Backhous child	9	"
	William Curtis of Ashton	12	"
	A man from Skerton	14	"
Fo. 75*a*	Will: Sheirson	15	"
	A child of widow Bells of Lancaster ...	20	"
	Jo: Procter of Widersdall	"	"
	Jennet Brand Torisholme	25	"
	Roger Wiliamson of Ashton	1	Januery
	Richard Shirson of Lanc^{r}	"	"
	Kathrain Bland of Ashton	4	"
	Ann Greenbanke of Lanc^{r}	"	"
	Grace Fairer of Skerton	10	"
	Widow Sonkey of Lanc^{r}	16	"
	Alice Asborner of Lanc^{r}	19	"
	Eling Groiser of Scotforth	20	"
	Ann Sands of Lancaster	"	"
	Peter Bland of Skearton	21	"
	Francis Taylor of Burrow	27	"
	John Greg of Poulton	5	Febuery
	Ann Appley of Poulton	7	"
	A child of John Wells of Lanc^{r}	"	"
	Mr Simpson man of Torisholme	10	"
	A child of John Eastam of Lanc^{r}	11	"
	Elizabeth Willson Wiersdall	16	"
	James Walker Lancaster	17	"
	Jane d. of Wll^{m} Newby of Breban bank ...	27	"
	Ann Winder of Wyersdall	10	March
	Alice Atckinson of Lancast^{r}	18	"
	Tho: Hawthornthwait of Wyersdall ...	23	"
	Elling Briggs of Lancaster	26	"
			1689
Fo. 76	Elizabeth d. of John Harrinsō Heaton ...	31	March
	Alice d. of Richard Groiser Scotford ...	7	Aprill
	Robert Brand of Torisholm	"	"
	Ann Robinson Lancaster	17	"

	Willm s. of John Hind Lancast^{r}	1	May
	Elling Berry w. of George Berry of Scotford	„	„
	Willm Norrar of Wyersdall	7	„
	Elling Clarkson Lancaster	8	„
	A Prisoner out of Castle for murther ...	10	„
	John s. of John Simkin of Lanc^{r}	22	„
	Will: s. of John Hodgshon of Lanc^{r} ...	„	„
	Margreat d. Richard Dickson of Wiersdalle	27	„
	Agness w. Thomas Jackson of Lanc^{r} ...	28	„
	Agness w. of Thomas Tounson of Lanc^{r} ...	4	June
	Roger Bradley of Lancaster	7	„
	A Irish man that died at Mr Motleys in Lanc^{r}	12	„
	Thomas s. of Charls Jackson of Lanc^{r} ...	14	„
	Thomas Parke of Bare	„	„
	Thomas s. Thomas Lodge of Bare ...	21	„
	Isabell d. of George Berrey of Scotforth ...	„	„
	Joshua Stizicor s. of James Stizicor of Burrow	15	July
	Anthony Charnock wife of Midelton buried at Heesom	20	„
	Eliz: Huntington of Lancaster	24	„
	Sarah d. of James Clarke of Lanc^{r} ...	1	August
	Thomas Dugdall of Quarmore	3	„
	Jann Jance of Lancaster	6	„
	Katrahine d. of Ralph Mason of Lanc^{r} ...	„	„
	Ann Mashter of Ouerton	2	September
Fo. 76*a*	Peter s. of Mr Rudey of Lanc^{r}	3	„
	Will: s. of William Plumb of Lancaster ...	5	„
	John Tanner of Scale Hall	7	„
	Jane d. of Alexander Beard of Lancaster ...	„	„
	Will: Marshall of Skerton	8	„
	Mr Randall Hunter of Lancaster	9	„
	Jane Hall of Booke	12	„
	Mrs Mary Partington of Lanc^{r}	14	„
	John s. of William Woodhous of Lancaster	16	„
	Thomas s. of Thomas Capland of Ocklif ...	17	„
	Eliz: w. of George Asburner of Skearton ...	26	„
	A child of Benjamin Atkinsons of Lancaster	„	„
	Will: Jackson of Wiersdall	29	„
	Richard Parkinson of Wiersdale gent: ...	30	„
	Elin w. of John Cearbank of Torisholme ...	6	Octob^{r}
	Ann w. of John Parke of Lancaster ...	7	„
	Robert Patchet of Scotforth	19	„
	Richard s. of Thomas Stirizicor of Lanc^{r} ...	20	„
	Robert Stringer a prisoner	28	„
	All accounted for to the 9 of Nouemb^{r} 1689		
	Ishmell w. John Hartlay of Lancaster ...	20	Nouembeer
	Lawranc Parke of Wharmore	29	„
	A stillborne child of Bryan Marshells of Bare	30	„

	Adam Chadack a prisnor	11	December
	Eliz: Clarke of Ashton	22	„
	Cloes Stranguis a Dutchman	27	„
	Roger Hoatson of Lancaster Tayler ...	31	„
	Samuall s. of Thomas Heuatson of Lancaster	8	January
Fo. 77	Robert Banton of Oklif one of the four and twenty	10	„
	Isabell Dickeson of Lancaster	14	„
	Thomas Gate of Polton	19	„
	Elizabeth Adison w. of Richard Adison of Lanc^{r}	21	„
	Thomas Parkinson of Wyersdall	3	Febuary
	Will: Dobson of Skearton	4	„
	Francis s. of John Browne of Scotforth ...	5	„
	John Tomson of Lancaster	9	„
	Margreat w. of Richard Crocket a prisnor	12	„
	Dorithy Medcalf of Skearton	17	„
	Christopher Robinson of Lancaster ...	23	„
	Dorithey w. of Bartholemew Hawthernet of Wyersdall	2	March
	Eling w. of John Wallass of Lancaster ...	„	„
	Agness w. of Thomas Kirby of Lancaster ...	12	„
	Susan d. of William Garner of Lancaster ...	13	„
	Will: Rigg of Skearton	14	„
	Mary Hardey of Lancaster	„	„
	Mrs Pearson of Sunderland	„	„
	Ann Marshall d. of Henery of Lancaster ...	16	„
	Mary Willson of Glasson	19	„
	Mrs Clayton w. of Mr Thomas Clayton of Lancaster	„	„
	Richard Townson of Lancaster	30	„
			1690
	Will: Hawthernet of Tarn Brook	5	Aprill
	Joshua Stod of Rachdall	9	„
	Thomas Sargant of Oklif	11	„
	Richard Frust of Lancaster gent:	13	„
	John s. of Dr Tarlton of Lancaster ...	16	„
	Ann d. of John Rimington of Lanc^{r} ...	17	„
	Jennet w. of James Simkin of Lanc^{r} ...	18	„
Fo. 77*a*	Mary Harrison of Torisholme	22	„
	Joannes Euerirdus Arnoldus Euering ...	„	„
	Susan d. of Thomas Stith of Lanc^{r} ...	25	„
	Rosemund Garforth of Ashton	1	May
	Ann Tayler of Stoday	2	„
	John Clarke of Ashton	„	„
	All accounted till 2 of May 1690		
	The wife of George Setherwhet of Torisholme	5	„
	William Plumb of Lancaster	6	„
	Eling Townson of Midelton buried at Heyshem	14	„

Dorithey d. of George Hornby of Lanc^r ... 9 May
Edward Winder of Lancaster ... ... 14 „
Francis Hogshon of Quarmor ... ... 24 „
Thomas Parker a prisoner ... ... 27 „
Thomas Brathwhet of Oklif ... ... 30 „
Thomas Lodge of Bare ... ... 31 „
Plato Towers of Elell ... ... 13 June
Mathew Garner of Torisholme ... ... 15 „
Margret d. John Hogshon of Lanc^r ... 17 „
Margret Stirizicor of Burrow ... ... 22 „
William Procktor of Wyersdall ... ... 25 „
Mary d. of Hugh Hunter of Hestbank ... 2 July
Robert s. of John Robinson of Lancaster ... 21 „
Elizabeth d. of Dainiall Marshall Lanc^r ... 22 „
Thomas Waels of Wisersdall ... ... 2 August
Judith d. of James Towers of Quarmor ... 17 „
Elizabeth Yeats w. of Richard Yeats of Threaland died at Sline ... ... „ „
Fo. 78 A maile child of Thomas Groysers of Scotforth ... ... 19 „
Bartholemew s. of William Woodhous of Lancaster ... ... 23 „
Judith Fox of Wyersdall ... ... 1 Septemb^r
John Alison of Stodey ... ... 28 „
George Duxbery of Wyersdall ... ... 15 October
Alis Hawtherwhet of Emets in Wyersdall ... 17 „
Accounted for 22 of October
Christibell Walton of Lancaster ... ... 26 „
Robet Dickoson a prisoner ... ... 14 Nouemb^r
A sill [*sic*] borne child of Thomas Edmondsons of Heaton ... ... 27 „
A still borne child of Georg Motleys of Ocklif 2 Decemb^r
Mary Wilkinson of Lancaster ... ... 8 „
Isabell Tompson of Lancaster ... ... 15 „
3 a still borne children [*sic*] ... ... 23 „
Elin w. of John Johnson of Lancaster with 2 children ... ... 15 „
Robert Corlas of Quarmor ... ... 25 „
Mr William Johens of Lancaster ... ... 29 „
James s. of Jane Parkinson of Swanshead in Wyersdall ... ... 24 „
John Curron of Torisholme ... ... 14 January
James Eskew of Lancaster ... ... 17 „
Joshua s. of Joshua Partington of Lancaster „ „
John Clayton elder of Emmet Brow in Wyersdall 18 „
John Herdman of Lancaster ... ... 20 „
Thomas Richment of Burrow ... ... 21 „

[*Here end the Burials in Original Volume I*]

Fo. 78*a* [*Wholly blank*]

MARRIAGES

Fo. 154 1599. Imañuell.

The Trew Regester of all the names of those psons w^c hathe bene married in the pishe Churche of Lancastre sythenc the Eight daye of Aprell Last beinge Easter Daye Año Dom: 1599 & in the 41 year of the Raigne of our Most gracius Soveraigne Ladie Queene Elizabethe &c.

Willm Pearson et Isbell Winder ...	...	14 Aprell
Johne Beycothe et Elizabth Stythe	...	20 „
Richard Harison et Margret Webster	...	17 Maye
Johne Telyer et Ane Makrell ...	...	19 „
Tho: Bridgs et Frances Bawdwē ...	...	„ „
Jefferow Mashiter et Elizabth Mashter	...	28 „
Tho: Goose et Elizebeth Rigbie ...	...	2 June
Joh: Shireson et Elizebth Townson	...	16 „
Martin Clifton et Ales Bolderston ...	...	25 „
Gyles Stythe et Ane Egleston ...	...	7 Julye
Richard Harison et Ane Brethwhet	...	31 „
Tho: Turner et Ellen Patchett ...	...	10 Auguste
George Allon et Margrt Walker ...	...	12 „
Fo. 154*a* Willm Baynes et Ellen pkinson ...	...	20 „
Gawen Wingrine et Margreat Salter	...	21 Octobre
Johne Browen et Isbell Jacson ...	...	31 „
James Harrison et Jenett Pile ...	...	4 Novembre
Roger Nicholson et Ales Crosfeld ...	...	11 „
Henrie Howsmā et Anne Preston ...	...	18 „
Richard Borwicke et Margret Stythe	...	25 „
James Rawenson et Anne Baitson ...	...	9 Desembre
John Lee et Ales Croskell	...	24 Januarye
Johne Jacson et Ellen Edmdson ...	...	27 „
Richard Bailton et Ales Loncton ...	...	„ „
Christopher Brathwhatt et Elizbth Westwod		30 „
		1600
James Pinder et Elizabth Hotson ...	...	1 Aprille
Barnabie Carter et Margreat Marshall	...	20 „

Jo: Mashiter et Anne Water ... ... 27 Aprille

[*Probably a leaf of the Register is here missing*]

1601

Fo. 155 Willm Gibson et Agnes Gardner ... ... 25 Aprill
Johne Wilie et Anne Caton ... ... 24 Maye
Johne Sawle et Anne Holme ... ... 10 June
Johne Mounte et Ellen Harrison ... ... 2 July
Johne Hewson et Mabell Rawlingson ... 7 „
James Baitmā et Jenett Fisher ... ... 20 „
Johne Marshall et Elyzabeth Harrison ... 29 „
Richard Sands et Ellen Kempe ... ... 10 Auguste
Robt Chippindall et Jenett Highsame ... 22 „
Fo. 155*a* Richard pkinson et Dorathy Cawson ... 29 „
Williā Bithom et Eliz: Bland ... ... 19 September
Gyles More et Jenet Brathwhet ... ... 17 Octobre
Johne Garner et Jenet Garner ... ... „ „
Frances Waller et Jenet Nicolson ... ... 19 „
Johne Cawson et Elizab: Chapmā ... ... 24 „
Tho: Bracken et Margreat Benison ... 30 „
Robt Sanderson et Marye Westmore ... 16 Novembre
Richard Townson minister et Elizabth Cewrden ... ... 18 „
Willm Foscrofte et Ales Turner ... ... 25 „
Jo: Harrison et Elizabethe Whyte ... ... 27 Desembre
Fo. 156 Richard pkinson et Ales Winder ... ... 17 Januarie
Roberte Kewe et Margret Wilson ... ... 28 „
Xprofer Thompson et Jenet Baitson ... 2 Februarie
James Carter et Elizab: Kitchen ... ... 6 „

1602

Trustrome Walles et Ellen Baynes ... 10 Aprell
Ric: Townson minister
James Hodshon Willm Browne } Churchwardens
John Jepson Tho: Mashiter }
Fo. 156*a* Willm Hathronwett et Margreat Wilson ... 4 Maye
Thomas Kirke et Jenett Attkinson ... 16 „
James Porter et Elizabethe Trimsmore ... 30 „
Robert Walker et Elizabeth Lawson ... „ „
Richard Jacke et Agnes Barrowe ... ... 5 June
Thomas Webster et Jenett Masone ... 22 „
Jo: Edmson et Margreat Hynd ... ... 5 July
Xprofer Shawe et Ales Pye ... ... 18 „
Tho: Hirdson et Ellen Jonson ... ... 30 „
Thomas Medcalfe Jo: Sirziker } Churchw:
Nicholas Carver Edmd Apley }
Ric: Townson Minister
Fo. 157 Wm Rodirome et Jane Alston ... ... 25 Auguste
Johne Cooke et Ales Bonde ... ... 18 September

Ric: Pearson et Grace Chatborn ... ... 16 October
Henry Tatime [?] et Grace Carver ... ... 19 „
Johne Wearinge et Margreat Edmson ... 28 „
Robt Carter et Isbell Mackarell ... ... 6 November
Henrie Baitmā et Dorathy Croskell ... 20 „
Robt Bond et Isbell Pachet ... ... 21 „
Tho: Medcalfe Jo: Stirziker } Churchwardens
Nicholas Carver }
Ric: Townson minister

Fo. 157*a* Frances Grinefeld et Margret Whyte ... 27 November
Johne Ecclestone et Jane pkinson ... ... 28 „
Jo: Edmsone et Ales Settell ... ... 4 Desember
Jo: Hynd et Dorathy Winder ... ... 16 „
Ric: pker et Jenett Burie ... ... 15 Januarij
Jo: Edmson et Ales Brathwhett ... ... 22 „
George Wawinge et Mabell Mone ... ... 27 „
Wm Weste et Isbell Bēisone ... ... 4 Februarie
Johne Dockher et Margreat Grubie ... 2 „
Johne Fisher et Anne Suthworde ... ... 16 „
Ric: Townson minister
Tho: Medcalfe Nicholas Carver } Churchwardens
John Stirziker }

Fo. 158 Lawrenc Swartbrick et Grace Barber ... 24 Februarie
Edwarte Edmsone et Jenette Windgrine ... 27 „

1603

Wm Robinsone et Margreat Corter ... 7 Maye
Wm Cissone et Ales Tunstall ... ... 12 „
Johne Gurscome et Anne Brathwhett ... 1 Auguste
Robet Nicholsone et Elzb Clersone ... 13 „
Johne Kewe et Elizabeth Belman ... ... 25 September
James Goose et Custance Smithe ... ... 30 „
Nicholas Townsone et Scolastica Townsone „ „

Fo. 158*a* Nicholas Breand [*or*] Bream et Ellen Holme 13 November
Henrye Townson et Ales Walker ... ... 19 „
Xpfofer pkingson et Ales Simpkenson ... 12 Januarie
Willm Tompsone et Anne Procter ... ... 17 „
Johne Tomsone et Elizbeth Brayd ... 24 „
Johne Burowe et Margreat Kitchē ... ... 29 „

1604

Johne Tomlingsone et Jenett Sands ... 10 Aprell
Richard Bawe [*or*] Barne et Anne Dickson 22 „
Richard Lambe et Ales Gardner ... ... 29 Maye
Johne Sandome et Margreate Haire ... 1 July
Ric: Townson minister
Thomas Sigswick Myles Barbar } Church
Robert Croskell. Jo: Stythe Ric: Grinefeld } Wardens
[*Possibly a leaf is here missing*]

[1605]

Fo. 159 Robt Wilsone et Katherē Calverte ... 7 Aprell
Frances Shiresone et Katherē pke ... ... 14 „
Johne Procter et Jenett Edmsone ... ... 16 „
Frances Skirowe et Anne Crosfeld ... ... 21 „
James Atkensone et Agnes Peersone ... 9 Maye
Richard Stythe et Anne Danson ... ... 6 June
Thomas Wilsone et Margreat Tolinge ... 27 „
Johne Jacsone et Agnes Hathronwhett ... 4 July
Johne Thuntone [?] et Ellen Thorntone ... 8 September
Robert Croskell et Anne Bland ... ... 5 October
Frances Johnson et Marie Apley ... ... 7 „
Johne Tomlingsone et Isbell Marshel ... 13 „
Roberte Braidgait et Ales Adamsone ... „ „
Richard Knowles et Margerie Faringtone ... 20 „
George Grozer et Margreat Kewe ... ... 10 November
Thomas Dughtie et Margret Johnson ... 21 „
Fo. 159a Thomas Woodfen et Isbell Bell ... ... 4 Desember
Bryane Simpkensone et Elizabth Barker ... 16 „
Johne Grine et Elizabeth Stythe ... ... 23 „
Johne Hawdwē et Margreat Holme ... 4 Februarie
Willm Cawse et Elizabeth Shireson ... 6 „

1606

Johne Hodshone et Jenett Rigge ... ... 1 Marche
George Crosse et Elizabeth Thompson ... 25 Aprell
Richard Corles et Ellen Roper ... ... 27 „
Thomas Marshell et Elizabet Hynd ... 4 Maye
Henry Chappmā et Ellen Carter ... ... 11 „
James Abbott et Margreat Postelwhett ... 25 „
Johne Dicconsone et Agnes Grinhod ... 1 June
Willm Atkensone et Ales Lorde ... ... „ „
Johne Bawmer et Isbell Apley ... ... 9 „
Xpofer Wailes et Jenett Barnes ... ... „ „
Johne France et Mabell Borwicke ... ... 26 „
Johne pkingsone Robert Hadwen } Churchwardens
Wm Highsame Gyles Curtesse }
Ric: Townsone Minister
Fo. 160 Willm Clemensone et Ales Banke ... ... 5 July
Abrahā Townsone et Isbell Braidgatt ... 6 „
Thomas Eccles et Katheren Mashiter ... 12 Auguste
Edmūd Westfeld et Anne Shawe ... ... 17 „
Richard Asburner et Marie Tomlingsone ... 30 „
Willm Brittone et Jane Mackarell ... ... „ „
Lawrence Pye et Agnes Tomlingsone ... „ „
Roberte Tompsone et Anne Harlinge ... 6 September
Richard Fisher et Marie pker ... ... 7 „
Willm Lawrence et Elizabth Brathwhett ... 15 „
Robert Tompsone et Ellen Benysone ... 30 „

Anthony Turner et Elizabethe Lucas ... 5 October
Willm Telyer et Agnes Webster ... ... 19 „
George Holme et Margreat Becothe ... „ „
Johne Apley et Ales Rigge ... ... 23 „
Edmūd Whowley et Isbell Hutton ... ... 26 „
Richard Turner et Katherē Willimsone ... „ „

Johne Pkinson Wm Williāsone
Gyles Curtes Robert Hawdwē } Churchwardens
Tho: Grinebanke

Ric: Townson Minister

Fo. 160a Henry Keighley et Jenett Grine ... ... 9 Novembre
Nicholas Foxcrofte et Anne More ... ... 10 „
Johne Gardner et Ellen Walker ... ... 27 „
Roberte Kitchē et Adonesse Bowse ... 29 „
James Dunderdall et Dorathye Johnsone ... 21 Desembre
Robert Harrisone et Ellen Stythe ... ... 30 „
Myles Dunne et Marie Watkenson ... 6 Januarie
Gyles Aplaye et Elizbth Johnsone ... ... 10 „
Willm Patchett et Isbell Nicholsone ... 17 „
Edward Swartbecke et Jane Hathronwhett „ „
James Carter et Jenett Lund ... ... 31 „
Christopher Cawsone et Ales Weaver ... 2 Februarie

[1607]

John Heuzmenoughe et Marie Bradley ... 12 Aprill
Henrie Muchell et Ann Tildsleie ... ... „ „
John Mackerll et Ann Rigmaden ... ... 2 May
Robt Anion et Margret Clarkeson ... ... 9 „
Willm Shaw et Margret Walkere ... ... 7 June
Randle Huntr et Elizabeth Wilkensō ... 10 „
Willm Heine [?] et Elizabethe Atkinsone ... 23 „
James Chapmā et Jane Cockerame ... 8 August
Thomas Kerke et Margret Windr ... ... 3 September
Will: Aniō et Elizabeth Clarkeson ... ... „ „
Fo. 161 John Bouskell et Elizabethe Stythe ... 1 Octobr
Xpōr Anion et Geneta West ... ... 12 „
Xpōr Hornbye et Katheren Sanky ... 10 Novembr
Will: Bisbrowne et Margret Yeats ... ... 12 „
James Harison et Ann Bateman ... ... 16 Januari
William Simpsonn et Grace Robinsonn ... 24 „

1608

Thomas Roper et Elizabeth Harisonn ... 3 Aprill
Georgius Jenkensonn et Margreta Kew ... 26 „
Gulielmus Lawson et Margretta Langhton 30 „
Nicholas Walker et Katherine Millner ... 29 May
John Waithman et Margrett Yates ... ... 31 „
Francs Jepson et Elline Trenchmore ... 11 July
Henry Wilkensonn et Margrett Rigmayden 27 August

	Thomas Chyppendall de Cokaram et Jenet Rawe	29 September
	William Walton et Mary Adamson ...	24 October
	Richard Smithe et Agnes More	19 November
	Thomas Lawson et Agnes Byrket	3 December
	John Banke et Agnes Asburner	15 Januarie
	Xpõffer Kew et Elizabeth Browne	„ „
	Henry Jacksonn & Alice Chambers ...	19 „
Fo. 161*a*	Geoffray Tompson et Jenett Tubman ...	5 Februarie
	Peter Jackson ett Jenett Geldart	13 „
	Ric: Newton & Elizabeth Cambers ...	21 „
	Thomas Wilson & Issable Jackson ...	25 „
		1609
	Robtus Haslam et Alicia Greenfell ...	13 May
	Williame Charnley & Jane Fell	21 „
	Robt Chippendall & Ann Patchett ...	27 „
	Robt Rigge & Jenett Holme	10 June
	Williame Shawe & Ane Talbott	8 July
	Williame Fortune & Mabell Preston ...	22 „
	Francs Searsonn & Elline Garner	31 „
	George Walker & Elizabethe Hathornwaitt	8 August
	John Carter & Issable Holme	15 „
	Thomas Chambers & Jenett Barber ...	23 October
	William Hysam & Agnes Pye	24 „
	John Chapmã & Margrett Fournes ...	29 „
	John Banester & Margrett Heblethwett ...	30 Nouember
	John Pearsonn & Agnes Smithe	6 December
	Edmund Shearsonn et Grace Fearer ...	30 „
	Edmund Ashtonn ett Issable Jenkenson ...	20 Januarie
	John West et Eliz: Masheter	21 „
	Ric: Garnar & Elline Garnar	30 „
	Robt Troughton et Elizabeth Heardmã ...	29 „
Fo. 162	Robt Hyne & Jenett Parker	4 February
	Williame Holme & Elline Towlming ...	11 „
		1610
	Willm Brettann & Alis Walton	3 May
	Tho: Bigland & Elizabeth Jenkenson ...	20 „
	Marmaduke Greenfeeld & Alis Smithe ...	10 June
	Ric: Addisonn & Issabell Clyftonn ...	16 „
	Alex: Porter & Eliza: Jacksonn	20 „
	John Anmann [*or*] Aumann & Margrett Barker	29 „
	Ric: Frearsonn & Mabell Kew	8 July
	Law: Thorntonn & Jenett Fowler married by a dispen:	28 „
	Tho: Cowp & Mary Fell married by a dispen:	„ „
	Georg: Jacksonn & Elline Craven married by a dispen:	29 „

Francs Sharpe & Anne Heatonn ... ... 26 August
Tho: Aplay & Issabell Nicolsonn ... ... 21 October
Wiłłm Walton & Eliza: Hunter ... ... „ „
Law: Townesend & Margrett Carter ... „ „
Nicholas Williamson ett Margrett Banton ... 11 Nouember
William Dickensonn et Ane Grenfeeld ... 18 „
John Newton & Jane Bayley ... ... 26 „
Tho: Hewetson et Alis Wilkenson ... 1 December
John Garnar et Anne Garnar ... ... „ „
Ric: Bowet et Issable Vstisonn ... ... 2 „
Edmund Kitching & Agnes Kitchine ... 15 „
Gawine West & Eliza: Shaw ... ... 1 January
John West & Jenett Kewe ... ... 7 „
Ric: Roskell & Alis Jenkenson ... ... 26 „

1611

Fo. 162*a* Richard Yates & Margrett Hine ... ... 8 Aprill
Robt Parkenson & Mary Catonn by dispensãcon ... ... 13 „
Nicholas Greenihood & Eliza: Kewe ... 22 „
Nicholas Parkenson & Jane Bland ... ... 1 May
John Bradgatt & Issabell Tompsonn ... 6 „
Edward Tompsonn & Eliza: Denisonn ... 19 „
Wiłłm Hardy & Katherine Taylier ... ... 21 „
John Johnsonn & Eliza: Jepsonn ... ... 4 June
Anthony Billington & Katherine Turner ... 14 July
James Fooler & Alis Housmann ... ... 13 October
John Adamson & Jane Penie ... ... 19 „
Wiłłm Birkett & Anne Caton ... ... 20 „
Tho: Birket & Issabell Caton ... ... „ „
Thomas Boltõ & Ellẽ Browne ... ... 22 „
George Rigge & Margret Tolminge ... 3 Nouember
Jo: Walker & Ellene Dicksõ [?] ... ... 5 „
Richarde Hynde & Margaret Tompson ... 17 „
Wiłłm Scotson & Issabell Stithe ... ... 23 „
Thomas Metcalf & Elizabeth ꝑkinson ... 2 December
Francs Nicolson & Custance Goose ... „ „
Clement Towenson & Jenet ꝑcter ... ... 8 „
Wiłłm Greaves & Elene Browne ... ... 20 Januarie
Humfray Nicolson & Dorothee Cooke ... 27 „
Thomas Wilson and Eliz: Shepeherd ... 2 Februarie
John Brade and Agnes Tailyer ... ... 9 „
Robt Towers & Issabell Beckett ... ... „ „
Henrie Edmundson & Margaret Wilson ... „ „
Wiłłm Bagott & Elene Wilkinson ... ... „ „
Thomas Wilson & Elene Simkinson ... 11 „
Richarde Harrison & Elene Tomson ... 18 „
John Westfielde & Margret Edmundson ... 23 „
Giles Sands & Margaret Carter ... ... „ „

			1612
Fo. 163	John Procter and Katherine Whalley ...	14	Aprill
	John Mackrell & Katherine Sidgreaues ...	"	"
	Henrie Kendall and Margerie Clarksonn ...	"	"
	Henrye Farthwaite and Alice Braythwait ...	21	"
	Edmond Clarkesonn and Elizabeth Berrie	14	June
	William Lambe & Elizabeth Dukesonn ...	5	Julie
	Franncs Birch & Issabell Rigge	12	"
	Richard Clarke and Grace Nicksonn ...	10	Auguste
	Richard Fisher and Jane Wallan	23	"
	William Greenebancke and Anne Sigswicke	12	October
	John Pearesonn and Agnes Jacksonn ...	18	"
	William Wilkinsonn and Issabell Tolminge	20	"
	Robarte Catonn and Jennett Chambers ...	30	"
	William Greenehoode and Alice Briggs ...	2	December
	Peeter Asburner and Elizabeth Greenehood	3	"
	John Gardner and Issabell Settle	19	"
	Thomas Mare & Elizabeth Townelay ...	2	Jannuarie
	John Longtonn & Alice Cliftonn	30	"
	Willm Croskill and Joan Singleton ...	13	Februarie
			1613
	Henrye Carre and Suzann Guy	16	Aprill
	Robarte Lingarte and Elizabeth Geldarte ...	25	"
	Richard Nicholsonn and Marye Bradegate	30	"
	William Atkinsonn and Jane Chapmanne ...	15	Maye
	Thomas Nicholsonn and Jane Hewtsonne ...	22	"
	Henrie Jackson & Margaret Purchas ...	17	June
	John Harrison & Issabell Hutton	30	"
	Gawine Simpkin and Eliza: Cambe ...	25	Julie
	Thomas Colthurst and Ane Swinburne ...	19	August
	Thomas Townson and Margrett Croskell ...	22	"
	George Jacksonn and Margrett Burgasse ...	10	September
	Edwarde Croyser & Agnes Lambe ...	10	October
	Richard Townelay and Ellenn Foxe ...	17	"
Fo. 163*a*	John Benson & Jenet Kempe	7	Nouember
	Law: Hathornthwaitt & Elline Hathornth:	2	December
	Robt Hey & Alice Abbey	11	"
	Gawine Brathwaitt & Margrett Nicolson ...	24	"
	John Bonnd & Margrett Banton	29	January
	John Townson & Margrett Home	"	"
	John Bayley & Margrett Brathwatt ...	7	Februarie
	Oliver Crosfeild & Eliza: Heblethwaitt ...	13	"
	Tho: Greenfeeld & Ane Duckson	27	"
	Alex: Feeldhouse & Eliza: Johnson ...	5	March
			1614
	John Yates and Margrett West	28	Aprill
	Tho: Hewettson & Margret Bradshaw ...	2	May

James Atkenson & Jenett Bowes ... ... 5 May
Robt Beckett et Eliza: Jackson ... ... 22 „
Anthony Wilkenson & Margrett Thornton 23 „
Robt Bell & Agnes Jackson ... ... „ „
Willm Birkett & Janne Garnar ... ... 14 July
Richard Hind and Alis Heardman ... 14 August
Tho: Edmondson & Agnes Brade ... ... 4 September
Jo: Torver and Alis Hodgsonn ... ... 15 October
Jo: Carter & Jenet Taylier ... ... 22 „
James Lythe & Catherin Suthworth ... 26 „
Farrambrac Docker & Isabel Bower ... 3 Nouember
Jo: Belmã & Margrett Margerisonn ... 30 „
Francs Frydbancke & Margrett Chambers 10 December
Richard Coward & Jenett Balle ... ... 14 Januarie
Ric: Bryttaine & Alis Bradgatte ... ... 17 „
Robt Parkenson & Mary Corles ... ... 7 Februarie
Willm Birkett & Margrett Wilkensonn ... 18 „

1615

Jo: West & Issabell Thorntonn ... ... 18 Aprill
Georg Green & Margrett Walton ... ... 7 May
Fo. 164 Tho: Halle & Eliz: Browne ... ... 4 June
Gilbeart Thornes & Mary Robinson ... 8 July
Richard Jepson & Catherine Kewe ... 30 „
Edward Jackson & Elline Wallen ... ... 21 October
John Hutton & Mary Wilsonn ... ... 29 „
Allan Penny & Elizab: Harrison ... ... 24 „
Tho: Sigswicke & Margrett Tompson ... 25 Nouember
Robt Patchett & Elline Chambers ... ... 30 „
John Carver & Agnes Greenhead ... ... 17 December
William Harrisonn & Elizabeth Foxe ... 23 „
Willm Procter & Elizabeth Fox ... ... 20 Januarie
Robt Greenbance & Alis Yates ... ... 22 „
Thomas Clyfton & Elline Caton ... ... 27 „
John Mashiter & Margrett Ducksonn ... 30 „
Alex: Atkensonn & Jane Bailman ... ... 11 Februarie

1616

Willm Cowper & Mabbell Mount ... ... 28 Aprill
Geoffray Brathwett & Margrett Chambers ... 26 June
Tho: Marshall & Marry Corles ... ... 30 „
Xpõffer Kempe & Jane Haye ... ... 25 August
Willm Peacocke & Issabell Jackson ... 21 September
Robt Clarkson & Margrett Marten ... 8 October
Richard Brigges & Grace Godsonn ... 13 „
Edmund Tolminge & Elline Heighshame ... 26 „
Francs Kewe & Issabell Cotser ... ... 10 Nouember
Peter Wilson & Margret Gibson ... ... 24 „
John Parkensonn & Margrett Chyppendall 6 December

	Jo: Gibson & Issabell Taylier	13	January
	Gilbeart Hine & Margrett Atkensonn ...	11	February
			1617
Fo. 164*a*	Edmund Aplay & Agnes Hudson	26	Aprill
	Tho: Dickenson & Alice Kerby	29	„
	James Atkenson & Alice Smithe	11	May
	Xpõffer Hartley & Jennett Waler	25	„
	John Hutton & Elline Abbay	22	June
	Xpoffer Tounson & Elizabeth Hathornthwait	26	„
	Edmund Wilson & Anne Dauson [*or*] Danson	6	July
	Willm Warryner & Margrett Kerby ...	13	„
	Willm Wingreene & Jane Rigmaiden ...	26	„
	Willm Greenffell & Jenett Jenkenson ...	18	Auguste
	James Gardiner & Grace Stythe	31	„
	John Jepson & Sybell Guy	13	September
	Willm Baines & Elizab: Chapman	27	„
	John Howsmann & Issabell Jepson ...	13	October
	Tho: Covell & Eliza: Layfeild	22	„
	Edmund Covell & Eliza: Walton	24	„
	Richard Garnar & Elizab: Roe	23	Nouember
	Willm Mackarell & Agnes Greenfell ...	9	December
	Thomas Halle & Anne Hyshame	11	„
	Willm Balle & Issabell Sineltonn [*sic*] ...	14	„
	Gawin Wingreene & Margrett Brathwett ...	29	Januarie
	John Hathornthwaitt & Alice Turner ...	14	Februarie
	John Coppeck & Margrett Chapman ...	21	„
			1618
	John Settle & Mabbell Simpson	6	Aprill
	Xpõffer Turner & Agnes Baitman	25	„
	Willm Wright & Margret Burton	26	„
	Ric: Bland & Eliza: Talbott	27	„
	Jo: Broshoppe & Ann Thornton	28	„
	Ric: Winder & Ane Wadson	30	„
	James Lonnde & Ane Wilkenson	30	May
Fo. 165	Gawine Heardman & Catherine Hutton ...	9	June
	John Winder & Jenett Hine	20	„
	Tho: Towers & Katherine Shierson ...	11	October
	Willm Hardy & Elizabeth Denny	19	„
	John Chambers & Margrett Adamson ...	1	Nouember
	George Gardner & Margrett Cowp ...	14	„
	Tobie Marshall & Anne Townson	7	December
			1619
	Tho: Smith & Elizab: Cloudslay	27	March
	John Drinkell & Katherine Langhta ...	29	„
	Francs Brathwaitt & Jane Atkenson ...	16	May
	Jo: Brockhoolles & Elizabeth Brathwaitt ...	25	„

	Edward Fleeming & Alice Cockaram ...	25	July
	Thomas Johnston & Eliza: Garnar ...	„	„
	Thomas Hodgsonn & Jenett Jacksonn ...	8	August
	Thomas Pye & Ellin Troughtonn	21	„
	Edmund Holme & Eliza: Turner	24	„
	John Wilkenson & Alice Thornton ...	18	September
	Mathew Jackson & Dorethie Banton ...	2	October
	John Lewshaw & Mabell Sevell	19	„
	Edmund Winder & Jane Clifton	23	„
	Georg Garnar & Margret Cowp	16	Nouember
	Bryan Wingreene & Alice Hinde	23	„
	Robt Threlffell & Eliz: Westfeeld	27	„
	Christofer Richardson & Issabell Hyshame	18	December
	Nicholas Jenkenson & Alice Towminge ...	31	January
	Willm Leake & Elizabeth Sigswicke ...	11	February
	John Westfeelde & Anne Highame ...	15	„
	Xpõffer Duckson & Issabell Patchett ...	21	„
	Edward Cawson & Ellin Benison	28	„
			1620
Fo. 165*a*	Phillip Wilson & Agnes Balderston ...	25	Aprill
	Willm Wilkenson & Anne Preston	30	„
	James Mackarell & Agnes Browne ...	„	„
	Willm Atkenson & Alice Singleton ...	9	July
	James Hodgson & Ane Christoferson ...	16	„
	Gawine Brathwaitt & Margrett Dawson att Overton Chappell	„	„
	Jo: Walker & Alice Oldfeeld	31	„
	John Browne & Elizabethe Greenfell ...	14	August
	Henry Gregson & Jane Wittendall	20	„
	Arthure Crosfeeld & Issabell Garnar ...	26	„
	Martine Banton & Anne Croysdell ...	27	„
	Jo: Covell & Alice Winder	2	October
	Tho: Arthright & Elline Wilkenson ...	21	„
	James Hathornthwait & Alice pkenson ...	28	„
	Robt Hine & Margrett Hare	2	Nouember
	Willm Tompson & Jane Cloudslay ...	13	„
	Francs Greenfell & Margerie Walton ...	17	December
	James Clerke & Anne Hunter	11	January
			1621
	Tho: Crosfell & Elizab: Turnar		Aprill
	Anthony Kilner & Eliza: Simpkenson ...		„
	Jesp Yardlay & Issabell Clarkson	14	„
	Edmund Towlson & Agnes Thomson ...	27	June
	Edward Bownhouse & Alice Aplay ...	26	July
Fo. 166	George Hathornthwait & Jane Hathornthwait	24	August
	Ric: Parkenson & Grace Jenkenson ...	26	„
	Tho: Parker & Anne Broxhopp	14	September

Willm Rawlinson & Mary Walton ...	...	1 October
James Fisher & Margret Parke ...	...	20 "
Willm Vstison & Jenet Wilkenson ...	...	27 "
Jo: Townson & Issabell Cowp ...	...	3 November
Robt Tayler & Joan Barker ...	...	17 "
Robt Tayler senior & Margret Tubman	...	20 "
George Greenwood & Mary Edmonson	...	1 December
Edward Wyly & Elizabeth Bradgatt	...	" "
Richard Troghton & Jane Helme ...	...	" "
Robt Parkenson & Elizabeth Bland	...	8 "
James Britton & Margrett Garnar ...	...	22 "
John Balle & Catherine Taylor ...	...	26 January
Willm Townley & Elline Fidler ...	...	" "
George Lockay & Elizabeth Hubbersty	...	2 February

1622

John Hardy & Ellen Townson ...	...	30 Aprill
John Casson & Anne Simpkine ...	...	25 May
Richard Garnar & Jenet Fisher ...	...	1 June
Richard Wittington & Agnes Jackson	...	" "
John Parkenson & Jane Sanderson	...	16 "
Richard Davemport & Agnes Bulman	...	25 "
John Myers & Margrett Brathwaite	...	3 July
Richard Burrow & Margrett Greenfell	...	" "
John Cawson & Issabell Styth ...	...	3 August
Robt Hadwen & Alice Thornton ...	...	5 "
Fo. 166*a* Edward Wilson & Agnes Tompson	...	12 October
Edward Horsfall & Elline Brand ...	...	" "
Thomas Cutler & Elizabeth Chatburne	...	4 Nouember
William Robinson & Elizabeth Greenbank		10 "
Tho: Bigland & Alice Fisher ...	...	24 "
Edmund Garnar & Elizabeth Garnar	...	26 "
Willm Christofferson als Finc & Alice Jackson		15 December
Myles Atkinson & Margrett Melling	...	29 "
Nicholas Greenbank & Margret Robinson		4 January
Thomas Wilson & Elizabeth Thornton	...	11 February

1623

Nicholas Mericke & Jenett Kew ...	...	6 May
Willm Case & Jenett Coward ...	...	22 "
Francs Case & Mary Coward ...	...	" "
James Jackson & Ann Buttler ...	...	27 "
John Chambers & Issabell Jackson	...	4 June
George Towneson & Issabell Brotherton	...	27 July
James Pinder & Elizabeth Hodgson	...	3 August
Robt Corles & Alice Baines ...	...	7 "
Robt Tompson & Jenet Baynbrigg	...	12 "
John Reeder & Jenett Wilson ...	...	1 Nouember
Jo: Thornton & Margret Sands ...	...	27 "

Francs Chatburne & Eliz: Marshall ... 27 January

1624

Robt Johnes & Margrett Wallar ... ... 2 Aprill
Daniell Turtlebee & Margret Whitthead ... 18 „
George Noblett & Issabell Garnar ... ... 22 „
Fo. 167 Richard Fox & Agnes Goodfelow ... ... 8 May
Ric: Caton & Elline Chambers ... ... 5 June
Tho: Singelton & Jane Adamson ... ... 22 „
Robt Simpson & Dorithy Garnet ... ... 28 „
Lancelot Redman & Margrett Hawdwen ... „ „
George Thornton & Elizab: Warton ... 3 July
James Thornton & Marg: Suthworth ... „ „
Bryan Marshall & Alice Singelton ... ... 20 „
Xpoffer Gibson & Sithe Winder ... ... 22 „
Henry Wilkenson & Ann Smithe ... ... 26 „
Tho: Procter & Eliza: Edmonson ... ... 21 August
Peter Pearson & Jenett Frearson ... ... 2 September
Willm Denny & Jane Greene ... ... 3 „
Nicholas Shaw & Eliza: Towers ... ... „ „
Jo: Garnar & Jenet Jackson ... ... 2 October
Jo: Brockbancke & Issabell Tayler ... 12 „
Peter Tomlinson & Elline Hathornthwait ... „ „

[*There is obviously a considerable hiatus here but see* Fo. 167*a*]

1626

Olyver Hatch & Margrett Braken ... ... 2 January
John Shaw & Catherine Warffe ... ... 13 „

[*There is obviously another considerable hiatus here but see* Ff. 167*a* & 168]

1627

Christofer Robinson Margrett Gate ... 8 Aprill
Francis Ferar Alice Walker ... ... 14 „
James Tomlinson & Eliz: Dauson [*or*] Danson „ „
Henry Kirkby and Elizabeth Tompson ... 5 May
Hugh Kellett & Eliz: Smyth ... ... 20 „
John Jonson & Margt Neevyson ... ... 3 June
Tho: Housmã & Agnes Benson ... ... 12 August

1626

Fo. 167*a* Jo: Heardman & Elizabeth Cartar ... ... 4 June
Tho: Hollme & Dorithy Hill ... ... 25 „
Oliver Hatch & Elline Graystock ... ... „ „
Anthony Crozer & Margret Seelle ... ... 2 July
James Garnar & Ann Lambe ... ... 9 „
Anthony Garnar & Margret Hollme ... „ „
Xpoffer Kew & Jane Bickarstall ... ... 24 „
Willm Kew & Jenett Fisher ... ... 29 ,

Richard Walles & Alice Fawthwait	...	3 August
James Tunstall & Issabell Wilkensonn	...	15 "
John Edmondson & Alice Greenfell	...	20 "
Ric: Walton & Ann Hewetson ...	...	7 September
Jo: Chapman & Mary Jepson ...	...	17 October
James Harrison & Issabell Westbei	...	22 "
Tho: Hind & Eliza: Yates	...	19 November
Ric: Bagott & Ann Hugginson ...	...	25 "
Willm Cowsby & Eliza: Canny ...	...	28 "
Tho: Taylor & Agnes Inmā ...	...	2 December
		1627
Ric: Orton & Elizab: Myersco ...	...	29 Septtember
Franc: Clarkson & Issabel Edmondson	...	2 October
Ric: Hewetson & Catherine Greene	...	23 "
Tho: Holme & Alice Nelson ...	...	" "
John Mount & Issabel Comston ...	...	28 "
Nicho: Brockbanke & Ellin Banister	...	1 December
Roger Clarke & Ann Thounton [*sic*]	...	19 January
Robt Pachet & Margret Nicolson ...	...	22 "
Francs Johnson & Agnes Garnar ...	...	27 "
Fo. 168 Renould Gibson & Mabell Settle ...	...	12 February
Ric: Shierson & Marg: Harrison ...	...	16 "
Myles Brathwait & Margr: Baylmā	...	17 "
Robt Allanson and Jennet Atkinson	...	26 "
		1628
John Swinson & Frances Wilkenson	...	15 Aprill
Willm Sanddes & Elizab: Winder ...	...	20 "
Willm Patchet & Jenet Crone ...	...	5 May
Tho: Beste & Elizab: Sturzaker ...	...	6 "
John Walker & Ann Barrow ...	...	11 "
Jarvice Mackarell & Ann Garnar ...	...	" "
Wm Kew & Margrett Fisher ...	...	31 "
Talbott Jackson & Dorythy Johnson	...	" "
Georg Carter & Jenet Cooke ...	...	" "
Willm Brackin and Margaret Westfeild	...	20 July
Robt Marshall & Ann Middlebrooke	...	28 October
Raphffe Eccleston & Alice France ...	...	1 Nouember
James pkenson & Agnes Robinson	...	3 "
Gilbart Townson & Agnes Gurnall	...	15 "
Willm Pye & Issabell Paycocke ...	...	" "
Jo: Benison & Ellen Shaw	...	25 "
Richard Hathornthwait & Dorithy Hathornthwaite	...	29 "
Willm Eccleston & Alice Garnar ...	...	10 December
Jo: Robinson & Ann Wearinge ...	...	8 January
Richard Jackson & Margrett Walker	...	10 "
Nicholas Webster & Dorithie Towers	...	25 "

	John Hathornthwait & Eliza: Franc ...	2 Februarie
	Thomas Rakestraw [?] & Jenet Robinson ...	7 „
	Willm Rawinson & Mary Winard	9 „
	Daniell Turtlebye & Jenett Weing [? Wering]	13 „
		1629
Fo. 168*a*	Willm Stythe & Mary Wallen	16 Aprill
	Henry Liptrott & Issabell Kendall ...	23 „
	Tho: Greenbank & Elizab: Ward	2 May
	Francs Gibson & Ellen Cawson	19 „
	Richard Harrison & Mary Jenkenson ...	6 June
	Xpõffer Toulnson & Agnes Jepson ...	4 July
	William Woodwoorth & Elizab: Hancocke	8 „
	John Sille & Elline Hodgson	14 „
	Thomas Saule & Elline Bisbrowne ...	18 „
	Francs Orton & Agnes Charnley	2 August
	Nicolas Lockey & Jenett Jackson	24 „
	Robt Banton & Issabell Newton	14 September
	Francs Tompson & Ann Jackson	30 „
	Rychard Bankes & Joan Garner	4 October
	George Hodgson & Issabell Procter ...	6 „
	Thomas Hodgson & Anne Whitte	24 „
	Christoffer Crackenthropp & Ellen Hyshame	27 „
	Ric: Wilkenson & Alice Stocdalle	7 Nouember
	John Fasett & Anne Jackson	9 January
	John Parke & Margrett Ward	23 „
	William Parkenson & Ellen Walker ...	2 February
	Jo: Cooke & Marg: Balderston	6 „
		1630
	Lawr: Dunderdall & Elizab: Wallen ...	30 March
	Lawrenc Townend & Agnes Barbar ...	3 Aprill
	Willm Kew & Jenett Hathornthwte ...	4 „
	John Crosse & Elizab: Freerson	18 „
	Thomas Kew & Issabell Champley ...	25 „
	William Gardiner & Elizabeth Simpson ...	27 „
Fo. 169	John Procter & Catherine Hathornthait ...	1 May
	Robt Stoutt & Alice West	11 „
	Henry Kerby & Jenett Jepson	22 „
	Edmund Christoferson & Agnes Chamlet ...	6 June
	Edward Edmonson & Margret Parkinson ...	10 „
	Robt Hodgson & Issabell Balle	20 „
	Henry Housman & Ann Turner	„ „
	William Ellythorne & Grace Greene ...	22 August
	John Arthwright & Alice Sturzaker ...	18 September
	Willm Goose & Jennet Apeley	21 „
	Willm Judson & Elizabeth Bower	28 „
	John Edmondson & Alice Hathornthwait	19 October
	William Singelton & Anne Cornthwait ...	21 „

	Thomas Cornthwaitt & Elizab: Hinde ...	24 October
	Christofer Scott Alice Jackson	2 Nouember
	Nicholas Turnar & Issabell Machell ...	21 „
	Cuthbeart Brittan & Barbary Comston ...	30 „
	John Robinson & Agnes Niconson ...	20 „
	Anthony Banister & Issabell Procter ...	2 Frebruary
	Randle Jackson & Alice Hellme	5 „
	Robt Sigswicke & Anne Stythe	20 „
		1631
	Lawrence Hine & Agnes Walton	21 May
	Christofer Atkinson & Dorethy Case ...	22 June
	Christofer Bell & Margrett Thornton ...	25 „
	Thomas Mashiter & Grace Hinde	3 July
Fo. 169*a*	John Thornton & Elizab: Hathornthwait ...	25 August
	Georg Tompson & Dorithy Waller ...	1 October
	Thomas Garnar & Elizab: Jackson ...	22 „
	Francs Harrison & Jane Wildman	26 Nouember
	Thomas Burton & Margret Hynshaw ...	3 December
	Willm Hancocke & Jenet Greene	18 „
	Edmund Aplay & Bridget Hudson ...	28 Januarie
	John Mashiter & Agnes Turner	7 February
		1632
	Robt Chippendall & Ann Mackarell ...	7 Aprill
	Thomas Aglelby & Elizab: Tomlinson ...	„ „
	George Singelton & Mary Nicolson ...	14 „
	John Turnar & Grace Garnar	„ „
	Henry Clarkson & Ellen Wilkinson ...	23 „
	Leonard Towers & Bridget Cawell ...	28 „
	Thomas Greenbanke & Elizab: Groyser ...	29 „
	Thomas Yates & Agnes Garnar	30 „
	Edward Dryver & Issabell Natres	26 May
	William Wingreene & Margrett Sandhome	28 „
	William Nickson & Ellen Clayton	21 June
	Willm Walles & Mary Barber	23 „
	Ric: Westfeeld & Margrett Asburner ...	24 „
	Bryan Stythe & Issabell Shepard	25 „
Fo. 170	Christofer Kemp & Elizabeth Bradshaw ...	2 July
	Raphe Heyes & Margert Dickonson ...	7 „
	Francs Sandes & Jane Ascue	25 „
	Gyles Russell & Jenet Corles	28 „
	Francs Bagott & Jenet Edmondson ...	4 August
	John Sandhome & Judith Shiersonn ...	11 „
	John Towers & Margrett Shawe	„ „
	William Lambe & Ellen Killnor	26 „
	Anthony Atkenson & Margret Clarkson ...	2 September
	Willm Webster & Alice Hancocke ...	8 „
	John Atkenson & Elizabeth Balderston ...	15 October

	Robt Yates & Rebecca Baines	18 October
	William Sille & Jenet Macharell	20 „
	Ric: Clarkson & Cropper [*sic*]	27 „
	William Clarkson & Margret Mason ...	2 Nouember
	John Simpson & Issabell Pearson	10 „
	Richard Singelton & Anne Carter	17 „
	William Jackson & Margret Banton ...	4 December
	William Atkenson & Alice Pinder	19 January
	William Ellythorne & Jan Kendell ...	20 „
	Georg Townson & Agnes Garnar	26 „
	Ric: Hollme & Jane Moone	2 February
	Thomas Denny & Elizab: Croskell ...	„ „
	Christopher Procter & Margret Winder ...	„ „
	John Marshall & Alice Harrison	6 „
Fo. 170*a*	Robt Bonnd & Elizabeth Cooke	12 „
	Richard Jackson & Margrett Bagott ...	16 „
	Jo: Willing de Melling & Eliza: Shaw ...	19 „

1633

	John Hunter & Jenet Denny	23 May
	Myles Atkenson & Jane Lawrence ...	25 „
	Thomas Verah & Ann Doughtie	30 „
	Robt Smithe & Elizab: Harrison	1 June
	Jaruice Harrison & Ellen Heyknie ...	8 „
	Thomas Chornocke & Anne Kitchine ...	„ „
	John Akenson & Margrett Fell	15 „
	Richardus Taylier & Eliz: Webster ...	15 July
	Christofer Croskell & Dorithy Townson ...	15 August
	John Ryppon & Alice Banton	22 „
	Henry Clarke de Ellell & Jenet Raw de Lanc:	24 „
	Willm Waine & Margrett Shaw	8 September
	Anthony Harrison & Margret Garnar ...	14 „
	Christofer Aplay & Elizab: Whitte ...	9 Nouember
	Robt Holland & Jenet Edmondson ...	„ „
	Gawine Heardman & Ellen Parkenson ...	25 „
	James Clarke & Margrett Wilkenson ...	„ „
	James Fayrer & Elizab: Bradshawe ...	„ „
	John Muckell & Margret Starnthwait ...	22 December
	Robt Adamson & Elizabeth Parkenson ...	19 January
	Thomas Brade & Ellen Baines	23 „
	Robt Clarke & Elizab: Gloover	„ „
	William Clarkson & Ann White	26 „
Fo. 171	Christofer Burton & Elizab: Crosfeild ...	28 „
	Allan Patchet & Grace Bickerstaffe ...	30 „
	Georg Walker & Ellen Waller	2 February
	Willm Dobson & Jenet Parkenson ...	3 „
	Edward Heardson & Mary Stocdall ...	6 „
	John Settle & Issabell Sheappard	„ „
	Thomas Taylier & Jane Fisher	13 „

			1634
	Christofer Scott & Elizabeth Saule ...	14	Aprill
	James Carr & Agnes Brewer	19	„
	Robt Tayler & Alis Lonnd [*or*] Lound ...	25	„
	Thomas Tayler & Ann Harrison	11	May
	John Clrakson [*sic*] & Margrett Procter ...	2	June
	Thomas Gardner & Dorithye Foxcrofte ...	8	„
	John Jepson & Grace Chapman	30	„
	William Chippendall & Ann Blond ...	26	August
	Francs Edmondson & Issabell Jepson ...	24	„
	Georg Hodgson & Ellen Kew	4	September
	John Ormandy & Issabell Helme	21	„
	Thomas Atkenson & Ann Tompson ...	5	October
	Thomas Bond & Margret Langtei	2	Nouember
	Richard Jenkenson & Mary Yorkes [?] ...	8	„
	Thomas Bankes & Ellen Hewetson ...	13	„
	Rich: Procter & Agnes Stout	16	„
Fo. 171*a*	Thomas Garnar & Elizab: Baytson ...	23	„
	Thomas Tompson & Ann Feelden ...	27	„
	Edmund Sale & Elizabethe Bond	29	„
	Henry Clarkson & Elizab: Edmondson ...	20	December
	William Simpkine & Dorythy Dishforth ...	17	January
	Thomas Rakestraw & Grace France ...	20	„
	John Bell & Mary Calvart	1	February
	John Wallis & Ellen Walker	2	„
	Willm Hewetson & Elizab: Hind	8	„
			1635
	John Stythe & Ann Docker	30	March
	Michaell Bell & Elizab: Birket	8	Aprill
	William Rigg & Margret Brathett	9	„
	Nicholas Greenbank & Jenet Backhouse ...	18	„
	John Wilson & Ann Bisbrowne	9	May
	Richard Crosfied [*sic*] & Ann Vsteison ...	„	„
	John Green & Elizabeth Bradgrate ...	24	June
	Ric: Jenkenson & Grace Halle	30	„
	Thomas Lawson & Phillis Covell	16	July
Fo. 172	Peter Borwick & Mary Fisher	18	„
	Richard Staneley & Mary Whitheade ...	„	„
	Anthony Croft & Margret Waithman ...	5	August
	John Parkenson & Margrett Cooke ...	22	„
	Henry Braken & Bridget Parkenson ...	29	„
	Georg Jepson & Ann Bainbridg	„	„
	William Johnson & Margarett Townson ...	24	October
	Robart Marshall & Alice Huatson	3	Nouember
	Edmund Syll paroch: de Cockerham and Anne Skirrow	5	December
	Robert Higham and Margarett Greenebanke	8	„
	Willm France & Elizabeth Chippendall ...	21	January

James Garnar & Elizabeth Johnson ... 6 February
Willm Burrow & Margery Mayr ... ... 13 „
John Chambars & Elyzabeth Rigg ... ... 16 „
Willm Jenkenson & Elizab: Marshall ... 21 „

1635 [*sic*] [1636]

Richard Walker & Margret Jackson ... 26 Aprill
Lawrence Ball [?] & Jenet Houseman ... 29 May
John Croskell & Ann Edmundson ... ... 15 June
Fo. 172*a* Francs Waller & Margret Walker ... ... 5 July
Thomas Stirzaker & Margret Stirzaker ... 9 „
Robt Chapman & Jane Crosfield ... ... 10 „
Thomas Todd & Agnes Taylier ... ... „ „
John Townson & Ann Carvar ... ... 12 „
James Corles & Elizab Clarkson ... ... 30 „
Thomas Lambe & Elizab: Holland ... 6 August
John Cornthwait & Issabell Hollme ... 25 „
Thomas Allenson & Elizabeth Jackson ... „ „
Randall Tayler & Issabell Denny ... ... 28 „
Charles Russell & Jenet Tayler ... ... 24 September
William Adamson & Anne Gruson ... 3 October
John Paycocke & Elizab: Hathornthwait ... 8 „
Willm Garnar & Dorithy Bradgat ... ... 9 „
Hughe Kellet & Dorithy Holme ... ... 15 „
Christofer Shaw & Elizab: Braithwait ... 25 „
Thomas Maciter & Agnes Greenhood ... 22 November
John Townson & Alice Crosfeeld ... ... 3 December
Richard Wilding & Ann Wales ... ... 10 „
James Denny & Ellen Stythe ... ... 31 „
John Jackson & Margrett Dickenson ... 12 January
Willm Chippendall & Jenet Tommison ... 19 „
Fo. 173 Willm Torver & Jane Harrison ... ... 18 February
Willm Harrison & Jennett Banton ... ... „ „

1637

Edward Hathornthwaite & Jennet Cooke ... 30 Aprill
Richard Walton & Elizabeth Walton ... 6 May
Henery Hynde & Jennet Jenkinson ... 9 „
John Metcalfe & Dorothie Wingreene ... 3 June
John Bracken & Mary Greene ... ... 6 „
John Hey & Elizabeth West ... ... 11 „
John Lambe & Grace Benison ... ... 1 July
Willm Abbey & Elizabeth Gates ... ... 7 „
George Wallen & Ann Walles ... ... 3 October
Richard Walton & Margret Crosfeeld ... 28 „
Jervice Ward & Bridget Suthworth ... 19 November
John Burton & Margaret Crosfield ... 26 „
Richard Heisham & Jane Atkinson ... 1 December
Edmond Parkinson & Anne Wingreene ... 13 Januarij

	John Harrison & Margaret Burrowe ...	21	Januarij
	Thomas Wilkinson poch de Heisham et Anna West vidua poch: de Lanc: ...	25	„
			1638
Fo. 173*a*	Henry Hathornthwait & Jenet Kewe ...	19	May
	Adam Suthworth & Margaret Preston ...	14	July
	Richard Troughton & Elen Yates	25	„
	Christopherus Caton & Jennetta Gibson ...	1	October
	Thomas Coward & Ellin Foxcrofte ...	20	„
	Richard Robarts & Jenet Procter	„	„
	Richard Taylor & Jenet Walker	3	November
	Robert Wainehouse & Marie Saulle ...	15	„
	Thomas Chaloner of Duffield in ye County of Derby gent: married to Elizabeth Wildboare daughter of Doctor Wildeboare	19	„
	Reynold Parker poch de Clitherall & Alice Wadington huius poch:	20	„
	Albanie Gurnall poch de S^to^ Michaell & Dorithie Cue huius poch:	21	„
	Willm Drinkhall & Isabell Tompson ...	22	„
	Willm Birch & Ellin Corlasse	24	„
	John Styth & Isabell Hornebie	2	December
	Robert Greyston & Elizabeth Fayrer ...	29	Januarie
	Thomas Atkinson & Alice Jackson ...	2	Februarie
	Willm Smith pochiae de Cockerham et Alicia Holme pochiae de Lancaster ...	9	„
			1639
	Franciscus Holme et Katharina Towneson poch: Lanc:	30	Aprill
	John Grescam and Anne Bond poch: Lanc:	4	May
	Richard Yates poch: Lanc: & Elizab: Lord poch Heysham	5	„
	Tho: Greaves poch: Garstang et Margaret West poch: de Lancast:	12	„
	Robt Fairer & Elizab: Bisphā poch: de Lanc:	14	„
	Rowland Turner et Eliz: Singleton ...	16	June
	Tho: Sill & Margaret Holme	25	„
	Henry Browne & Anne Sateret	„	„
	John Procter & An Kellet	6	August
	Tho: Carter & Jeneta Deyes	9	September
Fo. 174	Alexander Bagot & Jane Holme	21	November
	Willm Jenkinson & Elizabeth Willmson ...	26	„
	John Longton & Isabell Burton	13	January
	Stephen Hudson & Dorothy Aplay ...	21	„
	Henry Cowherd & Ellen Tounson	23	„
	Deborah fa. Thomae Briggs bapt:	25	„
	John Bagot & Alice Garner	30	„

Thomas Wingreene & Dorothy Townson ...	1	February
Marmaduke Drinkell & Ellen Chambers ...	11	„
John Wilkinson & Elizabeth Jackson ...	15	„

1640

Francis Tompson & Ann Fairer	26	Aprill
Thomas Browne & Agnes Dunn	2	May
Willm Garner & Jennet Bayleman	5	„
Thomas Bowes et Ann Ashton	26	„
Willm Chippindale & Jennet Cowpland ...	31	„
Henry Jackson & Elizabeth Waidson ...	11	July
George Tompson and Dorothy Covell ...	6	August
Mathew Roe and Margaret Livesey ...	24	„
John Edmondson & Ellin Walker	30	„
Willm Massy & Margaret Lodge	31	„
Christofer Parker et Ann Lawrence ...	10	October
Willm Cooke and Grace Turner	18	„
Willm Waller & Elizab: Marsh	16	Novemb:
James Tinkler & Mary Sands	3	December
Willm Crosfield & Isabell Tonison [*sic*] ...	„	„
Richard Jackson & Anne Chamler ...	12	January
Humfrey Aplay & Ann Jackson	17	„
Richard Wilkinson & Jane Burton ...	30	„
Thomas Sodworth & Elizabeth Caton ...	2	February
Thomas Jackson & Elizab: Brade	20	„

1641

Tho: Covill & Bridget Yates	11	May
John Lindeth and Sarah Gardiner	24	„
Nicholas Leigh & Agnes Lambe	19	June
Richard Chapman and Margaret Coup ...	23	„
John Johnson & Alice Seenehowse ...	29	„
Robert Fawscet and Anne Singleton ...	3	July
Christofer Chamley and Alice Dickonson ...	10	„
Peter Chamley & Katherine Townson ...	17	„
Fo. 174*a* John Bickerstaffe and Isabell Baygot ...	25	September
Edw: Hewetson & Jennet Stout	26	October
George Hall & Jenet Parkinson	11	November
Aabbel Jackson & Margaret Tompson ...	24	„
Richard Garner & Cicely Greene	14	January
Willm Fox & Agnes Robinson	25	„
Thomas Pierdue & Jane Hathornewhait ...	2	February
Richard Jepson & Jennet Hobkin	11	„
Richard Banckes & Ellen Harrison ...	„	„

1642

Tho: Marshall & Alice Caton	24	Aprill
Willm Ceaton & Agnes Berry	„	„
John Chambers & Ann Walker	30	„

Rich: Waters & Ellen Deny ... ... 20 May
Anthony Banister & Joan Denny ... ... 8 June
James Chambers and Joan Chorley ... 29 September
Henry Bibby and Ann Edmondson ... 1 October
Willm Cellit & Elizabeth Tyson ... ... 15 „
Brian Waller & Elizabeth Hunter ... ... 31 „
John Greenfield & Ellen Jepson ... ... 3 December
Thomas ..... & Jennet Hathornwhait ... 7 January
Nathaniel Garner & Alice Birket ... ... 3 February
Thomas Shaw & Ann Simson ... ... „ „

The Towne of Lancaster was burned by asaulte the 18th day of March in the yeare of our Lord God 1643 Whoever wrote this was mistaken for itt was burned March ye 18th 1642 Teste James Hardman

1643

Fo. 175 Richard Chapman & Elizabeth West both of ye pish of Lanc: ... ... 12 August
Lawrance Hyne & Jane Waters both of Lanc: pish ... ... 19 „
Nehemiah Barnett & Anne Touleson eod: pish ... ... 20 „
John Lawson & Margritt Edmondson both of Lanc: pish ... ... 1 November
Robte Slater & Jenett Bond both of Lanc: pish ... ... 25 „
Tho: Kew & Cattaren Winder de Lanc: ... 14 Decemb:
Will: Hodson & Alice Garner ... ... 8 Jan:
James Gunson & Margaret Turner ... 15 „

[1644]

Rich: Smith & Jennet Dauson [*or*] Danson 14 July
Huge Errington & Margaret Coward ... 25 Aug:
Will: Lambe & Anne Atkinson ... ... 26 „
Myles Fell & Judeth Sharpe ... ... 29 Sept:
Will: Taylor & Margaret Tomason ... „ „
Will: Laboraye & Jenett Rodwell ... ... 3 Novem:
Willm Curwen of ye pish of Garstange & Marye Thomason of this pish ... 10 Dec:
John Kitchin of ye pish of Cockrham & Cathren Currwen of this pish ... ... 11 „

1645

Tho: Garner & Ellen Troughton both of this pish ... ... 2 Feb:

1646

Edward Hornbye & Ellen Tompson both of this pish ... ... 18 Maye

Hugh Cronell of ye pish of Garstange & Margritt Yeats of this pish ... ... 20 October
Hen: Brakin & Margritt Yeats both of this pish ... ... 19 Jan:
Edward Webster & Jenett Atkinson both of this pish ... ... 28 „
Robte Judson & Anne Berkett both of Lanc: 2 February
Fo. 175a Edmond Winder & Alce Willson both of Lanc: ... ... 22 „
Jo: Hyne & Jenett Crosfield both of this pish 27 „

1647

Francis Bainebrigge & Joane Pearson ... 1 Maye
Peeter Jackson & Alce Jolly both of this pish 11 „
Thomas Higham & Eliza: Greenbanck both of this pish ... ... 18 „
Will: Greene & Jane Lodge both of this pish 8 June
Samuell Jackson & Agnes Dobson both of this pish ... ... 24 July
John Eddrington & Marye Clearke both of this pish ... ... 6 Novem:
Roger Briggs & Ellen Cowp both of this pish „
Tho: Deyes of this pish & Marye Deyes of ye pish of Kerbye ... ... 7 Feb:
Henry Stopforth & Elisa: White both of this pish ... ... 8 „

1648

George Greenewood & Ellen his wife ... 14 July

1649

Willm Newton & Elizabeth Clerkson ... 12 July
Willm Browne & Alce Kewe both of this pish 3 Novem:
Geo: Greenewood & Elisabeth Towneson both of this pish ... ... 21 Jan:

1650

Lawrance Townend & Elisabeth Clearke ... 23 Dec:
Jo: Fisher & Anne Merricke ... ... 29 Januarij

1651

Jo: Walton & Jenett Borricke ... ... 20 October

1653

Francis Sands & Anne Simpkinson of Lanc: 11 Aprill
Jo: Jenkinson of ye pish of Boulton & Dorrothie Lowe [or] Howe of Lanc: ... 19 Maye

1650

Fo. 176 Willm Rigge and Alize Croskill ... ... 2 Aprill

Fo. 176*a* The Regestering of Marriages according to the Act in force after the 29th of September George Eskrigg of Lancaster being chosen Register by the consent of the

Note. Only a small strip of the top of this leaf remains, the remainder of the leaf forming Fo. 223

1648

Fo. 177 Francis Bindlose Eq: married Elizabeth West eldest daughter to ye Righte Honourable Henery Lord Dela-ware ... ... 3 Februarij

1653

Cristopher Townson sonn of Clement Townson late of Lanc: within the parrish of Lanc: deceased and Isabell Pooler daughter of Michaell Pooler of Addington within the parish of Poulton were published three seuerall Lords daies within the saide parrishes respectiuely vizt the 27th day of November the 4th and the 11th dayes of December 1653 betwixt the houres of 11 & 2 of the clock of the saide seuerall daies dureing wch time noe exception was made against either of them but consented vnto by theire parents and then were maried in the presence of Tho: Burtonn Edw: Wilson Rich: Townson & others Before Tho: Rippon gentl: Maior of the Burrough or Towne of Lancaster and Justice of Peace within the saide Burrough ... ... 20 December

Henry Clark s. of James Clark of Lanc: within the parrish of Lancaster and Isabell Hodgsonn d. of Geo: Hodgsonn of Lancaster within the parrish of Lanc: were published three seuerall Lords Dayes within the said parish vizt: the 11th the 18th & the 25th of December 1653 dureing which time noe exception was made against either of them but consented vnto by theire parents In the presence of Francis Medcalff James Townson Randle Harrison and others before Thomas Rippon gent: Maior of the Burrough or Towne of Lancaster and Justice of Peace within the sd Burrough 29 „

Williā Fletcher s. of Williā Fletcher of the parrish of Kirkham & Elizabeth

Rawlisonn d. of Robt Rawlisonn within the parrish of Lanc: were published three seuerall Lords Dayes for the intention of Mariage with full consent and were married by Geo: Towneson Esqr Justice of Peace in the presence of Tho: Medcalff gent: Willm Sands John Tomlinson and others ... ... 5 January

Fo. 177*a* George Pattchet s. of Robtt Patchett of Scottforth And Ellinn Cawson d. of John Cawson of Scottforth (Publication 15 22 & 29 January) In presence of John Hathornthwaite Thomas Rushton Williā Patchett & others before Thomas Rippon gent: Maior of Lanc: ... ... 30 "

Edmond Barrow s. of Chr: Barrow of Heaton & Jennett Carter d. of Richard Wildman of Wenington within the parish of Melling (Pub^n 22 & 29 January & 5 February) In presence of Roger Woodborne Chr: Wildman Williā Jackson & others Before Tho: Rippon Maior of Lancaster ... ... 6 February

1654

John Higgins of Lanc: & Jennett Hyne of Lanc: (Pub^n on 12th 19th & 26th March) In presence of Robtt Walker Robtt Hyne Francis Simson & others Before Tho: Ryppon Maior of Lanc: ... ... 27 March

Robtt Sawtree of Lanc: And Mary Foorth d. of Hugh Foorth of Lanc: (Pub^n 19th & 26th March & 2nd Aprill) In presence of Mr Porter younger Mr Denison Rich: Sands & others before Tho: Rippon Maior of Lanc: ... ... 3 Aprill

Fo. 178 Rich: Sands s. of Williā Sands of Lanc: & Alice Hunter d. of Randle Hunter of Lancaster (Pub^n: 2nd 9th & 16th Aprill) In presence of John Hunter Williā Sands Rich: Sands Francis Hunter & others before Thomas Rippon maior of Lanc: 17 "

Mr Ricard Westby & Mrs Jennett Taylor in presence of Major Henry Porter Mr Bryan Tayler Williā Ball & others by Tho: Rippon Maior of Lanc: ... ... " "

Williā Carter of the parish of Garstang And Ann Preston of the parish of Cockeram In presence of Tho: Preston William

Wearden Rich: Bennett & others By Thomas Rippon Maior of Lanc: ... 17 Aprill

John Beckett s. of John Beckett of Scottforth And Margerett Shaw d. of John Shaw of Balerigg (Pub^{n} 9th 16th & 23rd Aprill) In presence of Robtt Beckett John Walker James Harrisonn & others Before George Towlnsonn Esqr Justice of the Peace ... ... 25 „

James Winder & Margerett Procter (Pub^{n} 16th 23rd & 30th Aprill) In presence of Williā Caton Rich: Proctor John Procter & others Before George Towlnson Justice of Peace ... ... 1 May

Fo. 178*a* John Procter & Elizabeth Birry (Pub^{n} 16th 23rd & 30th Aprill) In presence of Williā Catonn Tho: Birry Tho: Dugdell and others Before George Towlnsonn Justice of the Peace ... ... 2 „

George Braidshaw & Margerett Eggleston (Pub^{n} 16th 23rd & 30th Aprill) In presence of James Townson Richard Garner Geo: Eskrigg & others Before Thomas Rippon Maior of Lanc: ... ... 4 „

Mathew Yeats & Elizabeth Fox (Pub^{n} 16th 23rd & 30th Aprill) In presence of Roger Hind Tho: Jackson Richard Parkinson & others Before Geo: Towlnson Justice of Peace ... ... 6 „

Richard Shiresonn of Lanc: And Jane Tompson d. of Edw: Tompson of Lanc: (Pub^{n} 30th Aprill 7th & 14th May) In presence of John Marshall John Bale Edmond Barker & others Before Geo: Towlnson Esq: Justice of Peace ... 15 „

Thomas Hardy s. of Williā Hardy of Stoddow And Ellinn Wingreen d. of Willm Wingreene of Boulk (Pub^{n} 30th Aprill 7th & 14th May) In presence of Tho: Bellman Humphrey Hardy Francis Tailor & others Before Geo: Towlnsonn Esq: Justice of Peace ... ... „ „

Fo. 179 Thomas Townley s. of Rich: Townley of Wiresdale & Jane Hathornthwaite d. of Lawrence Hathornthwaite of Wiresdale (Pub^{n} 23rd & 3rd [*sic*] of Aprill & 7th May) In presence of James Gunsonn John Townley Georg Eskrigg Before Geo: Toulnsonn Esqr Justice of Peace 27 „

Francis Howtsonn s. of Thomas Howtsonn of Lanc: And Margerett Procter d. of Thomas Procter of Lanc: (Pub^{n} 7th 14th & 21st May) In presence of George Tompsonn Francis Medcalfe Geo: Eskrigg & others Before George Toulnsonn Esq: Justice of Peace ... ... 22 May

Edward Braide s. of Edward Braide of Pilling And Elizabeth Kirkham d. of Thomas Kirkham of Prisoe within the parish of ..... (Pub^{n} on 7th 14th & 21st May) In presence of Richard Braide Henry Kirkhā Richard Kirkham & others Before George Toulnsonn Esqr Justice ... ... 27 „

John Hyne s. of Thomas Hyne of Heaton & Mary Thornton d. of John Thornton of Heaton (Pub^{n} 7th 14th & 21st May) In presence of Williā Yeats James Tumlinsonn John Herdman & others Before Geo: Toulnsonn Esqr Justice ... 30 „

Richard Hyne of Overton & Alice Sharples of Overton (Pub^{n} 11th 18th & 25th June) In presence of John West Henry Sharples Henry West & others Before Williā West Esqr Justice of Peace ... ... 26 [June]

Fo. 179*a* John Bybby of Wiresdale & Annas Slayter of Wiresdale (Pub^{n} 11th 18th & 25th June) In presence of John Tounson Steuen Bond & Williā Hathornthwaite Before Tho: Rippon Gent: Maior of Lanc: ... 1 July

Hugh Kellett & Mary Whinnerey both within parish of Lancaster (Pub^{n} 18th & 25th June & 2nd July) In presence of Francis Hunter Williā Robinsonn Edm: Abbott & others Before Tho: Rippon Gent: Maior ... ... 6 „

Richard Dickonson of Torrisholm & Isabell Hathornthwaite d. of John Hathornthwaite of Wiresdale (Pub^{n} 22nd June & 2nd & 9th July) In presence of John Braidgate Robert Mashiter Robtt Chattburn & others Before Tho: Rippon gent: Maior 10 „

Robert Styth s. of Francis Styth of Stoddaye & Margerett Wilkinsonn d. of Williā Wilkinsonn of Lanc: (Pub^{n} 25th June 2nd & 9th July) In presence of Williā Sands Geo: Styth & Geo: Eskrigg Before Tho: Rippon gent: Maior of Lanc: ... 12 „

Mr Henry Porter s. of Mr Henry Porter of

Lancaster & Mrs Margerett Tayler d. of Mr Bryan Tayler of Meethopp within the Parrish of Beethom (Pubn 25th June & 2nd & 9th July) Before George Towlnson Esqr Justice ... ... 13 July

Fo. 180 George Tompsonn of Lanc: & Isabell Catonn in Lancaster (Pubn 16th 23rd & 30th July) In presence of Lawrence Warrant Gent: Williā Clarkson & Randle Harrisonn Before Geo: Towlnsonn Esqr Justice ... 31 „

Richard Clarkson of Lanc: & Ellinn Chambers in Lanc: (Pubn 23rd & 30th July & 6th August) In presence of John Clarksonn Francis Howtsonn Tho: Chambers & others Before Geo: Towlnson Esqr ... 7 August

James Braidshaw s. of Thomas Braidshaw of Pilling within the parish of Garstang & Jennet Clarksonn d. of Thomas Clarksonn of Prisoe (Pubn 30th July & 6th & 13th August) In presence of Williā Nixsonn Nicholas Clarksonn Williā Johns & others Before Thomas Rippon Gent: Maior ... 15 „

Richard Smith s. of Richard Smith of Staleminn Elizabeth Dickonsonn d. of Arthur Dickonsonn of Staleminn (Pubn 6th 13th & 20th August) In presence of John Yeats elder Williā Lawsonn & Edw: Dickonson Before Geo: Towlnson Esqr 21 „

James Stirziker of Lancaster & Alice Winder in Lancaster (Pubn 20th & 27th August & 3rd Sept:) In presence of Geo: Hodgsonn Tho: Rushtonn Tho: Chapman Before Geo: Towlnsonn Esqr ... ... 5 Sept:

Fo. 180a Francis Nicholsonn of Poulton & Mary Swainsonn of Gigglewick (Pubn 27th August & 3rd & 10th Sept:) In presence of Geo: Bensonn Williā Swainsonn & Rowland Tumlinsonn Before Geo: Towlnsonn Esqr... ... ... 12 „

George Hodgsonn of Lancaster & Ellinn Cartmell in Lancaster (Pubn 27th August & 3rd & 10th Sept:) In presence of Mr Ralph Fincham John Hodgsonn John Jacksonn & others Before Geo: Towlnsonn Esqr... ... ... 19 „

Francis Beckett of Wiresdale & Catherine Hathornthwaite in Wiresdale (Pubn 10th 17th & 24th Sept:) In presence of James Towers Richard Brockhouse Geo: Eskrigg Before Geo: Towlnsonn Esqr ... ... 29 „

Rowland Turnor of Lanc: & Ann Adamsonn in Lancaster (Pub^{n} 10th 17th & 24th Sept:) In presence of John Channy Henry Billing & James Gunnson Before Tho: Rippon Maior ... ... 3 October

John Jacksonn s. of Richard Jacksonn of Overton & Prudence Jacksonn in Lanc: (Pub^{n} 10th 17th & 24th Sept) In presence of Williã Jacksonn Williã Rippon George Eskrigg & others Before Williã West Esqr Justice ... ... " "

John Eschomm s. of Williã Eschomm of Ellill within the parish of Cockerham & Margerett Procter d. of Richard Procter of Wiresdale (Pub^{n} 17th & 24th Sep & 1st October) In presence of Thomas Parkinson Williã Chippingdale & John ..... Before Thomas Rippon Maior ... 4 "

Fo. 181 Robtt Greenhood s. of Nicholas Greenhood of Skerton & Ann Housman d. of John Housman of Skerton (Pub^{n} 1st 8th & 15th October) In presence of Williã Housman Robtt Housman Steuen Greenhood Before Tho: Rippon Maior ... ... 17 "

Robtt Hunter of Lancaster & Mary Burn in Lancaster (Pub^{n} 10th 17th & 24th Sept) In presence of James Benson John Jacksonn & Geo: Eskrigg Before George Towlnsonn Esqr Justice ... ... 16 "

John Garner s. of Richard Garner of Lancaster & Jane Batty of the parish of Tunsdale (Pub^{n} 8th 15th & 22nd October) In the presence of John Hodgsonn John Jacksonn Francis Maddisonn & others Before John Baleman gent: Maior of Lancaster ... ... 24 "

Thomas Willson of Lancaster & Ann Townson in Lancaster (Pub^{n} 15th 22nd & 29th October) In presence of Rich: Wallton Richard Yeats John Willson Before John Baleman Maior ... ... 31 "

Williã Baynes s. of Williã Baynes of Whoremore & Margerett Dickconsonn in Lancaster (Pub^{n} 29th October & 5th & 12th November) In presence of Fardinando Clark Robtt Chapman Geo: Patchett Before John Baleman Maior ... ... 14 November

Fo. 181*a* Williã Bond of Wiresdale & Elizabeth [*sic*] in Wiresdale (Pub^{n} 29th October & 5th & 12th November) In presence of Robtt

Bond Myles Tysam Geo: Eskrigg Before John Baleman Maior ... ... 18 November

George Carter of Pilling & Elizabeth Cartmell d. of John Cartmell within parish of Garstang (Pub^{n} 5th 12th & 19th Nov:) In presence of Williā Newton Williā Carter Rich: Cartmell Before Geo: Towlnsonn Esqr ... ... 20 „

Luke Howle within the parish of Kirkham & Ann Dickconsonn in Prisoe (Pub^{n} 12th 19th 26th Nov) In presence of Robtt Poole John Poole Robtt Hey Before Geo: Toulnsonn Esqr ... ... 2 December

Williā Merrick of Lancaster & Ellinn Houseman in Skerton (Pub^{n} 19th & 26th Nov: & 3rd Decēbr) In presence of Mr Warrant Rich: Stirzaker Williā Waltonn Before John Baleman Maior ... ... 5 „

John Garner s. of Williā Garner of Poulton & Sybell Roper in Hisam (Pub^{n} 19th & 26th November & 3rd Dembr) In presence of Francis Nicholsonn Chr: Attkinsonn & others Before Geo: Towlnsonn Esqr ... „ „

Thomas Harrisonn s. of John Harrisonn within the parish of Garstang & Margrett Tounsonn d. of John Tounsonn of Wiresdale (Pub^{n} 19th & 26th November & 3rd December) In presence of Robtt Carter Williā Baines John Fowler Before Geo: Toulnsonn Esqr ... ... 19 „

Fo. 182 John Beagatt s. of Francis Beagatt of Middleton & Ann Braide in Pilling (Pub^{n} 26th Novb^{r} & 3rd & 10th December) In presence of Alexander Beagatt Rich: Beagatt & Richard Braide before Geo: Toulnsonn Esqr ... ... 14 „

Bryan Housman of Skerton & Jennett Shyreson in Skerton (Pub^{n} 10th 17th & 24th December) In presence of Chr: Procter Tho: Corles James Housman Before Williā West Esqr Justice ... ... 26 „

Roger Robinson of Stayning & Margrett Poole d. of John Poole of Prisoe (Pub^{n} 10th 17th & 24th December) In presence of Robtt Poole Tho: Cliffton Tho: Poole Before Geo: Toulnsonn Esqr ... ... 27 „

Robtt Carter of Prisoe And Alice Chapmann of Carrhouse within the parish of Garstang (Pub^{n} 10th 17th & 24th December) In

presence of Tho: Chapman Rich: Starnthwaite Tho: Cliffton Before Geo: Toulnson Esqr ... ... 30 December

Michaell Clark s. of Richard Clark of Lancaster & Elizabeth Scottsonn in Lancaster (Pub^{n} 10th 17th & 24th December) In presence of Geo: Clark John Sharp & Allann Toulnson Before John Baleman Maior 2 January

Henry Richardsonn of Scottforth & Isabell Garner in Scottforth (Pub^{n} 17th 24th & 31st December) In presence of Williā Eggleston Chr: Cawson Richard Richardson Before Geo: Toulnson Esqr 8 „

Fo. 182*a* John Corles in Middleton & Elizabeth Clarksonn in Heysam within parrish of Heysā (Pub^{n} 31st Decēber 7th & 14th January) In presence of Robtt Clarkson Martinn Berkett Williā Clarkson Before Williā West Esqr Justice ... ... 15 „

Edw: Masonn s. of Francis Masonn of Cockerham & Ann Jacksonn d. of Richard Jackson of Saltcoate Browes (Pub^{n} 31st Decēber 7th & 14th January) In presence of John Paiteson George Muggeld Williā Clarkson Before Geo: Toulnson Esqr Justice ... ... 20 „

Willia: Housman s. of Richard Housman of Skerton & Ellinn Stoute within the parish of Boulton (Pub^{n} 7th 14th & 21st January) In presence of John Housman Robtt Carter & Thomas Carter Before Geo: Toulnsonn Esqr ... ... 23 „

Williā Marshall D^{r} of Physick s. of Mr Tobias Marshall of Lancaster & Mrs Mary Shaw d. of Tho: Shaw Clark Parsonn of Alldingham (Pub^{n} 7th 14th & 21st January) In presence of Mr Bennett Mr Althum Mr Heysam & others Before John Baleman Maior ... ... 5 February

John Rypley s. of Robtt Ripley of Farrleton within ye parish of Melling And Dorethy Hathornthwaite d. of Tho: Hathornthwaite of Whorrmore (Pub^{n} 14th 21st & 28th January) In presence of Mr Edw: Tompsonn Tho: Holestock Rich: Chafferr & others Before George Toulnsonn Esqr ... ... 30 January

Fo. 183 James Jackson of Overton & Mary Shaw d. of Nicholas Shaw of Bailerigg (Pub^{n} 14th

21st & 28th January) In presence of Tho: Hynd Robtt Shaw Before Geo: Toulnsonn Esqr Justice ... ... 30 January

Francis Aynsonn & Elizabeth Carter both within the Towne of Lancaster (Pubn 14th 21st & 28th January) In presence of Gyles Heysam gent: John Deyes & others Before John Baileman Maior ... ... 1 February

John Procter s. of Tho: Procter of Skerton & Isabell Warriner d. of Williā Warriner of Skerton (Pubn 14th 21st & 28th January) In presence of Tho: Edmondsonn Francis Edmonsonn & others Before John Baileman Maior ... ... 5 ,,

John Caleuertt within the parish of Cockerham & Elizabeth Ashtonn within the parrish of Lanc: (Pubn 21st & 28th January & 4th February) In presence of John Ashton Geo: Eskrigg Before Geo: Toulnsonn Esqr 12

Williā West of Heaton & Mary Greenhood in Heaton (Pubn 28th January & 4th & 11th of February) In presence of John West John Hine Williā Greenhood Before Geo: Toulnson Esqr ... ... 19 ,,

Fo. 183a Thomas Hyne s. of Thomas Hyne of Heaton & Margrett Hunter d. of Randle Hunter of Lanc: (Pubn 4th 11th & 18th February) In presence of John Hyne John Herdman Tho: Spencer & others Before John Baileman Maior ... ... 20 ,,

Richard Hale of Wiresdale And Ellinn Procter d. of John Procter of Wiresdale (Pubn 18th & 25th February & 4th March) In presence of Henry Jacksō John Procter Robtt Greaues Before Geo: Toulnson Esqr ... ... 10 March

1655

George Dansonn of Staleminn & Jane Braidshaw in Staleminn (Pubn 4th 11th & 18th March) In presence of Lawrenc Warrant Gent: & Geo: Eskrigg Before Geo: Toulnson Esqr ... ... 28 March

Robtt Ramell of Garstang & Maudlinn Yeats in Ashton (Pubn 4th 11th & 18th March) In presence of John Yeats & Geo: Eskrigg Before John Baleman Maior 22 March 1654

Robtt Howtson s. of Thomas Howtson of Lanc: & Ellinn Clark d. of Roger Clark

(Pub^{n} 18th & 25th March & 1st Aprill) In presence of Roger Clark Gyles Heisam Geo: Eskrigg Before John Baleman Maior ... ... 16 Aprill

Williā Gunson of Lancaster & Ellinn Noblett in Lancaster (Pub^{n} 25th March & 1st & 8th Aprill) In presence of James Gunson Richard Clarkson Thomas Winder & others Before John Baleman Maior ... " "

Fo. 184 Julius Danson of Stayney & Jennett Smith in Stayney (Pub^{n} 7th 14th & 21st Aprill in the Markett Place of Lanc:) In presence of Rich: Dickconson Tho: Bell Geo: Eskrigg Before Geo: Toulnson Esqr ... 21 "

Robtt Deyes s. of Francis Deyes of Boulk & Ann Bouskell in Lanc: (Pub^{n} 8th 15th & 22nd Aprill) In presence of Williā Waller Williā Caton Nicholas Atkinsonn Before John Baleman Maior ... ... 25 "

Henry Kyrkham s. of Henry Kyrkham of Pilling & Mary Dickconsonn in Staleminn (Pub^{n} on Markett Dayes of 21st & 28th Aprill & 5th May) In presence of Edw: Dickconson John Dickconson James Braidshaw Before Geo: Toulnson Esqr ... ... 7 May

Mr Richard Buttler of Racliff within the parish of Kirkham & Mrs Catherinn Carus d. of Mr Thomas Carus of The West Hale within the parish of Whittington (Pub^{n} on Markett Daies of 21st & 28th Aprill & 5th May) In presence of Mr Richard Callffort Mr Edm: Calfffort Mr Christopher Pickering & others Before Geo: Toulnson Esqr ... ... 9 "

The Marriages are registered againe in the begining of the New Broad Booke

From the 16th of Maye 1655 vntill the 20th of Februarie 1660 And then are to bee found in this next after the Christenings next followeinge

Fo. 184*a* [*Wholly blank*]

Fo. 216 Here begineth the Mariages Registered by Myles Atkinson

		1661
	John Thornton & Anne Parkinson ...	23 May
	Richard Rinshaw & Elizabeth Hodgson ...	18 July
	Edmund Kew & Margaret Edmundson ...	4 September
Fo. 236	Thomas Holland & Jane Barrow	29 December
	John Horsfale and Elizabeth Wilson ...	13 January

1662

Fo. 216 Edward Marshall & Margaret Barker ... 17 June
Richus Kew and Susan Greene ... ... 1 July
Wiłłm Medcalfe & Jane Curwen ... ... 30 September
John Winder and Elizabeth Higham ... 4 October

1663

..... Birket & Alice Atkinson ... ... 17 May
Tho: Simpkinson & Ellin Simpkinson ... 28 July
John Simpkinson & Mary Wiglesworth ... 24 January
William Nuttshawe & Agnes Grayson ... 30 „

1664

George Styth & Febbe Atkinson ... ... 4 July
Fo. 216*a* Heare begineth the Marriages registered by James Hardman
Thomas Briggs & Dorothie Greenewood ... 25 July
Richard Hall & Dorothie Hodgson ... 23 August
John Corteouse & Alice Jackson ... ... 21 September
Thomas Richardson & Jane Waller ... 29 „
Robert Smith & Ellen Hewetson ... ... „ „
Thomas Towneson & Anne Benson ... 3 October
Edmond Newton & Bridgett Richardson both of the ꝑish of Lanc^{r} ... ... 7 November
Richard Greenwood & Elizabeth Ashburner 14 Jan^{r}y
John Thornton of Pillinge & Anne Joanes of Preesall ... ... 16 „
Robt Wade of Pilling & Anne Jackson of Preesall ... ... „ „
Thomas Pool of Preesall & Elizabeth Jackson of Hackonsall ... ... „ „
Simon Croft & Mary Clarkson both of Preesall 26 „
Richard Green & Jane Burrow both of Lanc^{r} 2 February
John Marshall & Jane Marshall both of Torrisholme ... ... 4 „

1665

John Townson & Alice Atkinson of y^{e} ꝑish of Lanc^{r} ... ... 13 May
Thomas Brathwait & Marg^{r}t Hubberstall of y^{e} ꝑish of Lanc^{r} ... ... 29 „
Fo. 217 Nicholes Greenbank & Mary Harris ... 30 July
William Lamb & Alice Robinson ... ... 21 August
Thomas Preston & Elizabeth Sonky ... 7 „
Stephen Corles & Ann Dodson ... ... 20 November
Christopher Hadwen & Ann Fisher ... 21 „
John Hodgson & Ellen Gardner ... ... 1 March

		1666
	Willm Hathornthwaite & Dorathy Hathornthwaite	10 June
	Robert Hodgson & Ellen Jackson	23 July
	Henry Towneson & Elisabeth Burton ...	17 Sept:
	Richard Addyson & Elisabeth Cooke ...	2 October
	Willm Brade & Anne Marshall	22 Janurie
	Willm Shearson & Jane Shawe	18 Febr
		1667
	John Edmondson & Alice Kewe	27 Aprill
	John Adamson & Elisabeth Walker ...	1 Jan
	George Fox & Elisabeth Hoole	23 "
Fo. 217*a*	John Weeton & Ann Shawe both of Midleton	30 "
		1668
	Robert Bagott & Anne Shearson	14 Aprill
	Joseph Gardner & Dorothie Doughtie ...	5 Maye
	John Simpon [*sic*] & Ellen Towers ...	11 June
	Thomas Willson & Elisabeth Lee	28 Septem:
	Thomas Chippendall & Marie Backhouse ...	29 "
		1669
	Tho: Apley & Elisabeth Starnthwaite ...	25 Aprill
	Willm Woodburne & Ellen Hewetson ...	21 July
	George Clearkson & Elisabeth Greenehoulgh	" "
	James Greene & Ann Towers	30 "
	Humfraye Dolton & Elisa: Yeats	" "
		1671
	Robt Walker & Margritt Hornbye	25 Aprill
	John Greene & Agnes Astwicke	26 August
	Robert Willson & Agnes Wilkinson ...	" "
	Tho: Rakestrawe & Ellen Greene	30 Sept:
	Thomas Prockter & Margritt Johnson ...	1 October
	Robert Vaghon & Jane Snape	2 Decem:
	Eward Simpson & Em Fieldhouse	10 Febr:
	Robt Towneson & Elisabeth Greyson ...	12 "
		1672
Fo. 218	John Cowbin & Judeth Preston	8 Aprill
	John Robinson & Izabell Godsalue ...	12 October
	Timothie Briggs and Agnes Deane ...	9 "
		1673
	James Paitson & Ann Johns of Poulton ...	26 February
		1674
	Henry Cason and Mary Lawson	8 July
	Nathanyall Carey and Elizabeth Waller of Charlstowne in New Ingland	9 "

	Rich: Jakson of Warton & Margret Simson of Torishoulm	8 August
	Richard Willson of Kelit and Debra Toulnson of Scearton	14 January
	James Wilde and Elizabeth Clarke of Lanc:	30 „
		1675
	Thomas Toulnson and Alise of Lanc: ...	13 Aprill
	Robert Kelate Ann Parke of Lanc: ...	15 „
	James Thornton and Ann Deney of Poulton	5 Junn
	Henry Croscall and Ann More of Quermore	19 „
	Anthony Hodgson of Wenington and Elizbeth Clarson of Ellall	6 Jully
	Thomas Waller and Marthe Houlme ...	10 „
Fo. 218*a*	George Parkinson & Elizabeth Simpkinson	17 „
	Thomas Parkinson and Mary Eclston ...	25 „
	William Lambe & Jenat Fawcet	7 August
	Willm Richmond of Saltoak & Agnes Lamb of Lanc^{r}	7 September
	Tho: Burrow & Agnes Chapman	9 October
	Josua Deys & Anne Gardner of Thurnā ...	30 „
	Willm Reeder & Alice Ecoles	24 Novemb^{r}
	George Hornby of Lanc^{r} & Eliz: Tounson of Claugton	15 January
	Will Cort of Bolton & Mary Greynbank of Poolton	4 February
	Rich: Davis & Anne Bond both of Cockerham	5 „
		1679
Fo. 219	John Sill de Ceton & Mary Shirson de Lanc^{r}	3 February
	William Reeder Jenet Alanson both of Scotforth	12 „
	Francis Johnson & Margret Brode both of Quarmore	14 „
	Will: Greenwood de Holton & Mary Casson de Lanc^{r}	13 „
		1680
	Tho: Wilson and Ellin Girsgam both of Lanc^{r}	22 Aprill
	Brian Batty and Elizabeth Har: both of Lanc^{r}	6 May
	Chris: Lee & Ann Parkinson both of Lanc^{r}	11 „
	Chris: Elersaw & Isabell Thornton Strangers	15 „
	Robert Gardner de Glasson & Eliz: Lambe of Thurnam	29 „
	Wm Waide & Agnese Bell within Lanc^{r} ...	12 June
	William Sargeant de Aldclif & Ann Richardson of Cattrall the one of Lanc^{r} & ye other of Garstang	19 September
	Chr: Robinson & Anne Atkinson de Poulton p Lice:	30 „

Richard Chatburn of Torisholme & Margret Renaldson de Heaton ... ... 27 Nouember
Gyles Batty and Margeri Deyes of Lancaster 13 February

1681

Charles Jackson & Eliz: Greewood both of Lanc^r ... ... 12 Aprill
Henryr [*sic*] Fox of Wirsdale & Barbery Wild of Caton both of the pish of Lanc^r ... 17 „
Fo. 219*a* John Chapman of Quarmor within ye pish Lanc^r & Alce Wilson of Ellel within ye pish Cockeram ... ... 23 „
John Hinde & Mary Redat both of Heaton of ye pish of Lancaster ... ... 1 May
Thomas Torver & Mary Penny both of Aldcliffe ... ... 6 „
Thomas Webster & Elizabeth Tompson both of this Town ... ... 11 „
Willm Dodgshon & Anne Crofft both of Lanc^r ... ... 22 „
John Borwicke & Mary Croyser of Scotforth ... ... 29 „
Francis Clarkson of Oxcliffe & Elizabeth Hopkin of Skerton both within the pish of Lancaster ... ... 8 June
Richard Harrison & Agnes Gawith both of Lanc^r ... ... 1 September
John Thomson of Lanc^r & Ann Smith of Quarmore ... ... 18 „
John Edmondson of Quarmore & Julian Waithman of Warton ... ... 24 „
James Clarke & Alice Procter both of Lanc^r ... ... 1 Novemb:
Edward Walker & Isabell Taylor both of Lanc^r ... ... 4 „
Thomas Osbiston & Eliz: Birket both of Middelton ... ... 5 „
John Gibson & Sarah Janson both of Lanc^r 24 „
Will: Benson & Agnes Hodgshon married within the pish of Crosstead by Mr Birkat Minister theire p Licen: ... 8 January
Fo. 220 Tho: Coluert & Easter Reeder both Cockeram by Mr Shaw ... ... 14 „
Mathew Croper of Cockeram & Easter Reeder of Middelton by Mr Shaw ... 28 „
James Fell & Alice Cayton both of the pish of Lanc^r ... ... 4 February
Tho: Procter & Dorathey Dickanson of Wirsdalle both of ye pish of Lanc^r ... 13 „

		1682
	Edward Singleton & Agnes Brethwhet both of the Toune of Lanc^{r}	17 Aprill
	John Blaygburn & Alice Parkinson of Bleasdale both of pish of Lanc^{r} ...	1 May
	John Balle & Anne Holme both of the toune of Lancaster	2 „
	Thomas Taylor & Janne Kirckbank of Middleton both of the pish of Lancaster	„ „
	Tho: Hathornwhit & Margret Procter both of the pish of Lancaster by a Lysance	6 „
	Tho: Jenkinson & Jane Noblit both of the Toune of Lancaster	5 June
	James Harison & Margret Hodgshon both of Lanc^{r}	6 „
	Thomas Hodgshon & Ann Weeton both of this pish living at Oxclife	25 „
Fo. 220*a*	John Lamplugh of Preston & Jennet Walker of Bolton	15 „
	Rich: Hathornthwaite of Wiresdale & Ann Dickonson of Melling	5 Aug:
	John Haresnaip & Mary Smith both of Thurnham	12 „
	Cuthbert Bannister & Ann Bowson both of Ashton	2 Sept:
	John Hind of Orton & Jane Dent of Lancaster	9 „
	John Anderton of Myrescow & Catherine Moreton of ye same	23 „
	Wm Renolds & Anne Baygot of Overton ...	27 „
	John Bradley & Alice Walters both of Wiresdale	29 „
	Mr Livesay & Mrs Ann Porter of Lancaster	7 Oct:
	Tho: Edmundson & Elizabeth Burton both of Lanc^{r}	17 „
	Tho: Rushton & Margaret Canny both of Lanc^{r}	21 „
	Henry Miller & Margaret Caton both of Lanc^{r}	22 „
	Wm Nickson & Elizabeth Hey both of Priesall	„ „
	Peter Dickonson & Catherine Dickonson both of Pilling	„ „
	Henry Fox of Wiresdale & Anne Tompson of the same	26 „
	Francis Deyes & Anne Braythwaite both of Lanc^{r}	29 „
	Nicholas Butle & Anne Hathornthwaite of Wiresdale	4 Nov:

John Yates of Lanc^r & Ellin Walker of Sline in ye pish of Bolton ... ... 25 Nov:
Rich: Winder & Jennet Crosgill of Lanc^r 7 Decem:
John Eastham & Mary Braythwaite both of Lanc^r ... ... 23 „
Tho: Medcalfe & Alice Rippon both of Lanc^r 30 „
Wm Jones & Mrs Mary Worthington of Preston 11 Jan:
Francis Jepson of Quarmoor & Alice Caton of Lanc^r ... ... 13 „
Tho: Styth & Catherine Braythwaite of Lanc^r 16 „
Ralph Mason & Elizabeth Tompson both of Lanc^r ... ... 22 „
Tho: Becket & Eliz: Webster both of Lanc^r 23 „
John Ward poch: Lanc: & Ellen Fox of Cockerham ... ... 28 „
John Fox of Thurnham & Anne Helme of Garstang ... ... 10 Feb:
John Smith of Burrow & Hanna Hind of Poulton p: Lanc: ... ... „ „
Matthew Yates of Lanc^r & ..... Housman of Bolton ... ... „ „
Rich: Chamber of Heversham pish & Mary Dickonson of ye same ... ... 24 March

1683

Francis Ashburner of ye pish of Ulverston & Eliz: Coward of Lanc^r ... ... 10 Aprill
Wm Caton of Scotforth & Elizabeth Cockquain of Poulton ... ... 15 „
Robert Rigge & Dorathy Claughton both of this parish ... ... 24 „
Edward Fell of Overton & Jennet Jackson 14 „
Fo. 221 William Birket & Eliz: Jepson both of this Parish ... ... 5 May
John Birket of Midleton in ye pish of Lanc^r & Marg: Hodgson of Warton ... ... 19 „
William Towers & Catherine Townson both of Lanc: ... ... 12 June
Robert Knowles of Wiresdale & Martha Townson of ye same ... ... 25 „
John Sturzacre of Garstang pish & Sarah Jackson of ye pish of Lanc: ... ... 14 July
Wm Sympkin of ..... & Anne ... ... 24 „
Edmund Bray & Elizabeth Parker both of ye pish of Lanc^r ... ... 18 August
Rich: Biggins of Bare & Elizabeth Shearson of the same ... ... 8 Sept:
John Keerbanck of Torrisholme & Ellen Watson of Ellell ... ... 15 „

Rich: Clark & Isabell Keerbank both of this pish	24 Sept:
James Marshall of Torrisholme & Jane Marshall of Skerton	2 Octob[r]
Francis Johnson of Brantbeck & ..... marryed by M[r] Tayler	" "
Tho: Robinson & Grace Garner both of Poulton	20 "
James Heaton & Alice Barrow both of Scotforth	30 "
Peter Jackson & Mary Sowerbutts both of Wiresdale	11 Novem:
Peter Towers of Scotforth & Jane Jenkinson of Skerton	15 "
James Sands & Isabell Fell both of the pish of Lanc[r]	1 Decem:
William Kew & Alice Edmundson both of Heaton	2 "
William Harrison of Heaton & Agnes Barker	7 "
Tho: Brand of Torrisholme & Mary Patten	" "
John Smith of Ellell & Ellen Styth of Stodday	8 "
Edward Pepper of Bardsoe & Jennet Wilkinson of Lanc[r]	23 "
W[m] Hathornthwaite & Eliz: Hathornthwaite both of Wiresdale	5 Jan:
W[m] Silcock of Thistleton poch: de Kirkham & Mary Kew de Lanc[r]	8 "
John Bamber & Anne Crosgill both of Ashton	5 Feb
	1684
Edward Robinson of Lanc[r] & Mary Relph of y[e] same	31 March
Jeremiah Fell & Ellen Abott both of Lancaster	27 Aprill
W[m] Hathornthwaite of y[e] pish of Lanc[r] & Margaret Chippindale of y[e] same ...	10 May
John Woodburne of Ulverston & Margret Swainson of Cartmell	16 "
Chr: Carter de Kirkham & Mary Cock de Sedbar	3 June
W[m] Lund & Dorathy Eskrigge of Aldcliffe	2 July
Henry Gervass of Barniker & Ellen Dunderdale of Wiresdale	5 "
John Pilling & Grace Gibson of Quarmoor	23 Aug:
Fo. 221*a* W[m] Greenwood of Skerton & Sibill Hudson of Burton	2 Nov:
Thomas Hardman & Mabill Barrow both of Lancaster	10 "
Tho: Westmoor & Isabell Medcalfe both of Lancaster	3 January

George Berry & Alice Towers both of Scotforth ... ... 8 January
James Fairer & Grace Carver relict Nich: both of Skerton ... ... 24 „
Christopher Edmundson & Mary Tompson both of Lancaster ... ... 26 „
George Barton & Anne Sympkin both of Lancaster ... ... 1 February
Rich: Ashburner & Anne Gelly both of Lancaster ... ... 3 „
Timothy Cragge & Agnes Jackson both of Wiresdale ... ... 7 „
Thomas Bond & Elizabeth Brackin both of Lancaster ... ... „ „
John Sturzacre & Isabell Tomlinson both of Scotforth ... ... 24 „

1685

Tho: Waller of Melling ꝑish & Margaret France Quarmoor ... ... 23 Aprill
Wm Rigge and Margaret Wilson both of Skerton ... ... 25 „
Lawrence Pie & Margaret Hathornthwaite of Wiresdalle ... ... 2 May
John Jackson & Hannah Walker both of Burton ... ... 13 „
Fo. 222 Henry Stones of ye ꝑish of Hawkshead & Anne Procter of the ꝑish of Clapham ꝑ Liñā ... ... 13 August
Wm Woodhouse & Jennet Deys ꝑ pub: ... „ „
Wm Troughton & Jennet Towers ꝑ pub: ... ... „ „
John Stout of ye ꝑish of Slateburne & Anne Guy of ye ꝑish of Clapham ꝑ Liñā ... ... 29 Septem:
Rich: Jackson & Jennet Robinson of Stalmin ꝑ pub: ... ... 10 „
John Clarkson & Ellin Procter of Wiresdale ꝑ pub: ... ... 4 October
Wm Tompson & Mary Ball of Quarmoor ꝑ Liñā ... ... 27 November
John Townley & Eliz: Walling of Wiresdale ꝑ Liñā ... ... 28 „
John Marshall & Margret Johnes both of Lancr ꝑ Liñam ... ... 28 January
Robt Yates & Theodore Jackson both of ye ꝑish of Lancr ꝑ Lin: ... ... 13 February
John Hull Clerk & Alice Baygot of Overton ꝑ Liñā ... ... 16 „

1686

Tho: Boardley & Anne Barber both of Scerton p Liñā ... ... 11 Aprill
James Walker & Anne Herdson both of Lanc^r p publicationē ... ... 12 „
Wm Garner of Poulton & Grace Barker of Bare p pub: ... ... 13 „
Wm Albin & Anne Barrow of Lanc^r p Liña 14 „
Michael Proctor & Eliz: Langshaw both of Lanc^r p Liñā ... ... 18 „
Robert Caton & Rebecca Johnson both of Scotforth p Liñā ... ... 21 „

1689

Fo. 222a George Deyes & Mary Noddall both of Lancaster ... ... 2 July
John Knowls & Jann Ward both of this pish 25 „
John Brockbank & Mary Broad both of this pish ... ... 24 Aug:
Richard Ashton & Elizabeth Atkinson of this pish ... ... „ ,
Charls Hugh of Kirby pish & Jennet Parkinson of this pish ... ... 30 Sept:
Mr John Claton & Mrs Julian Edmondson of this pish ... ... 30 August

1687

John Leechfield of London & Mrs Ellin Rippon of Lancaster ... ... 2 June

1689 [?]

William Brockbank junior & Elin Kirby both of this pish ... ... 16 June
James Richment of Cockraham pish & Mary Jepson of this pish ... ... 25 May
William Mashter & Margret Mount both of this pish ... ... 28 „
John Dickson & Ann Harrison both of Lanc^r 4 June
Lawranc Franc of Quarmor & Alis Hawthernet of Caton ... ... 22 „
Francis Bradlay & Margret Robinson both of this pish ... ... 31 Octobr
Tho: Beecroft of Clapen pish & Mary Brown in the pish of Lanc^r ... ... 16 „
George Tounson & Abigell Holland both of Lanc^r ... ... 19 „
Will: Farington & Katrahin Bouskell both Halton pish ... ... 30 „
John Rusell & Susan Waller both of Lanc^r 30 Nouembr

Francis Ecleston & Isabell Whaley both this pish ... ... 3 Feb:
Daniall Eskew & Margret Croskell both of Lancr ... ... 11 „
Fo. 221a Mr Thomas Bains of Lancr & Mary Toulmine of Boulton ... ... 15 „
Fo. 222a Robert Willcoke & Ann Gibson ... ... 22 „

1690

Robert Stuard & Catrahin Herdman both of this pish ... ... 21 Aprill
John Garner & Margret Willson both of this pish ... ... 26 „
Robert Chatborn & Mary Cauert both Lancaster pish by Licenc ... ... 24 June
Fo. 223 William Parkinson of Slatborn parish & Elizabeth Hawthernwhet of Lancr pish by Licence ... ... 7 July
Thomas Stuard & Margret Hodgson both of Garstang pish by Licence ... ... 15 „
Anthony Charnock of Midelton & Ann Bordley of Scearton both of this pish by Licence ... ... 30 „
James Fairer & Dorithy Medcalf both of this pish by Licence ... ... 13 Sept:
Edward Greaues ... ... 30 „
Thomas Cowrles & Jennet Yeats both of this pirish by Lycenc: ... ... 1 October
John Phisick of Garstang pish & Elizabeth Fox of this pish by Lycenc ... ... 14 „
John Blackborn & Mary Parker both of this pish by public: ... ... 24 „
John Ouerand & Elizbeth Holand both of Lancaster by public: ... ... 8 Nouembr
Edward Heeshem & Judith Yeats both of Lancaster by Lycenc: ... ... 16 „
Lenard Jackson & Margret Heeshem both of Lancaster by Lycenc: ... ... 30 „
John Parke & Jennet Jepson both of Lancaster by publicon ... ... „ „
John Nayler & Margret Clarkson both of this pish publicacion ... ... 9 Decembr
Henery Baggot & Grace Nicholson both of this Parish by Lycenc ... ... 20 „
Fo. 223a [*See* 176*a*] ..... parish the 18th & sworn for that purpose by George Toulnson Esqr Justice of Peace the 19th day 1653

MISCELLANEOUS ENTRIES

Fo. 1 Tabbot Porter s. of .....
23 day of November

[*The names*] George Eskrigge James Fenton Thomas Penny Isabell Clarkson.

September the 26th: 1659. William Waller gentleman Mayor of Lancaster did deliver this booke to James Hardman the prsent Clearke of ye parish.

Theare is an ould peece of a Regester booke begiñing 1538 in ye 30th yeare of Kinge Henrie the Eight for some yeares after.

[a] Theare is an other ould peece begininge 1568 in the tenth yeare of Queene Elisabeth & contineweth vntil 1571.[b]

[*From [a] to [b] struck out*]

Christenings from ye 17th of Novem: 1538 to the latter end of Febr: 1553 Weddings frō yt tyme to ye 12th of Jan: 1555 Burialls from yt tyme to ye 4th of Feb: 1546 are in an ould peece of a booke in the Curch Chist wth ye new booke in Jan: 1668: itt is 113 yeares since.

Fo. 1*a* Collected towards the Releefe of Marlburrow in Willtshire Wthin the pish Church of Lancaster the 25th daye of Septem: 1653 the sum̄e of three Pounds thirteen shillings foure pence by vs whose names are subscribed. Wm Marshall Nich: Ecclestonn Thomas Carter and others.

Collected towards the releefe of Heddon in Yorkshire wthin the pish Church of Lancaster the the [*sic*] 6th day of March 1653 the sum̄e of one pound fiue shiligns [*sic*] & one peny by vs whose names are subscribed. George Tompson Thomas Diconson Edward Marshall Witt Marshall & others.

Fo. 2*a* Marche the 28th 1608 Churchwardenns for Lanc:

Gervice Harries Churwardenn Poultonn Torrisholme & Bare Churchwarden.
Thomas Robinsonne Churchwarden Bookeand Aldcliffe.
John Harrisonn Churwarden Ashton &c.
Peter Smithe Churchwarden Skerton.
John Benisonn Churchwarden Wyersdall &c.
William Lambe Churchwarden.

Aprill 1611. Churw: for this year George Harrisonn Wittm Bankes Robt Harrisonn Tho: Ashtonn Tho: Whyte Jo: Dukesonn.

Aprill 1610. Churchwardens this yeare Jeffray Hyshame Robt Whyte John Jenkenson John Jepsonn John Longhten Ric: Chatburne.

Fo. 79 M^d that in the month of July 1661 the sum̄e of ij^li iij^s x^d was collected within Lancaster parish for the losses by fyre in Great Drayton by virtue of his Māty Lrēs Pattents and paid over the last day of August to Robert Newton deputed to receiue the same wth other collections for y^t vse.

M^d that the first day of September 1661 the sum̄e of fifty shillings and twoe pence was collected in the parish Church of Lancaster for the losses by fyre in Ilmister in the County of Somersett by virtue of His Maties Lrēs Pattents And the said sume was paid over the third day of the said September vnto James Harvy and William Wythman deputed to receiue the same wth other Collections for that vse as witnesse the hands of the said deputies James Harvey William Witheman. Witnesse of the payment hereof My: Atkinsonn Parish Clerke.

M^d y^t the sum̄e of tenne shillings eight pence was collected in the parish Church of Lanc^r for and towards the repaire of the Ruines of St. Maryes Church in Scarburrough by virtue of His Mat^y lrēs pattents And paid over the 26th day of October 1661 vnto Daniel Russell Deputy for receipt thereof As witnesse my hand Daniell R Russell his m^rke. Witnesse My: Atkinsonn P.C.

M^d y^t ye sum̄e of ten shillings foure pence was collected in the parish Church of Lanc^r the 4th day of May 1662 towards the Relieffe of the poore protestants in the Dukedome of Lithuania by virtue of His Maties Lrēs Pattents.

M^d that the sum̄e of eight shillings was collected in ye parish Church of Lanc^r the 18th day of May 1662 towards the losses by fyre in Sowerby in the County of Yorke by virtue of His Maties Lrēs Pattents.

M^d y^t the 9th day of July 1662 the Sum̄e of thirty six shillings six pence was collected wthin the parish of Lancaster towards the Improvm^t: of the trade of fishinge accordinge to his Maties Lrēs pattents in y^t case granted.

Fo. 2 Ēmanuell 1599.

This Regester Bookee was Boughte for the pishe of Lancastre in the yeare of the Raigne of our moste gracius Sovereinge Ladye Queene Elizabethe ffortie one, and in the yeare of our Salvation, one thowsand fyve hundrethe, nyentie nyne, Gefferowe Brathwhett beinge the maior of this Corporation the same yeare Henrie Porter, the Vicar of the Churche, and Richard Townson his minister.

Churchwardens

Wiłłm Burton, Richard Hotson, Thomas Carter, Thomas Sawle, William Crosfeld and Willm Balderston.

Bailifes of ye Towne

Wiłłm Parkenson of the white Crosse, and Thomas Medcalfe.

Fo. 79*a* [*Wholly blank*]

EPISCOPAL TRANSCRIPTS

NOTE. Record type signifies entries additional to those in Text. Italics signify variations from entries in Text.

BAPTISMS

Ann d. of Tho: Hudson	21 March	1679
Easter fa. Roberti Marshall	12 April	1680
John f. Jacobi Fairer	18 „	„
Margaret d. of Robt Gardner	8 January	1681
Ann d. of Tho: Rigmaidne of Skearton ...	20 Aprill	1684
Ann d. of Richard Biggins of Bare ...	26 October	„

BURIALS

Mr Spencers Child	April	1675
Widdow Eliz: Greenwood		
Peter Lawrence		
Henry s. of Tho: Brathwait of Lancr ...	3 Maij	„
Stephen Hudson	13 „	„
..... of Wiersdale	16 „	„
Tho: s. of Jo: Gardner of Ashton ...	17 „	„
Willm Caton	18 Auguste	„
Jane Green de Torrisholme	30 Dec:	1679
Anne Turner Aldcliffe	26 „	„
Rob: s. of John Walton	4 June	1684

Addenda et Corrigenda

P. 24, l. 44. "Smitonn." This may be "Suntonn."
P. 60, l. 4 from bottom. *For* "Ew:" *read* "Edw:".
P. 90, l. 21. *For* "Pinker" *read* "Pinder."
P. 108, l. 30. *For* "Thorny" *read* "born ye."
P. 164, l. 14. *For* "Johr" *read* "John."
P. 233, l. 36. *For* "Langla [*or*] Langta" *read* "Langta."
P. 270, l. 28. *For* "Wilkinton" *read* "Pilkinton."

Indexes.

I.

Christian Names and Surnames.

Baptisms	*pp.* 1—167	*inclusive.*
Burials	„ 168—319	„
Marriages	„ 320—362	„

Where a name has variants the Head-name has been selected which now exists or which most closely resembles the modern equivalent. All variants are separately Indexed with cross references to the Head-name.

Where a Surname has an *alias* each form of the Surname is Indexed under its initial letter.

The Christian names are, with some few exceptions, Indexed under their modern form—the first spelling of the name having generally been continued in connection with the same Surname.

Illegitimate children are Indexed under the Surnames of both Mother and putative Father.

"N.X.N." signifies "No Christian Name."

An Asterisk following a page number signifies that that combination of Christian and Surname occurs more than once on the page number asterisked.

Note. Reference should also be made to the Corrigenda on p. 365.

A

Aaray alias Adkenson
„ Jenet, 26
Abbat—*see* Abbot
Abbey (Abbay, Abbaye, Abey)
„ Agnes, 249
„ Alice, 327
„ Christopher, 204
„ Edmund, 22, 102, 112, 114, 121, 249, 254, 264, 295, 310
„ Elizabeth, 114
„ Ellen, 190, 329
„ Grace, 295
„ Isabel, 199
„ James, 22, 102, 190, 240
„ John, 93
„ Margaret, 121, 240, 264
„ Thomas, 112, 254
„ William, 87, 93, 199, 338
Abbot (Abbat, Abbott, Abott)
„ Ann, 34
„ Edmund, 258, 346

Abbot—*Continued*
„ Ellen, 359
„ James, 27, 90, 229, 258, 323
„ John, 27
„ Margaret, 241
„ N.X.N., 87
„ Robert, 34
„ William, 90, 241
Abbott alias Dawson
„ Ann, 34
Abey—*see* Abbey
Abott—*see* Abbot
Adams, Richard, 269
Adamson (Adamsone, Adamsonn, Adamsonne, Addamson, Addamsonn)
„ Agnes, 279
„ Alice, 278, 323
„ Anne, 100, 276, 348
„ Dorothy, 43
„ Elizabeth, 28, 94, 239, 285
„ Ellen, 258
„ Humphrey, 37, 100, 103, 249

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Adamson—*Continued*
„ Jane, 90, 332
„ Jenet, 88, 150
„ John, 26, 28, 31, 32, 36, 37, 43, 48, 82, 87, 103, 138, 141,* 183, 197, 205, 214, 229, 239, 285, 300, 305, 326, 354
„ Katherine, 213
„ Margaret, 329
„ Mary, 102, 138, 325
„ Robert, 26, 48, 82, 83, 88, 102, 150, w. of 185, c. of 230, 274, 279, 336
„ Thomas, 36, 83, 197, 235
„ William, 31, 32, 83,* 87, 90, 94, 213, 235, 258, 276, 278, 338
Adamson alias Grayson
„ Robert, 83
Addison (Addieson, Addinsone, Addisonn, Addyson, Adison, Adisonne)
„ Agnes, 151, 195
„ Ann, 31, 255
„ Christopher, 84, 92, c. of 234, 242, 255, 265
„ Elizabeth, 92, 242, 318
„ Ellen, 24
„ George, 144, 290
„ James, 144
„ John, 151
„ Richard, 24, 27, 31, 144, 151, 195, 290, 318, 325, 354
„ Thomas, 27, 137*
„ William, 84, 151, 156,* 179, 312
Adkenson (Adkensonn, Adkensonne)
„ Alexander, 23, 26, 185
„ Christopher, 18
„ Elizabeth, 186
„ Henry, 19
„ Jane, 19
„ Jennet, 26
„ John, 20
„ Richard, 23
„ William, 18, 20, 184, 186
Adkenson alias Aaray
„ Jenet, 26
Aglibye (Aglabee, Aglaby, Aglabye, Aglelby, Aglibie, Aglonby)
„ Christopher, 145
„ Ellen, 291, 302
„ Jane, 148
„ John, 138, 140,* 141, 145, 148, 291, 302, 303
„ Phoebe, 138
„ Richard, 141
„ Thomas, 335
Akenson—*see* Atkinson
Alanson—*see* Allanson
Albaney (Albeney)
„ Anne, 167
„ John, 163
„ William, 163, 167
Albin, Robert, 161
„ William, 161, 361
Alesston—*see* Alliston
Alinsonn alias Tod
„ Margaret, 22
Alison, Alisson—*see* Allison
Aliston, Alistone—*see* Alliston
Allanson (Alanson, Alinsonn, Allenson, Allinson, Allonson)
„ Alice, 78
„ Ann, 64
„ Deborah, 305
„ Ellen, 22
„ Francis, 93, 154,* 157, 304,* 314
„ Isabel, 172
„ James, 70, 287
„ Jenet, 304, 355
„ Joseph, 314
„ Margaret, 22
„ Robert, 64, 70, 78, 87, 93, 103,* 333
„ Ruth, 312
„ Thomas, 338
„ William, 87, 157, 296, 305
Allen (Allon)
„ Andrew, 19
„ Elizabeth, 171
„ George, 171, 320
„ John, 111*
„ Thomas, 19
Allenson, Allinson—*see* Allanson

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Allison (Alison, Alisson, Allisson)
„ Ann, 144
„ Christopher, 300
„ Deborah, 148, 290
„ Francis, 144, 147,* 151, 300
„ James, 147, 151
„ Jane, 147
„ John, 319
„ Robert, 285
„ Ruth, 144
„ William, 144, 148, 290
Alliston (Alesston, Aliston, Alistone, Alston, Alyestone)
„ Elizabeth, 121, 130, 263, 274
„ Jane, 321
„ John, 119,* 121, 127, 130, 260,* 263, 270, 274
„ Mary, 127, 270
Allmann, Anne, 192
Allon—*see* Allen
Allonson—*see* Allanson
Almond alias Jackson
„ John, 89
Alston—*see* Alliston
Altham (Althum, Atham, Autum)
„ Agnes, 115
„ Elizabeth, 125, 269
„ Michael, 117,* 125, 269
„ Mr, 115, 117, 350
Alyestone—*see* Alliston
Ambrose, Richard, 57
„ William, 57
Anderton, Elizabeth, 20
„ John, 357
„ Margaret, 20
Anion—*see* Anyon
Anmann, John, 325
Anyon (Anion, Annion, Annionn, Annyann, Annyon, Annyone, Anyonn)
„ Christopher, 28, 170, 324
„ Ellen, 17,* 181, 185
„ Frances, 211
„ Jenet, 193
„ John, 25,* 28, 187,* 195, c. of 198, 214
„ Margaret, 214
„ Nicholas, 205
„ N. X. N., w. of 200
Anyon—*Continued*
„ Robert, 17,* w. of 209, 324
„ William, 193, 324
Apeley, Aplay—*see* Appley
Aplay alias Burrow
„ John, 72
Appley (Apeley, Aplay, Aplaye, Aple, Apleay, Apley, Apleye, Applay, Eapley)
„ Agnes, 247, 304
„ Alice, 8, 45, 241, 330
„ Ann, 48, 52, 82, 93, 143, 247, 316
„ Bridget, 289, 297
„ Christopher, 82, 85, 336
„ Dorothy, 35, 101, 122, 147, 247, 339
„ Edmund, 5, 7, 8,* 41, 53, 76, 83, 93, 98,* 107, 135, 173, 174, c. of 180, c. of 182, 186, 196, 201, 209, c. of 226, 230, 236, 248, 289, 321, 329, 335
„ Elizabeth, 8, 31, 65, 72, 196, 284
„ Ellen, 48, 97, 150
„ Ellis, 301
„ Giles, 19, 25, 31, 36, 45, 48,* 53, 65, 195, two children of 226, 239, 324
„ Grace, 107
„ Henry, 24, 188, 193
„ Humphrey, 36, 93, 96, 101, 247,* 340
„ Isabel, 19, 83, 96, 115, 230, 248, 280, 323
„ Jane, 29
„ Jenet, 10, 209, 334
„ John, 10, 15, 24, 26, 29,* 72, 76, 85, 187, 188, 192, 284, 324
„ Margaret, 25, 185, 195, 261
„ Mary, 323
„ Richard, 15
„ Robert, 129
„ Thomas, 26, 29, 35, 41, 46,* 52, 93, 97, 112,* 115, 122, 129, 135, 143, 147, 150, 185, 187, 201, 207, 284,* 286, 326, 354
„ William, 5, 172

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Armestead—*see* Armistead
Armestronge, Cornelius, 49
„ Nynyan, 49
Armestronge alias Carrudus
„ Cornelius, 49
Armistead (Armestead, Armstead)
„ Alice, 109
„ John, 306
„ William, 109, 113*
Arthwright (Arthright)
„ John, 334
„ Thomas, 330
Asborner, Asburne, Asburner—*see* Ashburner
Ascue—*see* Askew
Ash, Henry, 250
Ashburner (Asborner, Asburne, Asburner)
„ Agnes, 126, 325
„ Alice, 193, 316
„ Ann, 181
„ Edward, 191
„ Elizabeth, 29, 104, 161, 163, 226, 232, 312, 317, 353
„ Ellen, 27, 188, 216
„ Francis, 2, 5, 15, 19, 25, 27, 33,* 189,* 192, 201, 211, 212, 216, 217, 358
„ George, 20, 27, 29, 35, 48, 109, 154, 160, 188, 209, 232, 303, 311, 317
„ Grace, 48, 122
„ James, 70, 229
„ John, 27, 189
„ Katherine, 211
„ Margaret, 2, 17, 20, 70, 134, 160, 201, 311, 335
„ Mary, 19, 154, 217,* 284, 303
„ Peter, 14,* 179, w. of 188, 218, 226, 327
„ Richard, 17, 159, 217, 228, 323, 360
„ Robert, 15, 35, 104, 109, 113, 122, 126, 134, 189, 192, 284, 292
„ Thomas, 25, 113, 156,* 159, 161, 163, 312
„ William, 5
Ashley, William, 303*
Ashton (Ashtonn)
„ Ann, 340
Ashton—*Continued*
„ Edmund, 325
„ Elizabeth, 48, 351
„ Jenet, 197
„ John, 351
„ Randle, 48
„ Richard, 361
„ Thomas, 61,* 240, 363
Ashton alias Pescod (Ashton alias Pescode)
„ Thomas, 61
Ashurst, Captain, 243
Askew (Ascue, Eskew)
„ Allen, 245
„ Christopher, 166
„ Daniel, 362
„ Gawen, 245
„ James, 162, 166, 319
„ Jane, 335
„ John, 162*
„ Katherine, 162
Askrigge—*see* Eskrigg
Aspdell, Katherine, 170
Astwick (Astwicke, Aswige)
„ Agnes, 354
„ Edward, 309
„ Marg:, 59
„ Richard, 59
Aswige alias Jackson
„ Richard, 59
Atckinson—*see* Atkinson
Atham—*see* Altham
Atkenson, Atkensone, Atkensonn —*see* Atkinson
Atkinson (Akenson, Atckinson, Atkenson, Atkensone, Atkensonn, Atkinsone, Atkinsonn, Atkisson, Attkenson, Attkinson, Attkinsonn)
„ Agnes, 169, 234
„ Alexander, 12, 199, 328
„ Alice, 12, 79, 94, 178, 198, 202, 240, 241, 272, 282, 308, 316, 353*
„ Andrew, 144, 154,* 299, 308
„ Anne, 39, 114, 127, 162, 199, 294, 341, 355
„ Anthony, 335
„ Augustine, 72, 232
„ Barbary, 95

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Atkinson—*Continued*
„ Benjamin, 162, c. of 317
„ Christopher, 48, 74, 79, 81,* 89, 94, 102, 114, 118, 119, 152, 227, 230, 245, 286, 294, 297, 335, 349
„ Debora, 143
„ Dorothy, 59, 102, 144, 154, 286, 299, 303
„ Edward, 253
„ Elizabeth, 42, 69, 77, 78, 89, 147, 202, 222, 231, 293, 324, 361
„ Ellen, 34, 56, 70, 137, 189, 224
„ Febbe, 353
„ Francis, 62, 127, 137, 147, 150, 156, 215, 245, 292, 293, 294, 308*
„ Henry, 143, 144,* 146, 155, 288, 291,* 308
„ Isabel, 53
„ James, 4, 39, 45, 92, 189, 196, 198, 199, 208, 222, 227, 236, 298, 323, 328, 329
„ Jane, 85, 89, 196, 272, 292, 329, 338
„ Jenet, 7, 321, 333, 342
„ Joan, 4
„ John, 48, 62, 76, 92, 119, 126, 155, 166, 180, 219, 243, 308, 335, 336
„ Katherine, 276
„ Lawrence, 15
„ Margaret, 12, 25, 46, 162, 178, 197, 227, 329
„ Mary, 82
„ Miles, 53, 56, 59, 66, 69, 72, 78, 82, 86, 89, 93, 127, 132,* 215, 221, 222, 227, 232, 269, 272, 274,* 276, 331, 336, 352, 364*
„ Mr, 315
„ Nicholas, 66, 79, 93, 156, 221, 315, 352
„ Peter, 49
„ Prudence, 100
„ Richard, 25, 39, 48, 143
„ Robert, 281
„ Rowland, 294
„ Sarah, 103, 248

Atkinson—*Continued*
„ Thomas, 13, 34, 42, 48, 54, 76, 79,* 85, 86, 95, 100, 103, 108,* 150, 152, 154, 202, 227, 230, 233, 234, 235,* 239, 240, 241, 248, 288, 298, 300,* 303, 337, 339
„ William, 7, 13, 15, 39, 45, 46, 49, 54, 62, 70, 74, 77, 116,* 118, 126, 143, 146, 166, 202, 219, 222, 224, 227, 228, 231, 233, 245, 272, 323, 327, 330, 336
Aumann, John, 325
Austen (Awsten)
„ Andrew, 281
„ Ann, 141
„ James, 141
„ Margaret, 281
Autum—*see* Altham
Awldland, Elizabeth, 46
„ Thomas, 46
Awldland alias Gargame (Awldland alias Garman)
„ Thomas, 46
Awsten—*see* Austen
Aynson (Ayneson, Aynsonn)
„ Francis, 118, 127, 138, 286, 351
„ John, 127
„ Randle, 138
„ Sarah, 118
Aynsworth, Ellen, 306
Ayray alias Hawdwen
„ Christopher, 30
Ayrey (Ayray)
„ Alice, 30
„ Christopher, 30
„ Isabel, 26
„ Jennet, 26
„ Thomas, 126, 236, 270
„ William, 126, 270, 274
Ayroe alias Garnar
„ Alice, 223

B

Backhouse (Bacchowse, Bachous, Backes, Backhous)
„ Barnaby, 4
„ Christopher, 13, 194
„ Elizabeth, 57

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Backhouse—*Continued*
„ Ellen, 52
„ Jenet, 337
„ John, 4, 13, 42, 190,* 256
„ Mary, 354
„ Mrs, 316
„ Robert, 248
„ Thomas, 47
„ William, 42, 47, 52, 57, 63*
Backstar—*see* Baxter
Baderston—*see* Balderstone
Bagott (Bagat, Bagett, Baggot, Bagot, Baigat, Baiget, Baygate, Baygot, Beagatt, Becothe, Beycocke, Beycothe, Beygotthe, Buygatt)
„ Alan, 67
„ Alexander, 93, 339, 349
„ Alice, 62, 219, 252, 360
„ Ann, 77, 92, 288, 357
„ Christopher, 294
„ Elizabeth, 186, 291
„ Ellen, 30
„ Francis, 67, 74, 234, 335, 349
„ Henry, 362
„ Isabel, 93, 340
„ Jenet, 89, 234
„ John, 3, 8, 13,* 18, 30, 65, 74, 92, 194, 252, 254, 278, 281, 286, 290, 291, 294, 320, 339, 349
„ Margaret, 18, 71, 278, 324, 336
„ N.X.N., 194
„ Richard, 3, 62, 65, 71, 77, 84,* 89, 93, 147, 219, 288, 290, 307, 333, 349
„ Robert, 354
„ Thomas, 8, 93, 147, 307
„ William, 186, twins of 189, 254, 281, 326
Baileman, Bailman, Bailmane, Bailmon—*see* Baleman
Bailton, Richard, 320
Bainbridg (Bainebrige, Bainebrigge, Baynbrigg)
„ Ann, 337
„ Bryan, c. of 222
„ Francis, 342
„ Jenet, 331
Baines (Baine, Bains, Banes, Banns, Baynes)
„ Alice, 331
„ Bartholomew, 303
„ Bridget, 75
„ Deborah, 303
„ Elizabeth, 117, 164, 219
„ Ellen, 44, 133, 246, 321, 336
„ Francis, 135
„ George, 56, 128, 219
„ Jane, 41, 290, 292
„ Jenet, 137, 228
„ John, 62, 140, 220, 254, 288
„ Mabel, 203
„ Margaret, 220, 253
„ Mary, 23, 161, 290
„ Mr, 164, 290,* 292, 362
„ Ralph, 292
„ Rebecca, 336
„ Richard, 15, 23, 41, 182
„ Robert, 38, 137
„ Thomas, 15, 132,* 135, 137, 140, 141, 152, 288, 290,* 313, 362
„ William, 38, 44, 51,* 56, 62, 75, 117, 121,* 128, 133, 137, 141, 152, 155,* 161, 164, 192, 203, 219,* 228, 246, 254, 261, 289, 313,* 320, 329, 348,* 349
Baines alias Parkenson
„ Richard, 41
Baitman, Baitmane, Baitmann—*see* Bateman
Baitson, Baitsone—*see* Bateson
Baitsonn alias Christpoferson
„ Margaret, 24
Balderstone (Baderston, Baldersone, Balderston, Balderstonn, Baldeston, Barderston, Bautherstan, Boderston, Bolderston, Bolderstonn)
„ Agnes, 175, 330
„ Alice, 197, 203, 222, 267, 320
„ Elizabeth, 3, 9, 335
„ Ellen, 77
„ Gregory, 2, 9, 14, 19, 180, 197, 204
„ Isabel, 237
„ Jane, 209

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Balderstone—*Continued*
„ John, 2, 4, 67, 77, 201,* 222, 245
„ Margaret, 4, 175, 334
„ Richard, 203, 209, 215
„ Thomas, 19, 172
„ William, 3, 14, 67, 180, 237, 260, 364
Balderston alias Copcock
„ John, 53
„ Margaret, 53
Baldwin (Baldwen, Balldwen, Bawdwen)
„ Alice, 288
„ Ann, 287
„ Frances, 320
„ Henry, 132, 135,* 140, 275, 284,* 287, 288, 295
„ Isabel, 140, 284
„ John, 132, 140, 275, 284
„ Mr, 295
Bale—*see* Ball
Baleman (Baileman, Bailman, Bailmane, Bailmon, Bayleman, Baylman)
„ Ann, 59, 91, 243, 296
„ Edmund, 107, 251
„ Elizabeth, 68
„ George, 7, 204
„ Henry, 12
„ James, 2, 7, 12, 64, 73, 192, 204, 220, 243, 312
„ Jane, 328
„ Jenet, 340
„ John, 59, 64, 68, 73, 79, 86, 91, 95, 99, 101, 107, 220, 251, 257, 262, 348,* 349,* 350,* 351,* 352*
„ Judith, 79
„ Katherine, 101, 257
„ Margaret, 2, 333
„ Richard, 174
„ Robert, 99
„ Thomas, 95
„ William, 86
Baley—see Bayley
Ball (Bale, Balle, Bawe, Boe, Booe)
„ Alexander, 28, 95
„ Alice, 50, 184
„ Ann, 49, 95, 213
„ Isabel, 16, 213, 279, 287, 291, 334
Ball—*Continued*
„ Jane, 273
„ Jenet, 27, 99, 159, 273, 328
„ John, 36, 50, 99, 110,* 155,* 159, 163, 210, 211, 240, 261, 268, 331, 345, 357
„ Katherine, 211
„ Lawrence, 338
„ Margaret, 204
„ Mary, 152, 360
„ Richard, 11, 16, 28, 36, 46, 205, 210,* 211, 262, 322
„ Robert, 46, 55, 210, 277
„ Thomas, 55, 149, 152, 287, 305
„ William, 11, 27, 49, 149, 163, 204, 213,* 273, 329, 344
Balldwen—*see* Baldwin
Balle—*see* Ball
Balmer (Bawmer, Baymar, Bemar, Bomer)
„ Dorothy, 240, 293
„ Elizabeth, 210, 226
„ Jenet, 59
„ John, 323
„ Richard, 53, 176
„ Thomas, 59, 210, 240
„ William, 27,* 53, 211,* 226, 293
Bamber (Banber)
„ Elizabeth, 79
„ John, 359
„ N.X.N., c. of 272
„ Thomas, 79, 276
„ William, 276
Bamton—*see* Banton
Banber—*see* Bamber
Bancke, Banckes, Bancks—*see* Banks
Banes—*see* Baines
Banester, Banister—*see* Bannister
Banister alias Jackson
„ N.X.N., 281
Banks (Bancke, Banckes, Bancks, Banke, Bankes, Bonke, Bonkes)
„ Alice, 323
„ Ann, 56
„ Elizabeth, 235
„ Ellen, 92, 145, 251

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Banks—*Continued*
„ Francis, 207
„ George, 92, 117, 257, 264
„ Isabel, 52
„ James, 52, 56, 61, 69, 79, 222, 243
„ Jane, 207, 255
„ Jenet, 79
„ Jerome, 78, 233
„ John, 22, 37, 78, 84, 131,* 233, 255, 257, 325
„ Margaret, 37
„ Mary, 69, 71, 222
„ Miles, 71, 84
„ Richard, 61, 334, 340
„ Thomas, 22, 84, 92,* 145, c. of 230, 246, 251, 337
„ William, 84, 117, 235, 299, 363
Bannister (Banester, Banister)
„ Alice, 80, 307
„ Ann, 50, 75, 102, 130, 204
„ Anthony, 18, 50, 56, 62, 65, 72, 75, 80, 84, 87, 93, 96, 97, 100, 102, 113, 218,* 221, 222, 248, 250, 257, 280, 335, 341
„ Cuthbert, 100, 107, 109, 159, 162, 166, 297, 357
„ Dorothy, 38, 65, 198, 221
„ Elizabeth, 9, 87, 134
„ Ellen, 4, 9, 97, 116, 250, 280, 333
„ Frances, 62
„ Francis, 21, 32, 216, 218
„ Gerard, 107
„ Isabel, 27, 159, 215
„ Jane, 96, 111, 222, c. of 222, 272, 280
„ Joan, 62, 218
„ John, 1, 6, 9, 14, 21, 56, 111, 113, 116, 120, 124,* 130, 134, 166, w. of 184, 204, 215, 257, 261, 272, 280, 286, 307, 325
„ Margaret, 14, 93, 120, 162, 238, 261
„ Marmaduke, 109
„ Mary, 297
„ Richard, 6, 72, 173
„ Robert, 84
Bannister—*Continued*
„ Roger, 23, 233
„ Thomas, 4, 9, 14,* 18, 23, 27, 32, 38, 198, 216, 233, 241, 247
„ Thomasin, 286
„ Widow, 295
„ William, 1, 173, 181
Banns—*see* Baines
Banton (Bamton)
„ Alice, 70, 289, 336
„ Ann, 80, 310
„ Dorothy, 38, 330
„ Edmund, 88
„ Isabel, 94
„ Jenet, 338
„ John, 32, 194
„ Katherine, 172
„ Margaret, 47, 205, 218, 326 327, 336
„ Martin, 48, 187, 209, 330
„ Mary, 75, 229
„ Mrs, 289
„ Richard, 44, 48, 203
„ Robert, 32, 38, 44, 47, 51,* 57, 70, 75, 80, 88, 94, 194, 203, 205, 218, 229, 262, 306, 310, 315,* 318, 334
„ William, 57, 245
Barber (Barbar, Berber)
„ Agnes, 334
„ Alice, 134, 177
„ Ann, 119, 361
„ Elizabeth, 240
„ Ellen, 45, 128, 225, 279
„ Grace, 322
„ Henry, 240
„ James, 45, 48, 53, 56, 62, 67, 108, 222, 226, 227, 301
„ Jane, 56
„ Jenet, 185, 325
„ Mary, 114, 335
„ Miles, 11, 48, 108, 112, 114, 119, 122, 125, 128, 130, 134, 138, 178, 221, 225, 277, 279, 322
„ Richard, 173
„ Robert, 62, 130, 138, 185, 277
„ Roger, 185

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Barber—*Continued*
„ Thomas, 53, 122
„ William, 67, 112, 125, 226
Barbon, Dorothy, 129
„ Ellen, 129
Barderston—*see* Balderstone
Bardsley, Christiana, 161
„ Jonathan, 149, 151, 153, 161, 302
„ Mary, 149
„ Persilla, 151
„ Thomas, 153, 302
Barker (Barkar)
„ Agnes, 104, 130, 359
„ Alice, 91
„ Dorothy, 69
„ Edmund, 74, 250, 345
„ Edward, 69, 78, 84, 96, 98, 104, 226, 246, 303, 305
„ Elizabeth, 78, 323
„ Grace, 133, 361
„ Henry, 96
„ Isabel, 55, 220
„ Jane, 98, 250
„ Jenet, 303
„ Joan, 331
„ John, 91, 139, 140, 208, 285
„ Margaret, 55, 220, 325, 353
„ Mary, 84
„ Miles, 125
„ N.X.N., 287
„ Oswald, 80, 232
„ Richard, 80, 130, 133, 139, 232, 287
„ Thomas, 74, 140, 226, 246, 285
„ William, 125, 221
Barker alias Hewatson (Barkar alias Hewethson)
„ Margaret, 55, 220
Barker alias Thornton
„ Richard, 80
Barnes (Barne)
„ Francis, 196
„ Gilbert, 216
„ Jenet, 323
„ John, 278
„ Margaret, 216
„ Richard, 322
Barnett, Elizabeth, 100
„ Margaret, 250

Barnett—*Continued*
„ Mary, 104
„ Mr, 249
„ Mrs, 249
„ Nehemiah, 98, 100, 104, 249, 250, 341
„ Philip, 98
Barott (Borett)
„ Anthony, 35, 196
„ Elizabeth, 35, 196
Barrow (Barow, Barrowe, Barrowes)
„ Agnes, 321
„ Alice, 89, 253, 359
„ Ann, 127, 155, 313, 333, 361
„ Anthony, 132
„ Christopher, 83, 132, 142, 145,* 344
„ Dorothy, 286
„ Edmund, 253, 344
„ Hugh, 128, 271, 289
„ James, 142
„ Jane, 75, 352
„ Jenet, 265
„ John, 58, 123, 127, 171, 276
„ Luce, 219
„ Luke, 58, 70, 75, 83, 89, 95, 123, 155, 265, 302, 313
„ Mabel, 359
„ Margaret, 128, 279
„ Margery, 300
„ Mary, 219, 271
„ Mr, 279, 289
„ Sirack, 70
„ Thomas, 95
Barton, Ann, 308
„ Arthur, 306
„ George, 308, 360
„ James, 245
Barwick, Barwicke—*see* Borwick
Bateman (Baitman, Baitmane, Baitmann, Batman, Baytman, Baytmon)
„ Agnes, 329
„ Alice, 242
„ Ann, 324
„ Dorothy, 251
„ Elizabeth, 8, 177, 247
„ Henry, 8, 15, 19, 25, 31, 37, 181, 198, 202, 237, 247, 251, 257, 322

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Bateman—*Continued*
„ James, 25, 237, 321
„ Jenet, 31, 224
„ John, 82,* 95
„ Margaret, 15, 37, 168, 180, 198
„ Richard, 19
„ Robert, 9,* 13, 183
„ Thomas, 1, 13, 17,* 37, 95, 181, 183, 202, 224, 234
„ Tolbott, 1
„ William, 175
Batersbie—*see* Battersbye
Bateson (Baitson, Baitsone, Batesonn, Batsone, Baytson, Baytsone, Baytsonn)
„ Alice, 229
„ Ann, 37, 320
„ Elizabeth, 28, 178, 337
„ Francis, 24, 28, 37, 186, 229, 235
„ Jenet, 321
„ John, 9,* 44,* 175, 188, 192, c. of 212
„ Margaret, 24, 186, 192
„ Richard, 13, 179
„ Robert, 13
Bateson alias Geldart
„ Francis, 26
Batesonn—*see* Bateson
Batman—*see* Bateman
Batsone—*see* Bateson
Battersbye (Batersbie)
„ Jenet, 275
„ Robert, 179
Batty (Battey, Battie, Baty)
„ Abraham, 153, 283
„ Ann, 151
„ Brian, 151, 155, 158, 162, 355
„ Elizabeth, 158
„ Francis, 159
„ Giles, 153, 159, 306, 313, 356
„ Isaac, 313
„ Isabel, 282
„ James, 313
„ Jane, 348
„ John, 242
„ Richard, 162
„ Robert, 306
„ William, 14,* 155, 291
Batty alias Chyppendall
„ Francis, 192
Baty—*see* Batty
Bautherstan—*see* Balderstone
Bawdwen—*see* Baldwin
Bawe—*see* Ball
Bawe alias Bawmer
„ William, 27
Bawmer—*see* Balmer
Bawmer alias Bawe
„ William, 27
Baxter (Backstar)
„ Dorothy, 276
„ George, 206
„ Thomas, 206, 282
Baygate, Baygot—*see* Bagott
Bayleman—*see* Baleman
Bayley (Baley)
„ Alice, 19
„ Henry, 19
„ Jane, 267, 326
„ John, 327
Bayley alias Newton
„ Henry, 19
Baylman—*see* Baleman
Baymar—*see* Balmer
Baynbrigg—*see* Bainbridg
Baynes—*see* Baines
Baytman, Baytmon—*see* Bateman
Baytson, Baytsone, Baytsonn—*see* Bateson
Beagatt—*see* Bagott
Beard, Alexander, 165, 317
„ Jane, 317
„ Jenet, 165
Beck (Becke)
„ Ann, 61, 218
„ Frances, 252
„ Francis, 58
„ Isabel, 65, 223
„ James, 58, 61, 65, 74, 218, 223, 240
„ Richard, 74
Beckatt—*see* Beckett
Becke—*see* Beck
Beckett (Beckatt, Becket, Beckitt)
„ Alice, 46, 75
„ Ann, 64, 116, 220, 259, 294
„ Elizabeth, 117, 219
„ Ellen, 280

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Beckett—*Continued*
„ Francis, 117, 119,* 131, 156, 158, 162, 166, 263, 294, 309, 347
„ Isabel, 326
„ John, 75, 116,* 256, 261, 270,* 345*
„ Katherine, 263
„ Nicholas, 31, 116, 125,* 156, 193, 259, 277
„ N.X.N., 131, 162
„ Randell, 10
„ Richard, 46, 158, 309
„ Robert, 31, 57, 64, 193, 219, 220, 221, 328, 345
„ Susanna, 57
„ Thomas, 10, 166, 358
Beckett alias Parker, Richard, 46
Beckitt—*see* Beckett
Becothe—*see* Bagott
Bee, Dorothy, 24
„ Richard, 24
Beechame, Edward, 51
„ Nicholas, 45
„ Robert, 45, 51
Beecroft, Thomas, 361
Beesley, Thomas, 247
Bell, Agnes, 355
„ Ann, 80, 81, 217, 220
„ Christopher, 56, 72, 76,* 80, 86, 89, 216, 220, 262,* 266, 335
„ Edward, 206, 217
„ Elizabeth, 206
„ Ephraim, 153
„ George, 206
„ Isabel, 323
„ James, 72
„ Jane, 56, 216
„ Jenet, 44, 81
„ Jespard, 243
„ John, 44, 56, 89, 109, 235, 266, 270, 277, 337
„ Margaret, 266
„ Mark, 206
„ Mary, 109
„ Michael, 337
„ Richard, 149,* 153, 304
„ Robert, 206, 328
„ Thomas, 86, 352
„ Widow, c. of 316
„ William, 56, 170, 202, 282
Bell alias Greenbanke
„ Ann, 81
Bell alias Townson
„ Mark, 206
Bellman (Belman)
„ Christopher, 125
„ Elizabeth, 39, 129, 282, 322
„ John, 39, 328
„ Thomas, 125, 129, servant of 266, 282, 299, 345
Bellott, Philip, 101
„ William, 101
Belman—*see* Bellman
Bemar—*see* Balmer
Beninson, Benison—*see* Benson
Benison alias Townson
„ Elizabeth, 42
Benisone, Benisonn—*see* Benson
Bennett, Mr, 350
„ Richard, 345
Benson (Beninson, Benison, Benisone, Benisonn, Bennison, Bennyson, Bensonn, Benysone, Benysonn)
„ Agnes, 162, 196, 202, 313, 332
„ Alice, 69, 306
„ Ann, 353
„ Anthony, 53
„ Christopher, 12, 22, 84, 209, 278
„ Edmund, 196, 197
„ Elizabeth, 17,* 42, 65, 76, 155, 214, 220, 251, 304
„ Ellen, 147, 212, 249, 323, 330
„ George, 347
„ Giles, 241
„ Grace, 22, 96, 338
„ Isabel, 180, 322
„ James, 348
„ Jane, 165
„ Jenet, 176, 223, 306
„ John, 12, 17, 65, 69, 76, 84, 89, 96, 102,* 128,* 131, 147, 150, 155, 176, 184, 193, 201, 220, 223, 239, 241, 249, 271, 278, 282, 291, 296, 304, 306, 327, 333, 363
„ Katherine, 216

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Benson—*Continued*
„ Margaret, 159, 169, 321
„ Mary, 150, 155, 296
„ Matthew, 171
„ Richard, 184
„ Robert, 53, 212, 216, 240
„ Thomas, 17, 42, 89, 131, 161,* 164, 165, 169, 176, 180, 186, 214, 215, 239, 271, 306, 311*
„ William, 157,* 159, 162, 164, 197, 245, 306,* 313, 356
Benson alias Cragge
„ Thomas, 138
Bentham (Bentam, Benthom, Bentom, Benton)
„ Elizabeth, 93, 99, 246
„ John, 72,* 76, 83, 86, 93, 99, 102, 225,* 233, 238, 246
„ Ralph, 102
„ Richard, 83, 233
„ Robert, 76, 238
„ Thomas, 86
Bentlay alias Padget
„ Henry, 26
Bentley, Richard, 261
Bentom, Benton—*see* Bentham
Benysone, Benysonn—*see* Benson
Berber—*see* Barber
Berckbecke—*see* Birkbeck
Berkett, Berkitt—*see* Birkett
Berry (Berrey, Berrie, Birry, Burie)
„ Agnes, 340
„ Anthony, 163
„ Elizabeth, 327, 345
„ Ellen, 317
„ George, 159, 163, 317,* 360
„ Isabel, 159, 317
„ Jenet, 322
„ Richard, 215
„ Thomas, 345
Beste, Thomas, 333
Bewse, Ann, 57
„ James, 63
„ Richard, 57, 63
Beycocke, Beycothe, Beygotthe—*see* Bagott
Bibby (Bibbie, Biby, Bybby)
„ Dorothy, 312
„ Elizabeth, 95

Bibby—*Continued*
„ George, 86,* 236
„ Henry, 95, 341
„ James, 20
„ John, 20, 68, 119,* 183, 259,* 312, 346
„ Robert, 68
Biby alias Woodfen
„ George, 86
Bickarstall, Jane, 332
Bickerstaffe (Bikerstaffe)
„ Elizabeth, 101
„ Grace, 336
„ John, 59, 219, 340
„ Mary, 59
„ Thomas, 59, 219
„ William, 101
Biggins (Biggin)
„ Jane, 157
„ John, 161, 313
„ Richard, 157, 161, 306, 313, s. of 315, 358
Bigland (Biglannd)
„ Elizabeth, 23, 205
„ Mary, 32
„ Thomas, 23, 32, 205, 216, 325, 331
Bikerstaffe—*see* Bickerstaffe
Billing, Henry, 348
Billington (Billingtonn)
„ Anthony, 26, 28, 188, 326
„ Edward, 28
„ Elizabeth, 26, 188
„ Katherine, 267
Bindloose, Bindloouse, Bindlos, Bindlose—*see* Bindlosse
Bindlose alias Copland
„ Richard, 39
Bindlosse (Bindloose, Bindloouse, Bindlos, Bindlose Binloose)
„ Dilawaire, 58
„ Dorothy, 61
„ Francis, 58, 61, 64,* 343
„ John, 39, 41, 202
„ Margaret, 20, 41
„ Richard, 39
„ Robert, 20
Bingham, Alice, 268
„ Jenet, 293
Binloose—*see* Bindlosse
Birbecke—*see* Birkbeck

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Birch (Birche, Byrch, Byrche)
„ Bridget, 40, 201
„ Ellen, 39
„ Ewen, 40, 45, 201
„ Francis, 30, 39, 199, 327
„ Isabel, 199
„ Nicholas, 30, 90
„ Tomisine, 45
„ William, 90, 339
Birchall (Birchell)
„ Edward, 166, 312
„ James, 166
„ Thomas, 312
Birckett, Birkat—*see* Birkett
Birkbeck (Berckbecke, Birbecke, Birkbecke, Byrckbeck, Byrebecke, Byrkbeck, Byrkbecke)
„ Ann, 52, 81, 211
„ Bryan, 69, 77, 223
„ Dorothy, 56
„ Edmund, 81
„ Edward, 52,* 56, 62, 69, 72, 77, 87, 211, 219,* 223, 255, 267
„ Elizabeth, 62, 72, 219
„ Jenet, 255
„ Katherine, 219
„ Margaret, 52
„ Sybil, 87
Birkbecke alias Tompson
„ Ann, 52
Birkett (Berkett, Berkitt, Birckett, Birkat, Birket, Burkitt, Byrket, Byrkett)
„ Agnes, 36, 225, 325
„ Alice, 341
„ Ann, 191, 291, 342
„ Charles, 291, 296
„ Elizabeth, 312, 337, 356
„ Henry, 83*
„ Isabel, 236
„ James, 218
„ Jane, 72, 273
„ Jenet, 53
„ John, 72, 219,* 264, 358
„ Martin, 350
„ Mr, 298, 356
„ N.X.N., 181, 353
„ Peter, 8
„ Robert, 8, 33, 55,* 58, 191, w. of 191, 215,* 218, 238, 242
Birkett—*Continued*
„ Thomas, 58, 226, 264,* 326
„ William, 33, 36, 53, 191, c. of 200, 213,* 223, 225, 238, 257, 297, 326, 328,* 358
Birlaw—*see* Burley
Birry—*see* Berry
Bisbrown (Bisbrow, Bisbrowne)
„ Ann, 30, 83, 337
„ Dorothy, 76
„ Elizabeth, 34, 47, 191
„ Ellen, 207, 334
„ George, 73, 227, 273
„ Helen, 34
„ Isabel, 22
„ Jane, 55, 221
„ Jenet, 19, 78, 232
„ John, w. of 199, 212
„ Mark, 70, 226
„ N.X.N., w. of 181
„ Robert, 19, 22, 189, 232
„ Roger, 73, 227
„ Thomas, 30, 55, 63,* 76, 78, 83, 226,* 233
„ William, 207, 324
Bisbrowne alias Chapmanne
„ Ann, 30
Bisbrowne alias Dickenson
„ Thomas, 78
Bisbrowne alias Green
„ Roger, 73
Bisbrowne alias Pearson
„ Elizabeth, 34
Bispham (Bispam, Bispan)
„ Elizabeth, 339
„ John, 172
Bithom (Bittame)
„ N.X.N., w. of 181
„ William, w. of 184, 321
Blackburne (Blackborn, Blagburn, Blaigburn, Blaygburn, Blaykburne)
„ Ann, 156
„ John, 151, 152, 298, 357, 362
„ Robert, 151, 152, 156, 160, 163,* 298
„ Thomas, 160, 203
Blacklache, Ewan, 187
Blagburn, Blaigburn—*see* Blackburne

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Blakey alias Robinson
„ Ellen, 53
Bland (Blond)
„ Ann, 323, 337
„ Edward, 219
„ Elizabeth, 263, 289, 321, 331
„ Ellen, 54
„ Isabel, 219
„ Jane, 25, 49, 326
„ Joan, 25
„ John, 165
„ Katherine, 316
„ Nicholas, 209
„ Peter, 43, 209, 316
„ Richard, 40, 43, 49, 54, 59,* 64, 329
„ Thomas, 40, 165
„ William, 64
Bland alias Parkenson
„ Joan, 25, 186
Blaygburn, Blaykburne—*see* Blackburne
Blaykey, Alice, 53
„ Edmund, 45
„ Edward, 45
„ Ellen, 53
„ George, 213, 218
„ Marg:, 218
Blaykey alias Towne
„ Edward, 45
Bleasdall (Blearsdale, Bleasdalle, Bleasdell)
„ James, w. of 190, 202
„ Jane, 95
„ Mary, 101
„ Mawdlen, 255
„ Richard, 95, 101, 106, 255
„ Robert, 106
Blond—*see* Bland
Blundall, Isabel, 175
Boardley (Bordley)
„ Alice, 139, 283
„ Ann, 362
„ Elizabeth, 135
„ Grace, 288
„ Isabel, 147
„ John, 131, 288
„ Mary, 128, 270
„ Thomas, 128, 161, 270, 298, 314, 361
„ William, 131, 135, 139, 147, 161, 283, 312
Boardmann (Bourdman)
„ Thomas, 124
„ William, 124*
Boderston—*see* Balderstone
Boe—*see* Ball
Boe [Ball] alias Corles
„ Thomas, 55
Bolderston, Bolderstonn—*see* Balderstone
Bolton (Boulton)
„ Ellen, 203
„ Francis, 41
„ John, 238
„ Thomas, 41, 203, 213, 326
Bomer—*see* Balmer
Bond (Bondd, Bonde, Bonnd, Bonnde)
„ Agnes, 79, 233
„ Alice, 41, 177, 211, 220, 321
„ Ann, 11, 66, 123, 199, 246, 314, 339, 355
„ Christabell, 58, 216
„ Christopher, 13, 20, 178, 188, 214
„ Edmund, 44
„ Edward, 37, 41, 47, 51, 55, 60, 68, 77, 85, 205,* 211, 216, 237
„ Elizabeth, 7, 25, 37, 140, 168, 232, 314, 337
„ Ellen, 30, 191
„ Esther, 112
„ George, 11, 177*
„ Henry, 13, 178
„ Isabel, 202, 242
„ James, 85
„ Jane, 58, 81, 242
„ Jasper, 60, 112, 307
„ Jenet, 20, 56, 66, 133, 291, 341
„ John, 11, 17, 19, 25, 30, 32, 33, 39, 44, 46, 47, 68, 123, 126, 130, 133, 136, 140, 177, 191, 199,* 205, 220, 225, 229, 252, 291, 314,* w. of 316, 327
„ Katherine, 307
„ Lawrence, 39, 56, 79, 189, 199, 233
„ Margaret, 16, 51,* 55, 83, 199, 205, 229, 231, 276

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Bond—*Continued*
„ Mary, 126, 142
„ Richard, 209, 290
„ Robert, 11, 77, 83, 94,* 98, 136, 159, 177, 178, 195, 202, 290, 299, 310, 322, 336, 349
„ Sisera, 299
„ Stephen, 46, 346
„ Thomas, 17, 19, 81, 98, 130, 159, 169, widow of 177, 181, 213, 231, 242, 246,* 297, 337, 360
„ William, 7, 16, 26,* 32, 33, 51, 142, 173, 197, 199, 232, 267, 348
Bond alias Primat
„ Robert, 233
Bond alias Slater
„ Ann, 66
Bond alias Widdar
„ Jane, 58
Bondd, Bonde—*see* Bond
Bonke—*see* Banks
Bonke alias Fox
„ John, 78
Bonkes—*see* Banks
Bonnd, Bonnde—*see* Bond
Bonny, Abraham, 258
„ Ann, 258
Booe—*see* Ball
Boorebanke—*see* Borebank
Bordley—*see* Boardley
Borebank (Boorebanke)
„ Ann, 56
„ John, 43, 46, 56, 204
„ Katherine, 204
„ Mary, 46
„ Richard, 43
„ William, 203
Borett—*see* Barott
Boricke—*see* Borwick
Bornes, Gilbert, 173
Borow—*see* Borrow
Borrenscalle, John, 192
Borricke—*see* Borwick
Borrow (Borow)
„ Agnes, 149
„ Ann, 293
„ Elizabeth, 37
„ John, 37, 144,* 145, 148, 149,* 295*
Borrow—*Continued*
„ Margaret, 145
„ Mary, 295
„ Robert, 146
„ Samuel, 146
„ Thomas, 147,* 149, 293*
„ William, 148, 295
Borwick (Barwick, Barwicke, Boricke, Borricke, Borrwicke, Borwicke)
„ Alice, 61, 215
„ Christopher, 66
„ Edward, 158, 287
„ Elizabeth, 172
„ Ellen, 84, 264
„ Isabel, 287
„ Jenet, 342
„ John, 61, 66, 84, 90, 95, 153, 158, 227, 264,* 271, 356
„ Mabel, 323
„ Margaret, 90, 206
„ Margery, 174
„ Peter, 337
„ Richard, 206, 210, 320
„ Thomas, 153, 175, 215, 227
„ William, 95, 172, 254, 264
Boulton—*see* Bolton
Boulton alias Brockbanke
„ Francis, 41
Bourdman—*see* Boardmann
Bouskell, Ann, 352
„ Francis, 108
„ James, 29, 84, 102, 108
„ John, 29, 196, 324
„ Katherine, 361
„ Margaret, 102, 215
„ Thomas, 84
Bower (Bowers)
„ Agnes, 191
„ Dorothy, 241
„ Elizabeth, 25, 334
„ Gregory, 3, 12, 191
„ Isabel, 328
„ Jenet, 3, 218
„ Peter, 241
„ Randle, 191,* 218
„ Richard, 25, 191*
„ Thomas, 12
Bowes (Bowse)
„ Adonesse, 324
„ Ann, 240
„ Elizabeth, 163

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Bowes—*Continued*
„ Ellen, 156
„ Francis, 91,* 143, 167, 310
„ Jenet, 328
„ John, 156, 160, 163
„ Mary, 167
„ Robert, 202
„ Thomas, 143, 160, 240, 242, 340
Bowet, Richard, 326
Bownhouse (Bownehouse)
„ Edward, 206, 330
„ William, 206
Bowse—*see* Bowes
Bowson, Ann, 357
Bowthman, Agnes, 6
„ John, 6
Boyes, Alexander, 168
„ Henry, 195
„ Isabel, 181
Bracken (Brackan, Brackin, Brackine, Bracking, Brackinn, Brakan, Brakann, Braken, Brakin, Brkin)
„ Alice, 26, 31, 81, 94, 138, 260, 263
„ Ann, 64, 120, 176, 262
„ Bridget, 89, 142, 153, 301
„ Christopher, 15, 22, 41, 72, 84, 103, 187, 201, 216, 244, 260, 298
„ Cicely, 5, 102
„ Edmund, 233
„ Elizabeth, 17, 87, 118, 203, 254, 360
„ Henry, 5, 7, 12, 15, 17, 22, 26, 41, 84, 88, 94, 103, 113, 118, 166, c. of 169, 187, w. of 189, 194, 244, 250, 253, 261, 337, 342
„ Isabel, 12, 124, 159, 166, 309*
„ Jenet, 24, 47
„ John, 7, 87, 91, 102, 111, 115, 120, 141, 262, 263, 285, 291, 338
„ Katherine, 112, 115, 256
„ Margaret, 111, 139, 148, 263, 279, 302, 332
„ Mary, 129, 285
„ N.X.N., 159
„ Richard, 16, 135, 253
Bracken—*Continued*
„ Sarah, 156
„ Thomas, 6, 16, 24, 31, 41, 113, 115, 201, 261, 321
„ William, 6, 41, 47, 59,* 64, 72, 81, 88, 89, 91, 112, 115, 120,* 122,* 124, 129, 135, 138, 139, 141, 142, 148, 153, 156, 174, 191, 203, 248, 254,* 256, 279, 289, 301, 303,* 333
Brad—*see* Brade
Braddell (Brodell)
„ Cuthbert, 174
„ Joan, 173
„ Margaret, 174
„ Richard, 173, 187
Braddley—*see* Bradley
Brade (Brad, Braid, Braide, Brayd, Brod, Brode, Broode)
„ Agnes, 328
„ Alice, 144, 291
„ Ann, 38, 139, 158, 290, 308, 349
„ Bridget, 279
„ Edward, 159, 162, 291, 346*
„ Elizabeth, 2, 210, 322, 340
„ John, 147, 188, 190, 326
„ Margaret, 38, 355
„ Mary, 159, 315
„ N.X.N., 283
„ Oliver, 123, 279, 286
„ Richard, 188, 346, 349
„ Sarah, 162
„ Thomas, 123, 237, 283, 336
„ William, 2, 139, 144, 147, 158, 188,* 207, 210, 290, 291, 293,* 308,* 354
Brade alias Saulle, Ann, 38
Bradegat, Bradegate, Bradegatt—*see* Bradgate
Bradeley—*see* Bradley
Bradgate (Bradegat, Bradegate, Bradegatt, Bradgat, Bradgatt, Bradgatte, Bradgett, Bradgrate, Bradgratt, Braidgahtt, Braidgait, Braidgat, Braidgate, Braidgatt, Braidyatt, Broadgate)
„ Alice, 328

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Bradgate—*Continued*
„ Ann, 194
„ Dorothy, 338
„ Edmund, 192
„ Edward, 18
„ Elizabeth, 15, 37, 237, 331, 337
„ Ellen, 6, 185
„ Francis, 5, 6, 14,* 18, 179, c. of 182, 192, 200, 235
„ Helen, 44
„ Isabel, 180, 285, 323
„ Jane, 44, 194
„ Jenet, 178
„ John, 5, 22, 27, 29, 34,* 37, s. of 171, 185, 188, 194, 197, 199,* 200, 207, 215, 281, 326, 346
„ Margaret, 200
„ Mary, 29, 207, 327
„ Robert, 8,* 15, 20,* 22, 27, 175, 188,* 189, 323
„ Thomas, 186
„ William, 194, 196, 242
Bradgatt alias Caton
„ Jane, 44
Bradgatte, Bradgett—*see* Bradgate
Bradges, Francis, 231
„ Ruth, 231
Bradgrate, Bradgratt—*see* Bradgate
Bradley (Braddley, Bradeley, Bradlay)
„ Agnes, 101
„ Ann, 215
„ Ellen, 312
„ Francis, 361
„ Hugh, 144
„ James, 89, 101, 159
„ John, 119, 148, 215, 357
„ Margaret, 101
„ Mary, 324
„ Richard, 119
„ Roger, 144, 148, 159, 317
„ Thomas, 19,* 89
„ William, 101, 144
Bradley alias Walker
„ Thomas, 19
Bradshaw (Bradshale, Bradshawe, Braidshaw, Brashaw)
„ Agnes, 306
„ Ambrose, 274, 295
„ Ann, 114, 271, 277

Bradshaw—*Continued*
„ Elizabeth, 165, 221, 335, 336
„ Ellen, 63, 162, 227
„ Frances, 126
„ Francis, 63
„ George, 59, 101, 106, 114, 117, 123,* 130, 270, 274, 275, 345
„ James, 83, 106, 192, 223, 244, 347, 352
„ Jane, 351
„ Jenet, 64, 223
„ John, 59, 60, 63, 64, 117, 152, 156, 162, 165, 169, 217, 221, 223, 271, 285, 314
„ Margaret, 123, 130, 152, 194, 270, 275, 327
„ Mary, 101, 123, 129, 267, 269, 274
„ Mr, 295
„ Richard, 63, 77, 83, 227, 229, 244
„ Robert, 131
„ Thomas, 60, 77, 126, 129, 131, 217, 229, 269, 277, 347
„ William, 156, 314
Bragger, Thomas, 129, 281*
„ William, 129
Braid, Braide—*see* Brade
Braidgahtt, Braidgait, Braidgat, Braidgate, Braidgatt, Braidyatt—*see* Bradgate
Braidshaw—*see* Bradshaw
Braithwaite (Braithwait, Braithwaitt, Braithwat, Brathaite, Brathett, Brathwait, Brathwaite, Brathwaitt, Brathwatt, Brathwayte, Brathweat, Brathwet, Brathwett, Brathwhatt, Brathwhet, Brathwett, Braythwait, Braythwaite, Braythwett, Brethat, Brethet, Brethwait, Brethwhet)
„ Agnes, 17, 160, 309, 357
„ Alice, 33, 46, 322, 327
„ Ann, 25, 38, 40, 43, 65, 169, 199, 220, 221, 320, 322, 357

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Braithwaite—*Continued*
„ Bridget, 24, 186
„ Christopher, 5, 21, 29, 50, 77, 91, 112, 121, 129, 179, 185, 190, 200, 232, 268, 281, 297, 320
„ Dorothy, 10, 87, 178, 215
„ Elizabeth, 21, 35, 43, 59, 183, 200, 229, 290, 323, 329, 338
„ Ellen, 281
„ Francis, 43, 46, 50, 53, 54,* 59, 64, 87, 198, 208, 214, 215, 220, 329
„ Gawen, 32, 35, 54, 200, 202, 229, 327, 330
„ Geoffrey, 38, 43, 47, 51, 60, 68, 103, 160, 163, 187, 199, 225, 328, 364
„ George, 15
„ Goa, 164
„ Grace, 68, 194*
„ Henry, 109
„ Isabel, 5, 47, 193
„ James, 69, 222, 291
„ Jane, 60, 112, 211
„ Jenet, 63, 321
„ John, 19, 21, 25, 29, 33, 54, 82, 121, 188,* 190, 191, 198,* 218, 220, 268
„ Judith, 53
„ Katherine, 129, 358
„ Margaret, 32, 138, 164, 191, 200, 238, 275, 276, 327, 329, 331, 337
„ Mary, 64, 358
„ Miles, 63, 65, 69, 87, 221, 222, 238, 333
„ Mrs, 193
„ Richard, 5, 40, 47,* 77, 82, 87, 91, 107, 204, 211, 232, 252
„ Robert, 2, 54, 193, 214
„ Thomas, 2, 5, 7,* 10, 13, 15, 17, 19, 21, 24, 51, 103, 107, 109, 138, 163, 194,* 252, 276, 290, 319, 353
„ William, 13, 291
Brakan, Brakann, Braken, Brakin—*see* Bracken
Brand (Brande, Breand)
„ Ann, 113

Brand—*Continued*
„ Edward, 269
„ Elizabeth, 153
„ Ellen, 331
„ Isabel, 157, 310
„ James, 167, 174, 233
„ Jenet, 159, 261, 316
„ Margaret, 233, 315
„ Mary, 112, 151
„ Nicholas, 322
„ Robert, 113, 118, 261, 316
„ Thomas, 112, 114,* 117, 118, 157, 159, 167, 310, 359
„ Tilsley, 174
„ William, 117, 151, 153, 314, 315
Brashaw—*see* Bradshaw
Brathaite—*see* Braithwaite
Brathartonn—*see* Brotherton
Brathett, Brathwait, Brathwaite, Brathwaitt, Brathwatt, Brathwayte, Brathweat, Brathwet, Brathwett, Brathwhatt, Brathwhet, Brathwhett—*see* Braithwaite
Bray, Edmund, 358
Brayd—*see* Brade
Braythwait, Braythwaite, Braythwett—*see* Braithwaite
Bream, Nicholas, 322
Breand—*see* Brand
Brethat, Brethet, Brethwait, Brethwhet—*see* Braithwaite
Brettann—*see* Brittan
Brewer (Brwer), Agnes, 337
„ Thomas, 169
Briddgs—*see* Bridges
Brideoke, Isabel, 309
Bridges (Briddgs, Bridgs)—*see also* Briggs
„ Henry, 70
„ John, 70, 171
„ Thomas, 163,* 320
Briggs (Briges, Brigges, Brigs)—*see also* Bridges
„ Alice, 327
„ Ann, 109, 113
„ Deborah, 90, 339
„ Dorothy, 253, 302

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Briggs—*Continued*
„ Elizabeth, 9, 93, 171, 173, 177, 205
„ Ellen, 15, 41, 166, 180, 200, 316
„ Francis, 5, 38, c. of 169, 205, 244
„ George, 137
„ Grace, 205
„ Isaac, 105, 252
„ James, 5, 134, 183
„ Jenet, 44, 241
„ John, 57, 63, 77, 84, 90, 205, 239, 246
„ Katherine, 90
„ Lawrence, 168
„ Mary, 77, 97
„ Mrs, 308
„ N.X.N., 284
„ Richard, 12, 38, 41, 44, 84, 179, w. of 199, 200, 205,* 222, 239, 328
„ Robert, 20, 63, 121
„ Roger, 57, 113, 282, 342
„ Samuel, 121
„ Simon, 36
„ Thomas, 5,* 9, 12, 15, 20, 36, 90, 93, 97, 105, 109, 134, 137, 140,* 156,* 166, 172, 183, 252, 253, 284, 287,* 302, 305,* s. of 312, 339, 353
„ Timothy, 354
„ Widow, 295
„ William, 140
Brigges alias Garnar
„ Thomas, 36
Brigs—*see* Briggs
Brittan (Brettann, Brittaine, Brittann, Briton, Britton, Brittone, Bryttaine, Bryttan)
„ Alice, 220, 225
„ Barbary, 282
„ Cuthbert, 282, 290, 335
„ Geoffrey, 34
„ George, 288
„ James, 189, 331
„ Richard, 34, 220, 236, 328
„ Thomas, w. of 184
„ William, 221, 225, 323, 325
Brkin—*see* Bracken
Broad, Mary, 361
Broadgate—*see* Bradgate
Brocban, Brocbanke—*see* Brockbank
Brocholes, Brochooles, Brockales—*see* Brockholes
Brockbank (Brocban, Brocbanke, Brockbanck, Brockbancke, Brockbanke, Brokbank)
„ Alice, 67
„ Ann, 284
„ Cicely, 89
„ Dorothy, 215
„ Edmund, 133
„ Elizabeth, 57, 79, 200
„ Ellen, 1, 41, 63, 280
„ Francis, 41
„ Henry, 62, 221
„ Isabel, 189, 295
„ Jane, 68
„ John, 57, 63, 68, 76, 200,* 214,* c. of 214, c. of 231, 284, 294, 332, 361
„ Margaret, 76
„ Nicholas, 62, 67, 74, 79, 89, 221, 279, 333
„ N.X.N., 200
„ William, 1, 74, 133, c. of 169, 189, 361
Brockbanke alias Boulton
„ Francis, 41
Brockholes (Brocholes, Brochooles, Brockales, Brockholle, Brockhooles, Brockhoolles, Brockols) —*see also* Brockhouse
„ Ann, 51, 95, 207
„ Dorothy, 136, 248
„ Elizabeth, 122, 126, 284
„ John, 51, 95, 120, 122, 127, 129, 133, 136, 138, 207,* 221, 243, 263, 268, 269, 281, 284, 287, 329
„ Katherine, 129
„ Margaret, 120, 205, 263
„ Mary, 51, 207, 281
„ Millicent, 133
„ Mr, 122
„ Mrs, 248
„ Richard, 126, 281
„ Roger, 127, 269

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Brockholes—*Continued*
„ Thomas, 205, 221, 236, 268
„ William, 138, 281
Brockhouse—*see also* Brockholes
„ John, 293
„ Margaret, 293
„ Richard, 347
Brockols—*see* Brockholes
Brod, Brode—*see* Brade
Brodell—*see* Braddell
Brokbank—*see* Brockbank
Broode—*see* Brade
Brook, Mr, 191
„ Roger, 191
Broshoppe—*see* Broxhopp
Brotherton (Brathartonn)
„ Alexander, 187
„ Andrew, 108
„ Ellen, 225
„ Henry, 225
„ Isabel, 235, 331
„ Thomas, 108
Brown (Broun, Broune, Browen, Browne, Brownne)
„ Agnes, 330
„ Alice, 282
„ Anas, 120
„ Ann, 40, 57, 98, 173, 200, 279, 300
„ Bridget, 103
„ Christopher, 267
„ Dorothy, 91, 140
„ Edward, 109, 254
„ Elizabeth, 5, 19, 56, 102, 113, 115, 141, 156, 183, 201, 238, 267, 285, 309, 325, 328
„ Ellen, 110, 127, 130, 150, 173, 273, 297, 326*
„ Francis, 46, 64, 113, 117, 120, 127, 137, 140, 164, 260, 273, 300, 301, 318
„ George, 13, 78, 126, 129, 136, 141, 150, 270, 281
„ Grace, 118, 121, 262
„ Henry, 8, 339
„ Hester, 100, 247
„ James, 172, 264
„ Jane, 108
„ Jenet, 33, 75, 117, 260, 296

Brown—*Continued*
„ John, 8, 19, 26, 33, 40, 46, 49, 53, 54, 56, 57, 60, 64, 71, 75, 78, 84,* 91, 96, 129, 150, 156, 164, 198, 200, 210, 216, 218, 238, 244, 250, 285, 302, c. of, 302, 307, 318, 320, 330
„ Jonathan, 150
„ Lawrence, w. of 174
„ Margaret, 54, 171, 173, 218, 250
„ Mary, 361
„ Nicholas, 13
„ N.X.N., 198
„ Richard, 96, 100, 103, 108, 109, 112,* 118, 121, 126, 198, 201, 244, 247, 267,* 270, 279, 305
„ Robert, 98, 102, 105,* 109, 121, 254
„ Thomas, 26, 60, 70,* 71, 125, 137, 216, 218, 340
„ Widow, 292
„ William, 5,* 6,* 49, 53, 110, 115, 121, 125, 130, 136, 172,* 175, 183, 188, 203, 213, c. of 262, 262, 281, 282, c. of 296, 321, 342
Browning alias Taylier
„ Elizabeth, 37
Browninge, Elizabeth, 37*
Brownne—*see* Brown
Broxhopp (Broshoppe)
„ Ann, 330
„ John, 329
Brwer—*see* Brewer
Bryttaine, Bryttan—*see* Brittan
Buckley, Robert, 210
Bullocke, Elizabeth, 183
„ Isabel, 10
„ John, 2
„ Margaret, 24
„ Mary, 14, 180
„ Robert, 8, 174
„ William, 2, 8,* 10, 14, 24, 174, 183, 239
Bulman, Agnes, 331
„ Roger, 204
Burgasse, Margaret, 327
Burie—*see* Berry
Burkitt—*see* Birkett

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Burley (Birlaw)
„ John, 85
„ Lawrence, 85, 91, 241
„ Leonard, 91
Burn (Burne)
„ Mary, 348
„ Richard, 114, 256
„ William, 114, 256
Burrow (Burowe, Burrowe, Burrows)
„ Agnes, 105
„ Ann, 31, 165, 246, 274, 315
„ Christopher, 100
„ Dorothy, 86, 151
„ Edmund, 99, 100
„ Edward, 243
„ Elizabeth, 50, 158, 206
„ George, 165
„ Idyth (Ideth), 58, 253
„ Jane, d. of 166, 353
„ Jenet, 223
„ John, 26, 31, 72, 93, 151,* 154, 158,* 246, 254, 309, 322
„ Joseph, 164
„ Katherine, 154
„ Margaret, 246, 281, 339
„ Margery, 158
„ Mary, 94, 243
„ Nicholas, 26
„ Rebecca, 157*
„ Richard, 50, 58, 74, 206, 253, 270, 331
„ Robert, 74, 147,* 252
„ Roger, 151, 309
„ Sarah, 161, 313
„ Thomas, 72, 94, 98, 109,* 154, 157, 161, 164, 165,* 219, 223, 250,* 313, 355
„ William, 86, 93, 98, 99, 105, 115,* 154, 271, 274, 301, 338
Burrow alias Aplay
„ Jhn, 72
Burrowe, Burrows—*see* Burrow
Burton (Burtone, Burtonn)
„ Alice, 174, 185, 231
„ Ann, 250
„ Barnaby, 13, 189
„ Christopher, 231, 336
„ Edmund, 11
„ Elizabeth, 72, 127, 240, 354, 357
Burton—*Continued*
„ George, 82, 127
„ Isabel, 339
„ Jane, 340
„ Jenet, 184
„ John, 16, 22, 86, 92,* 181, 240, 245, 259, 338
„ Katherine, 24
„ Margaret, 31, 207, 278, 329
„ Randall, 28
„ Richard, 46, 207
„ Robert, 5,* 13, 21, 22, 46, 184, 189
„ Thomas, 5, 24, 72, 82, 278, 281, 335, 343
„ William, 5, 11, 16, 21, 28, 31, 86, 181, 184, 185, 259, 364
Bush (Bushe)
„ Ann, 67
„ Elizabeth, 62
„ Isabel, 283
„ John, 79
„ Margaret, 74
„ Richard, 62, 67, 74, 79, 87
„ William, 87
Bushell, John, 229
„ Seth, 302,* 306
Butcher, Ann, 314
„ Israel, 314
„ Mrs, 314
Butle—*see* Buttler
Butterfeeld, John, 49
„ Roger, 49
Butterfeeld alias Geldeart
„ John, 49
Buttler (Butle, Buttle)
„ Ann, 331
„ Dorothy, 294
„ John, 294
„ Mr, 352
„ Nicholas, 357
„ Richard, 352
Buygatt—*see* Bagott
Bybby—*see* Bibby
Bybby alias Winder
„ John, 68
Byrch, Byrche—*see* Birch
Byrckbeck, Byrebecke, Byrkbeck, Byrkbecke—*see* Birkbeck
Byrket, Byrkett—*see* Birkett

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

C

Caffer, John, 209
Caiton—*see* Caton
Callett alias Hine, George, 207
Calvert (Caleuertt, Callffort, Caluert, Calvart, Calverte, Coluert)
„ Edmund, 352
„ John, 291, 351
„ Katherine, 323
„ Mary, 286, 337
„ Mr, 291, 352*
„ Richard, 352
„ Thomas, 356
Cambe, Elizabeth, 327
Cambers, Elizabeth, 325
Canny (Cany, Channy)
„ Agnes, 172
„ Anthony, 172
„ Christopher, 147
„ Elizabeth, 333
„ Jenet, 8
„ John, 147, 299, 348
„ Lawrence, 8
„ Margaret, 357
Capland—*see* Copeland
Capland alias Greenefeeld
„ Jenet, 79
Carewdo alias Willmus
„ Margaret, 7
Carey, Nathaniel, 354
Carker alias Nelson
„ Margaret, 43
Carpmall, Carpmel—*see* Cartmell
Carr (Carre)
„ Henry, 30, 191, 327
„ James, 337
„ William, 30
Carrudas (Carruddus, Carrudurs)
„ Cornelius, 49
„ Elizabeth, 49
„ Isabel, 36
„ James, 32, 36, 42, 195, 203
„ John, 42
„ Margaret, 32, 195
Carrudus alias Armestronge
„ Cornelius, 49
Carter (Cartar, Corter)
„ Alice, 114
„ Ann, 82, 132, 206, 237, 244, 249, 336
Carter—*Continued*
„ Barnaby, 320
„ Christopher, 41,* 359
„ Edmund, 206
„ Edward, 149*
„ Elizabeth, 22, 58, 62, 134, 137, 165, 187, 332, 351
„ Ellen, 323
„ Gawen, 308
„ George, 67, 74, 222, 333, 349
„ Henry, 279
„ James, 57,* 62, 67, 74, 104, 107, 132, 134, 222, c. of 224, 279, 308, 321, 324
„ Jane, 131
„ Jenet, 24, 111, 125, 176, 179, 234, 260, 269, 293, 344
„ John, 2,* 7, 18, 22, 27,* 71,* 107, 131, 137, 151, 170, 187, 207, 209,* 249, 259, 262, 281, 325, 328
„ Katherine, 299
„ Margaret, 4, 30, 43, 64, 162, 177, 322, 326*
„ Mary, 275
„ Michael, 64
„ Mr, 165
„ Nicholas, 2, 58, 71,* 82, 193, 224, 307
„ Randell, 244
„ Richard, 104, 237
„ Robert, 4, 48, 57, 71, 120, 149,* 151, 158, 162, 165, c. of 176, c. of 179, 211, 224, 234, 299, 322, 349,* 350
„ Thomas, 7, 14, 18, 24, 30, 35,* 43, 48, 57, 111, 114, 120, 125, 158, 180, 214, 260, 269, 275, 293, 294, 339, 350, 363, 364
„ William, 2, 14, 170, 180, 182, 344, 349
Cartmell (Carpmall, Carpmel, Carpmell, Cartmall)
„ Ann, 95, 263
„ Elizabeth, 281, 349
„ Ellen, 216, 347
„ Henry, 80, 85, 93, 95, 102, 129, 241,* 250, 269
„ James, 80, 269

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Cartmell—*Continued*
„ John, 349
„ Margaret, 102, 250
„ Richard, 216, 349
„ Robert, 93, 129, 241, 281
„ William, 85, 241
Caruer—*see* Carver
Carus, Katherine, 352
„ Mr, 352
„ Mrs, 352
„ Thomas, 352
Carver (Caruer, Carvar, Corver, Karuer)
„ Agnes, 39
„ Ann, 338
„ Clement, 5, 172
„ Elizabeth, 8, 36, 56, 197
„ Ellen, 16
„ George, 153
„ Grace, 21, 149, 310, 322, 360
„ Isabel, 45, 150, 249
„ Jenet, 52
„ John, 36, 39, 45, 52, 56, 65, 140, 197, 249, 328
„ Margaret, 142
„ Nicholas, 5, 7,* 8,* 16, 21, 27, 65, 140, 142, 145,* 147, 149, 150, 153, 173,* 174,* 175, w. of 194, 201, 303, 321, 322,* 360
„ Robert, 27, 147, 201
„ Thomas, 179
Case (Casse)
„ Agnes, 211
„ Dorothy, 32, 335
„ Elizabeth, 205
„ Ellen, 47, 210
„ Francis, 20, 213, 223, 331
„ Henry, 23
„ John, 23
„ Margaret, 182, 212
„ Mary, 213
„ Thomas, 211, 212
„ William, 20, 32, 47, 205, 210,* 331
Casson (Cason)
„ Alice, 47
„ Christopher, 47
„ Edward, 159, 314
„ Elizabeth, 152
Casson—*Continued*
„ Emma, 201
„ Henry, 107, 146, 148, 152, 156, 159, 162, 165, 293, 297,* 314, 354
„ Isabel, 50, 206
„ Jane, 212
„ Jenet, 165, 260
„ John, 50, 104, 162, 206, 212, 331
„ Mary, 102, 146, 293, 355
„ Richard, 104
„ Robert, 291
„ Stephen, 148, 297
„ Thomas, 102, 107, 112,* 250,* 255, 260
„ William, 156, 291
Castell, N.X.N., 216
Caton (Caiton, Catone, Catonn, Catton, Cayton, Caytonn, Ceaton, Keton)
„ Agnes, 67
„ Alice, 178, 340, 356, 358
„ Ann, 131, 136, 154, 163, 259, 282, 321, 326
„ Anthony, 42, 189, 217
„ Christopher, 89, 92, 98, 106, 109, 117, 119,* 123, 126, 131, 251, 256, 258, 259,* 271, 278, 339
„ Clemence, 124, 266
„ Cornelius, 51, 106, 110, 114, 118, 122, 126, 133, 136, 141, 282, 296
„ Dorothy, 89, 106, 110, 256
„ Elizabeth, 6, 54, 62, 92, 103, 118, 151, 161, 163, 174, 189, 219, 314, 340
„ Ellen, 51, 63, 210, 228, 290, 328
„ Esther, 133
„ Francis, 36, 115, 184
„ George, 122, 303
„ Grace, 121
„ Hannah, 156
„ Isabel, 326, 347
„ James, 239
„ Jane, 44, 114
„ Jarvise, 3, 170
„ Jenet, 44, 117, 192, 268
„ Joan, 35

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Caton—*Continued*
„ John, 6, 12, 35, 51, 62, 102, 109, 172, 175, 203, 210, 238, 239, 251, 259
„ Margaret, 123, 180, 203, 357
„ Martha, 149
„ Mary, 326
„ Richard, 3, 63, 67, 110, 141, 149, 151, 159, 332
„ Robert, 36, 42, 54, 98, 128, 161, 163,* 217, 251, 253, 314, 327, 361
„ Thomas, 44, 51, 112, 113, 119, 154, 157, 160,* 163, 228, 278
„ William, 3, 12, 30,* 35,* 44, 102, 103, 106, 110, 112, 113, 115, 117,* 119, 121, 124, 126,* 128, 156, 157, 159, 163, 185, 192, 219, 258, 266, 340, 345,* 352, 358
Caton alias Bradgatt
„ Jane, 44
Caton alias Sawden
„ Agnes, 200
Caton alias Walton
„ Joan, 35
Catonn—*see* Caton
Catterall, Ellen, 308
„ Robert, 308*
Catton—*see* Caton
Cauert—*see* Coward
Causon, Causson—*see* Cawson
Cawell—*see* Cowell
Cawes (Cawse)
„ Henry, 13
„ Jane, 13
„ Margaret, 3
„ Thomas, 3
„ William, 323
Cawherd—*see* Coward
Cawpland—*see* Copeland
Cawse—*see* Cawes
Cawson (Causon, Causson, Cawsan, Cawsone, Cohsonn, Cosen, Cowson)
„ Allan, 87, 277
„ Ann, 153, 257, 283
„ Christopher, 55, 61, 69, 79, 83, 118, 140, 142, 143, 148, 153, 157, 232, 235, 280, 289, 324, 350

Cawson—*Continued*
„ Dorothy, 143, 321
„ Edward, 330
„ Elizabeth, 64, 83, 239
„ Ellen, 74, 79, 258, 334, 344
„ Gabriel, 204
„ George, 257
„ James, 109, w. of 298
„ John, 55, 61, 64, 69, 74, 80,* 87, 100, 109, 118, 150, 217, 232, 239, 252, 258, 262,* 277, 280, 301, 321, 331, 344
„ Jonas, 157
„ Jonathan, 148
„ Joseph, 150
„ Margaret, 18, 217
„ Nicholas, 140
„ Richard, 18
„ Thomas, 97, 142, 289
„ William, 97, 100
Cawthorn (Cawthorne)
„ Christopher, 17
„ Francis, 29
„ Isabel, 33, 188
„ William, 17, 29, 33, 188
Cawthorne alias Harling
„ Francis, 29
„ Isabel, 33
Cayton, Caytonn—*see* Caton
Cearbank—*see* Kearbank
Ceaton—*see* Caton
Celatt, Cellit—*see* Kellett
Cewe—*see* Kew
Cewrden, Elizabeth, 321
Chadack, Adam, 318
Chaffer (Chafferr)
„ Miles, w. of 189
„ Richard, 350
„ William, 180
Chaloner, Ellen, 93
„ Mr, 93
„ Thomas, 93, 339
Chambers (Chambars, Chamber)
„ Alice, 325
„ Ann, 263
„ Elizabeth, 55, 98, 148, 284
„ Ellen, 328, 332, 340, 347
„ Grace, 67
„ Henry, 154
„ Isabel, 32, 219, 226, 239

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Chambers—*Continued*
„ James, 35, 53, 79, 206, 214, 218, 341
„ Jane, 61, 196, 255
„ Jenet, 119, 218, 230, 284, 327
„ John, 28, 53, 55, 61, 67, 73, 79, 82,* 87, 98, 99, 119, 146, 211, 214, 219, 226, 234, 238, 243, 255, 259, 270, 329, 331, 338, 340
„ Margaret, 160, 243, 328*
„ Mary, 73
„ Miles, 196, 211
„ Richard, 358
„ Thomas, 28, 32, 35, 42,* 99, 146, 148, 154,* 160, 230, 239, 254, 303,* 325, 347
„ William, 87, 238
Chamlay—*see* Chamley
Chamler, Anne, 340
Chamlet, Agnes, 230, 334
Chamley (Chamlay, Chamnay, Champley, Champney)
„ Abraham, 94, 244
„ Anne, 35,* 103, 282
„ Christopher, 97, 340
„ Elizabeth, 269
„ Isabel, 334
„ Jane, 56, 114
„ Jenet, 99
„ John, 46, 101, 107, 211
„ Margaret, 107, 109
„ Michael, 46, 56, 211, 282
„ Peter, 94, 97, 101, 103, 107, 109, 114, 122, 244, 251, 271, 340
„ Robert, 251
„ Samuel, 122
„ Thomas, 99
„ William, 269
Chamley alias Taylier
„ Ann, 35
Chamley alias Whitt
„ John, 46
Chamnay, Champley, Champney—*see* Chamley
Channy—*see* Canny
Chapman (Chapmann, Chapmanne, Chappman)
„ Agnes, 44, 93, 355
„ Alice, 106, 154, 349
Chapman—*Continued*
„ Ann, 30, 70, 296
„ Deborah, 156
„ Dorothy, 75
„ Edmund, 26, 189
„ Elizabeth, 30, 205, 258, 266, 281, 321, 329
„ Ellen, 82, 114, 270, 278
„ Francis, 36, 200
„ George, 37, 43, 48, 63, 214, 265
„ Grace, 337
„ Henry, 32, 38, 44, 52, 99, 209, 236, 290, 323
„ Isabel, 158, 172
„ James, 43, 188, 324
„ Jane, 327
„ Jenet, 68, 122, 249
„ John, 26, 30, 36, 41,* 63, 64, 68, 75, 82, 87, 93, 102, 106,* 154, 156, 158, 189, 200,* 207, 209, 305, 325, 333, 356
„ Margaret, 87, 207, 329
„ Mary, 38, 52, 102, 209, 244
„ Richard, 32, 79, 92, 99, 106, 114, 174, 258, 270, 290, 309, 340, 341
„ Robert, 48, 64, 69, 70, 78,* 84, 92, 127, w. of 181, 214, 268,* 270, 281, 287, 338, 348
„ Rowland, 30, 209
„ Thomas, 69, 122, 127, 174, 244, 270, 273, 347, 350
„ William, 37, 84, 195, 205, 274
Chapmann alias Martine
„ Ann, 70
Chapmanne alias Bisbrowne
„ Anne, 30
Chappman—*see* Chapman
Charles, Peter, 305
Charnack—*see* Charnock
Charnley (Charnelay, Charnly)
„ Agnes, 334
„ Elizabeth, 43
„ Jane, 244
„ Jenet, 24
„ Richard, 30
„ William, 24, 30, 43, 244, 245, 325

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Charnock (Charnack, Charnocke, Chornocke)
„ Anne, 271
„ Anthony, w. of 317, 362
„ Edward, 310
„ Elizabeth, 147
„ George, 35
„ James, 35
„ Jenet, 146
„ John, 146, 147, 298
„ Thomas, 336
Chatburn (Chatborn, Chatborne, Chatburne, Chattbourn, Chattburn, Chattburne, Chotburne)
„ Alice, 137
„ Ann, 54
„ Edmund, 132
„ Elizabeth, 2, 152, 255, 331
„ Ellen, 174
„ Frances, 37
„ Francis, 37, 54, 237, 332
„ Grace, 322
„ Henry, 54, 60, 66, 77, 81, 123, 229, 245, 268, 274, 280
„ Isabel, 20, 77, 111, 229, 274
„ Jane, 163
„ Jenet, 207
„ John, 132, 137, 141
„ Margaret, 12, 202, 258
„ Mary, 37, 60, 120
„ Richard, 2, 12, 20, 54, 120, 152, 157, 163, 202, 210, 245, 356, 363
„ Robert, 66, 111, 120,* 123, 141, 157, 181, 207, 258, 263, 268, 273, 346, 362
„ Thomas, 168
„ William, 81, 273
Chatburn alias Smithe (Chatburne alias Smith)
„ Frances, 37
„ Mary, 37, 197
Chattburne alias Dalton
„ Richard, 20
Chetam, Mr, 307
„ William, 307
Chippindale (Chipendall, Chipindale, Chipindall, Chipingdall, Chippendale, Chippendall, Chippendalle, Chippindall, Chippindalle, Chippingdale, Chippingdall, Chyppendall)
„ Alice, 213
„ Ann, 83, 170, 249, 282
„ Elizabeth, 23, 30, 151, 271, 305, 337
„ Ellen, 21, 148
„ Francis, 70
„ Jane, 157, 206, 305
„ Jenet, 174, 179, 220
„ John, 99, 145, 148, 157, 209, 211
„ Mabel, 184
„ Margaret, 64, 211, 222, 328, 359
„ Richard, 28, 193
„ Robert, 23, 28, 193, 212, 282, 321, 325, 335
„ Thomas, 21, 26, 30, 58,* 64, 70, 107,* 151, 220, 222, 271, 279, 299, 325, 354
„ William, 26, 83, 92,* 99, 145, 258,* 287, 337, 338, 340, 348
Chippindale alias Thornetonn (Chipindale alias Thorneton)
„ Elizabeth, 29, 189
Chippindall, Chippindalle, Chippingdale, Chippingdall—*see* Chippindale
Chorley (Chorly)
„ Jane, 95
„ Jenet, 246
„ Joan, 341
„ N.X.N., 99
„ Thomas, 99, 246
„ Walter, 95
Chornocke—*see* Charnock
Chotburne—*see* Chatburn

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Christopherson (Christoferson, Christofferson, Christopheson, Christorsone, Christpofersonn, Cristofferson, Cristopharson)
„ Agnes, 230
„ Alice, 24
„ Anne, 1, 330
„ Dorothy, 143
„ Edmund, 69, 77, 223, c. of 224, c. of 226, 230, 334
„ Elizabeth, 77
„ Margaret, 24, 69, 221, 223
„ Robert, 1, 207,* 221
„ Samson, 143, 306
Christofferson alias Finc (Christoverson alias Fin)
„ Edmund, 239
„ William, 331
Christpoferson alias Baitsonn
„ Margaret, 24
Chrumlum—*see* Cromlen
Chyppendall—*see* Chippindale
Chyppendall alias Batty
„ Francis, 192
Cissone, William, 322
Claipham (Claypam, Claypham)
„ Charles, 74
„ Isabel, 271
„ Peter, 263
„ Richard, 82
„ Thomas, 74, 82
Claiton—*see* Clayton
Clark (Clarke, Cleark, Clearke, Clerk, Clerke)
„ Agnes, 46, 118
„ Alice, 45, 126, 163, 273
„ Ann, 227, 261, 277
„ Annas, 263
„ Christopher, 136
„ Clarye, 247
„ Cuthbert, 273
„ Dorothy, 47, 55, 278
„ Edmund, 66
„ Elizabeth, 2, 16, 18, 63, 142, 224, 232, 260, 315, 318, 342, 355
, Ellen, 44, 60, 79, 125, 241, 351

Clark—*Continued*
„ Ferdinand, 55, 111, 115, 117, 122, 257, 266, 281, 348
„ Francis, 15, 38, 57, 114, 198, 259
„ George, 45, 52, 55, 63, 73, 114, 121, 125, 129, 134, 138,* 221, 226, 259, 263, c. of 299, 350
„ Grace, 296
„ Henry, 3, 6, 16, 18, 25, 114,* 116, 120, 135, 225, 244, 256,* 336, 343
„ Isabel, 44, 70, 239
„ James, 13, 46, 47, 55, 60, 64,* 66, 111, 120, 125, 128, 152, 154, 156, 159,* 160, 163, 198, 219, 227, 230, 241, 272, 301, 309,* 317, 330, 336, 343, 356
„ Jane, 32, 217, 268, 279
„ Jenet, 147, 255
„ John, 15, 32, 58, 83, 110, 114, 117, 123, 135, 137, 140, 157, w. of 190, 255, 258, 259, 266,* 273, 283, 318
„ Katherine, 43, 226, 249
„ Lawrence, 31
„ Margaret, 57, 83, 96, 116, 129, 154, 180, 272, 299
„ Mary, 25, 55, 91, 120, 121, 123, 225, 301, 303, 342
„ Michael, 66, 118, 152, 248, 260, 261, 301, 350
„ Nicholas, 41
„ N.X.N., w. of 188, 198, 287
„ Peter, 140, 142, 146,* 149
„ Ralph, 7, 186
„ Richard, 13, 43, 52, 57, 66, 110, 122, 249, 258, 259, 262, 266, 273, 277, 327, 350, 359
„ Robert, 55, 61, 114, 137, 149, 160, 163, 230, 247, 336
„ Roger, 3, 79, 91, 96, 217, 263, 294, 333, 351, 352
„ Sarah, 130, 156, 157, 163, 317

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Clark—*Continued*
„ Thomas, 31, 38, 41, 44, 61, 114,* 120, 125, 126, 130, 136, 181, 198, w. of 203, 232, 233, 278, 287, 299
„ William, 2, 6, 7, 44, 58, 64,* 70, 73, 115, 128, 134, 147, 219, 224, 230, 239, 257, 269
Clark alias Glover
„ Agnes, 46
Clarke alias Smith
„ Thomas, 44
Clarkson (Clarkeson, Clarkesonn, Clarkesonne, Clarksone, Clarksonn, Clarksonne, Clarson, Clarsonn, Clearkson, Clerkson, Clerson, Clersone, Clrakson, Crarkson)
„ Alice, 28, 85
„ Ann, 93, 239, 260
„ Christopher, 30, 89, 242
„ David, 134
„ Edmund, 91, 241, 327
„ Edward, 28, 137, 280
„ Elizabeth, 64, 76, 87, 125, 233, 248, 306, 322, 324, 338, 342, 350, 355
„ Ellen, 228, 291, 317
„ Ferdinand, 125
„ Francis, 2, 64, 68, 85, 94, 98,* 153,* 155, 157, 159, 164, 227, 237, 239, 291, 300, 306, 333, 356
„ George, 106, 354
„ Henry, 28, 76, 81, 87, 91, 99, 132, 228, 233, s. of 235, 249, 335, 337
„ Isabel, 81, 237, 330, 363
„ James, 82, 164, 174, 264
„ Jane, 294
„ Jenet, 347
„ John, 12, 17, 28, 154, 155, 273, 337, 347, 360
„ Jonathan, 117
„ Margaret, 81, 102, 192, 227, 236, 244, 251, 324, 335, 362
„ Margery, 327
„ Mary, 22, 109, 124, 300, 353

Clarkson—*Continued*
„ Nicholas, 347
„ N. X. N., 113
„ Richard, 80, 117, 134, 151, 154, 230, 336, 347, 352
„ Robert, 60, 97, 225, 328, 350
„ Sarah, 300
„ Thomas, 6, 17, 60, 76, 85, 94, 101,* 124, 127, 132, 137, 151, c. of 226, 244, 258, 264, 273, 277, 280, 309, 347
„ William, 2, 6, 12, 22, 30, 68, 76, 80, 81, 82, 85, 89, 93, 97, 99, 102, 106, 109, 113, 127, 157, 159, 191, 192,* 225, 230, 236, 242, 254, 258, 260, c. of 261, 277, 294, 295, 310, 336,* 347, 350*
Claton—*see* Clayton
Claughton, Dorothy, 358
Claypam, Claypham—*see* Claipham
Clayton (Claiton, Claton)
„ Ann, 137, 300
„ Bridget, 136
„ Elizabeth, 109, 305
„ Ellen, 335
„ Grace, 135
„ Isabel, 141
„ James, 130
„ Jane, 271
„ John, 67, 109, 129, 271, 300, 311, 319, 361
„ Katherine, 127
„ Margaret, 132, 223
„ Mary, 290, 300
„ Mr, 136, 137, 139, 141, 290, 318, 361
„ Mrs, 318
„ Ralph, 252, 289
„ Thomas, 67, 73,* 123,* 125,* 127, 129, 130, 132, 135, 136, 137, 139, 141, 223, 252, 263, 266,* 289, 290, 311, 318
„ William, 139, 201
Cleark, Clearke—*see* Clark
Clearkson—*see* Clarkson
Clemetsone (Clemensone)
„ Elizabeth, 14
„ William, 14, 323

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Clerk, Clerke—*see* Clark
Clerkson, Clerson, Clersone—*see* Clarkson
Clifton (Cliffton, Clifftonn, Cliftone, Cliftonn, Clyfton, Clyftone, Clyftonn)
„ Agnes, 3, 170, 189, 194, 212
„ Alice, 183, 211, 327
„ Edmund, 194
„ Isabel, 295, 325
„ Jane, 251, 330
„ John, 3, 37, 173, 189, 193, 280
„ Margaret, 11
„ Martin, 3, 11, 198, 211, 320
„ Thomas, 37, 147,* 212, 251, 328, 349, 350
„ William, 183, 194
Cloudsley (Cloudslay)
„ Elizabeth, 222, 329
„ Jane, 7, 330
„ Randell, 7, 188, 222
Cloughe, Margaret, 172
Clrakson—*see* Clarkson
Clyfton, Clyftone, Clyftonn—*see* Clifton
Coapeland—*see* Copeland
Cobdenn (Copden)
„ Agnes, 207
„ Nicholas, 185, 207
Cock—*see* Cook
Cockaram (Cockerame)
„ Alice, 330
„ Jane, 324
Cocke—*see* Cook
Cockerame—*see* Cockaram
Cockin (Cockquain)
„ Elizabeth, 358
„ John, 302
„ Richard, 300, 302
Cohsonn—*see* Cawson
Coke—*see* Cook
Collinson (Colyeson)
„ John, 66, 221
„ Margaret, 66, 221
„ N.X.N., w. of 265
Colly, Isabel, 81
„ Thomas, 81
Colly alias Jackson
„ Isabel, 81
Colthurst, Thomas, 327
Coltman, Frances, 174
Coluert—*see* Calvert
Colyeson—*see* Collinson
Commeings—*see* Cumming
Comston, Barbary, 335
„ Isabel, 333
Conforth—*see* Cornforth
Cook (Cock, Cocke, Coke, Coock, Cooke)
„ Agnes, 163
„ Alice, 79, 186, 239
„ Dorothy, 3, 53, 326
„ Elizabeth, 32, 196, 336, 354
„ Ellen, 281
„ Grace, 285
„ Henry, 178
„ Isabel, 6, 174, 190, 212
„ James, 17, 32, 45,* 53, 186, 190, 227, 269,* 288
„ Jane, 146, 269
„ Jenet, 17, 333, 338
„ John, 74, 79, 84, 146, 148,* 151, 186, c. of 223, 226, 227,* 253, 262, 281, 321, 334
„ Made, 173
„ Margaret, 160, 226, 269, 337
„ Mary, 359
„ Peter, 151
„ Rachel, 288
„ Richard, 177
„ Thomas, 160, 163
„ Widow, 281
„ William, 3, 6, 74, 84, 181, 186, 196, 212, 227, 239, 253, 261, 340
Cooper (Coopere, Coper, Couper, Coupere, Cowper)
„ Alice, 171
„ Ann, 139*
„ Christopher, 147
„ Elizabeth, 77, 134
„ Ellen, 42, 88, 342
„ Francis, 56
„ George, 48, 111, 114, 118, 124, 131, 134, 139,* 188, 264, 269, 271*
„ Isabel, 331
„ Jane, 271
„ Jenet, 213
„ John, 36, 77, 114, 124, 154, 213, 264, 269

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Cooper—*Continued*
„ Katherine, 196
„ Mabel, 265
„ Margaret, 329, 330, 340
„ Mary, 131
„ Miles, 65*
„ Thomas, 118, 140,* 144, 147, 154, c. of 311, 325
„ William, 5,* 36, 42, 48, 56, 65,* 88, 111, 144, 171, 265,* 271, 328
Cooplande—*see* Copeland
Copcock alias Balderston
„ John, 53
„ Margaret, 53
Copden—*see* Cobdenn
Copeland (Capland, Cawpland, Coapeland, Cooplande, Copland, Cowpland)
„ Alice, 39
„ Ellen, 79
„ Francis, 219
„ Grace, 299
„ Jenet, 79, 340
„ John, 27
„ Katherine, 174
„ Lawrence, 8, 20,* 27, 36
„ Richard, 39
„ Robert, 285
„ Thomas, 317*
„ William, 36
Coper—*see* Cooper
Copland alias Bindlose
„ Richard, 39
Coppock (Coppeck, Coppocke)
„ John, 42,* w. of 199, 329
Corles (Corlas, Corlasse, Corleys, Cowrles)
„ Alice, 119, 268
„ Ann, 70, 189
„ Christopher, 161, 314
„ Edmund, 63
„ Elizabeth, 16, 225, 252
„ Ellen, 10, 222, 339
„ Henry, 61, 66, 72, 80, 124, 138, 264, 286
„ Isabel, 80
„ James, 83, 102, 108, 114,* 235, 338
„ Jane, 66
„ Jenet, 55, 180, 335

Corles—*Continued*
„ John, 7,* 45,* 52,* 56, 61, 63, 70, 109, 205, 225, 248, 264, 266, 350
„ Margaret, 35, 134, 155, 193, 194
„ Mary, 35, 157, 328*
„ Nicholas, 5, 10, 16, 83, 235
„ Richard, 5, 108, 189, 222, 323
„ Robert, 72, 115, 135, 155, 157, 160, 161, 163, 310, 314, 319, 331
„ Stephen, 135, 138, 353
„ Thomas, 55, 56, 61, 91, 102, 109, 113,* 115, 119, 124, 128, 134, 160, 163, 194, 252, 268, 310, 349, 362
„ William, 91, 128
Corles alias Boe [Ball]
„ Thomas, 55
Corles alias Curwen
„ Mary, 35
Corleys—*see* Corles
Corner, James, 180
„ John, 8
„ William, 2,* 8
Cornethwait, Cornethwaite, Cornethwatte—*see* Cornthwaite
Corney, Anne, 182
„ Richard, 187
„ William, 187
Cornforth (Conforth, Cornforthe, Cornfoth)
„ Margaret, 259
„ Richard, 76, 228
„ Robert, 76
„ Thomas, 76, 228
„ William, 259
Cornthwaite (Cornethwait, Cornethwaite, Cornethwatte, Cornthat, Cornthwait, Cornthwaitt, Cornthwett, Cornwhett)
„ Anne, 92, 255, 334
„ Barbara, 101, 253
„ Edward, 71, 224
„ Elizabeth, 97, 108, 252, 257
„ Ellen, 14
„ Hugh, 138, 286

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Cornthwaite—*Continued*
„ John, 86, 88, 92, 97, 101, 108, 253, 255, 257, 305, 338
„ Margaret, 88
„ N.X.N., 196
„ Richard, 24, 86
„ Robert, 228
„ Thomas, 71, 224, 228, 252, 335
„ William, 14, 24, 138, 196
Cornwell (Cornwel)
„ Thomas, 172
„ William, 22
Cornwhett—*see* Cornthwaite
Cort, William, 355
Corteouse—*see* Curtis
Corter—*see* Carter
Cortes, Cortiouse—*see* Curtis
Corver—*see* Carver
Corwell, Thomas, 6
„ William, 6
Cosen—*see* Cawson
Cotser, Isabel, 328
Cottam (Cottan)
„ Agnes, 20
„ John, 20
„ Thomas, 222
Cottam alias Marshall
„ John, 20
Couart—*see* Coward
Couell—*see* Covell
Couper—*see* Cooper
Courde, Court—*see* Coward
Courteouse, Courtis, Courtise—*see* Curtis
Cousby—*see* Cowsby
Covel alias Watson
„ Elizabeth, 40
Covell (Couell, Covel, Covill)
„ Bartholomew, 7, 22, 185, 186
„ Dorothy, 47, 56, 217, 240, 340
„ Edmund, 40, 47, 52, 94, 153,* 222, 229, 329
„ Elizabeth, 5, 40, 41, 97, 203, 221,* 222
„ Ellen, 195
„ George, 47, 200
„ Jane, 200
„ John, 47, 56, 59, 195, 217,* 330
Covell—*Continued*
„ Katherine, 7
„ Margaret, 52, 168
„ Mr, 209
„ Philip, 43
„ Phillis, 337
„ Robert, 100
„ Ruth, 52
„ Thomas, 5, 22, 40,* 41, 43, 52, 59, 94, 97, 100, 186, 203, 221,* 238, 240, 329, 340
Coward (Cauert, Cawherd, Couart, Courde, Court, Cowarde, Cowart, Cowert, Cowherd, Cowrd, Cowrt)
„ Agnes, 51
„ Alice, 314
„ Allan, 96, 133, 136, 140, 278, 283, 286
„ Ann, 97, 98, 314
„ Christopher, 91, 96, 107, 213, 238, 283
„ Dorothy, 55, 133, 223, 278, 285
„ Elizabeth, 61, 106, 107, 112, 140, 224, 253, 259, 358
„ Ellen, 4, 109, 164
„ Grace, 238
„ Henry, 29, 92, 94, 100,* 106, 109, 112, 117, 121, 253, 259, 266, 305, 313, 339
„ Jane, 25, 187, 216
„ Jenet, 10, 92, 249, 286, 331
„ John, 6, 12, 25, 29, 82, 141, 187, 195
„ Margaret, 45, 92, 162, 242, 303, 341
„ Mary, 117, 331, 362
„ N.X.N., 283
„ Randell, 6
„ Richard, 34, 37, 45, 51, 55, 61, 89, 90, 141, 222, 223, 224, 233, 287, 328
„ Robert, 173, 176
„ Thomas, 37, 89, 92, 97, 103, 136, 151, 242, 286, 303, 339
„ William, 4, 10, 12, 34, 82, 87,* 90, 91, 94, 98, 103, 121, 135,* 151, 162, 164, 176, 213, 233, 247, 287

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Cowbin, John, 354
Cowell (Cawell, Cowel)
„ Bridget, 335
„ Ellen, 154
„ John, 151,* 154, 303
Cowert, Cowherd—*see* Coward
Cowper—*see* Cooper
Cowpland—*see* Copeland
Cowrd—*see* Coward
Cowrles—*see* Corles
Cowrt—*see* Coward
Cowsby (Cousby, Cowsbie)
„ Ellen, 69
„ Thomas, 61, 220
„ William, 61, 69, 220, 333
Cowson—*see* Cawson
Crackenthropp, Christopher, 334
Crag alias Waddintone (Cragg alias Waddington)
„ John, 24, 187
Cragg (Cragge)
„ Elizabeth, 4, 198
„ Ellen, 17
„ Henry, 10, 85, 280*
„ Isabel, 7, 175, 315
„ Jane, 209
„ Jenet, 4, 198
„ John, 4, 7, 10, 17, 24, 198, 207, 222
„ M^rs, 207
„ Richard, 4, 198,* 209
„ Thomas, 85, 121, 123, 160, 280, 302
„ Timothy, 121, 123, 160, 360
„ William, 24
Cragge alias Benson
„ Thomas, 138
Crampton, Thomas, 146
„ William, 146
Cranmer, Robert, 210
Crarkson—*see* Clarkson
Craven, Ellen, 325
„ Farrambrac, 29
„ James, 206, w. of 238
„ Robert, 29, 32, 196
„ Thomas, 32
Craw, Mary, 153
„ Richard, 153
Creceld, Henry, 181
Cristopharson—*see* Christopherson
Crocket, Margaret, 318
„ Richard, 318
Croft (Crofft, Croffte, Crofte)
„ Alice, 65
„ Anne, 105, 356
„ Anthony, 337
„ Ellen, 34, 59, 260
„ Francis, 54, 105, 276
„ Gabriel, 89, 144, 257
„ Henry, 73, 144
„ Jenet, 177, 257
„ John, 235
„ Lawrence, 70
„ Margaret, 276
„ M^r, 144
„ Robert, 34
„ Simon, 353
„ Thomas, 54, 59, 65, 70, 73, 89, 249, 260
Crofte alias Singelton, Thomas, 70
Croichley, Mary, 297
Croisier—*see* Crosier
Cromlen (Chrumlum, Crumblum, Crumlome, Crumlum)
„ Ann, 103
„ Ellen, 254
„ John, 103, 107, 110, 252, 254, 263*
„ Phoebe, 110
„ Richard, 107, 252
Crone, Jenet, 333
„ John, 224
Cronell, Hugh, 342
Crooke, John, 248
Cropper (Croper)
„ Elizabeth, 155
„ Margaret, 164
„ Matthew, 155, 164, 356
„ N.X.N., 336
Croscall—*see* Croskell
Crose alias Singelton
„ Thomas, 224
Croser—*see* Crosier
Crosfeeld—*see* Crosfield
Crosfeeld alias Rothmell
„ Elizabeth, 64
Crosfeeld alias Winder, John, 73
Crosfield (Crosfeeld, Crosfeelde, Crosfeild, Crosfeld, Crosfelde, Crosfell, Crosfelld, Crosfied, Crosfyld, Crossefeild, Crossfeld)
„ Agnes, 147

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Crosfield—*Continued*
„ Alice, 18, 49, 211, 289, 320, 338
„ Anne, 17, 34, 49, 91, 104, 285, 323
„ Arthur, 60, 227, 330
„ Christopher, 52, 250
„ Dorothy, 250
„ Edmund, 2, 5, 9, 10, 14, 57, 98, 146, 177, 215, 216, 233
„ Edward, 19
„ Elizabeth, 16, 19, 25, 64, 172, 180, 186, 216, 249, 336
„ Ellen, 8, 175, 262
„ Francis, 60, 257
„ Gawen (Gowan), 8, 19, 31, 88, 172, 180, 192,* 263
„ Geoffrey, 8
„ Gilbert, 8, 17, 207
„ Grace, 67, 221
„ Isabel, 84, 231, 233
„ James, 11, 40, 147, 178, 211
„ Jane, 17, 237, 338
„ Jenet, 11, 57, 186, 342
„ Joan, 237
„ John, 5, 73, 88, 104, 173, 180, 259,* 262, 263, 285
„ Mabel, 192
„ Margaret, 31, 33, 34, 64, 253, 265, 338*
„ N.X.N., 192
„ Oliver, 207, 216, 327
„ Oswald, 289
„ Richard, 1, 84, 91, 98, 146, 337
„ Robert, 8, 11, 19, 73
„ Roger, 3, 10, 16, 186, 224
„ Thomas, 1, 3, 9, 17, 34, 41, 49, 52, 57,* 60, 67, 93, 186, 199, 216, 218, 221, 241, 250, 253, 257, 283, 311, 330
„ William, 2, 8, 11, 14, 18, 25, 33, 34, 40, 41,* 49, 60, 93, w. of 182, 202, 211,* 227, 231, 237,* 241, 248, 262, 281, 340, 364

Crosgell, Crosgill—*see* Croskell
Crosier (Croisier, Croser, Crosiar, Croyser, Crozer, Grocier, Groiser, Groser, Grosere, Grosier, Grossar, Groyser, Groysor, Grozer)
„ Alice, 107, 113, 150, 316
„ Ann, 157, 302
„ Anthony, 332
„ Dorothy, 114
„ Edward, 191, 327
„ Elizabeth, 153, 302, 335
„ Ellen, 9, 111, 316
„ Francis, 104
„ George, 9, 15, 97, 125, 161, 180, 239, 323
„ Isabel, 152
„ James, 110, 166
„ Jenet, 15, 180, 298
„ John, 95, 97, 101, 104, 107, 111, 114,* 144, 298
„ Mary, 109, 157, 356
„ N.X.N., 109
„ Randle, 125
„ Richard, 95, 106,* 110, 114, 117,* 122, 125, 144, 147,* 150, 152, 157, 161, 166, 254,* 265,* 281, 316
„ Robert, 122, 281
„ Thomas, 101, 113, 157, 287, 311, s. of 319
Croskell (Croscall, Crosgell, Crosgill, Croskall, Croskill, Crossgill, Crosskell)
„ Agnes, 101, 190, 299
„ Alice, 9, 94, 116, 139, 242, 320, 343
„ Andrew, 116
„ Ann, 97, 105, 151, 164, 203, 273, 297, 304, 359
„ Annes, 78
„ Christopher, 2, 58, 78, 89, 94, 103, 111, 242,* 289, 290, 336
„ Dorothy, 123, 158, 322
„ Edmund, 22
„ Edward, 158, 206
„ Elizabeth, 12, 97, 116, 135, 160, 258, 278, 283, 336
„ Ellen, 20, 120, 125, 260
„ Francis, 24, 29, 31, 188

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Croskell—*Continued*
„ Gawen, 12, 15, 24, 206
„ Grace, 119
„ Henry, 24, 85, 355
„ Isabel, 128, 210
„ James, 145, 164
„ Jane, 271
„ Jenet, 179, 358
„ Jeffrey, 93
„ John, 15, 85, 89, 93, 99, 108,* 112, 246, 259, 338
„ Judith, 103, 289
„ Katherine, 35, 52
„ Lawrence, 215
„ Margaret, 15, 29, 99, 204, 230, 272, 327, 362
„ Mary, 154
„ N.X.N., 246
„ Oliver, 190
„ Oswald, 139, 148, 301
„ Richard, 15, 22, 31, 44, 112, 114, 139,* 145, 148, 160, 164, w. of 192, 204, 205, 210, 259, 284, 301
„ Robert, 9, 11, 15,* 16, 20, 24, 29,* 35,* 41,* 44, 52, 58, 101, 151, 154, 178, 188, 190, 201,* 203, 205, 206, 267, 294, 299, 305, 322, 323
„ Thomas, 35, 97, 101, 114, 119, 125, 130, 164, relicte of 176, 177, 182, 198, 260
„ William, 2, 16, 24, 35, 94, 97, 101, 105, 111, 120, 123, 128, 130, 135, 145, w. of 187, 190, 242, 258, 271, 278, 327
Croskell alias Neelde
„ Robert, 35
Croskill—*see* Croskell
Cross (Crose, Crosse)
„ Agnes, 88
„ Edward, 43, 213
„ Elizabeth, 111, 115, 209
„ Francis, 40
„ George, 36, 40, 43, 88, 108, 111, 197, 209, 211, 213, 323
„ Isabel, 241
„ James, 108
„ Jenet, 69

Cross—*Continued*
„ John, 36, 69, 78, 197, 241, 334
„ Mary, 118
„ Richard, 79, 115, 118, 260
„ Robert, 78
„ Thomas, 211
„ William, 273
Crosse alias Huntington
„ Agnes, 88
Cross (Crosse) alias Parkenson
„ Christopher, 69
„ Dorothy, 71
„ Richard, 79, 225, 232
„ Robert, 69,* 71, 79, 225, 232
Crossefeild, Crossfeld—*see* Crosfield
Crossgill, Crosskell—*see* Croskell
Croysdell (Croysdall)
„ Anne, 330
„ Henry, 209
Croyser, Crozer—*see* Crosier
Crumblum, Crumlome, Crumlum—*see* Cromlen
Cudworth, John, 99
„ Thomas, 99
Cue—*see* Kew
Cuerden, William, 190
Cullam (Cullum)
„ Abadeus, 100
„ Jane, 100
Cumming (Commeings, Cummings)
„ Ellen, 119
„ Enock, 115
„ John, 112
„ Mary, 119
„ Thomas, 112, 115, 119
Cuningam, Jane, 262
„ M^rs, 262
Curran, Curron, Currwen—*see* Curwen
Curtis (Corteouse, Cortes, Cortiouse, Courteouse, Courtis, Courtise, Curtaies, Curtas, Curtes, Curtese, Curtesse, Curteyes, Curteys, Curtious, Curtiouse, Curtise, Curtisse, Curtize, Curtus)
„ Alice, 77, 98, 143, 175, 314

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 . „

Curtis—*Continued*
„ Ann, 55
„ Elizabeth, 13, 140, 141
„ Giles, 4, 8, 12, 15, 16,* 19, 84, 180, 181, 197, 323, 324
„ Henry, 12, 84
„ Jenet, 170
„ John, 8, 13, 91, 134,* 136, 140, 141, 207, 353
„ Katherine, 316
„ Mabel, 207
„ Margaret, 51, 212, 238
„ Mary, 141, 147
„ N.X.N., 130
„ Richard, 91,* 98, 108, 165
„ Robert, 19, 130, 183
„ Thomas, 71, 108, 159
„ William, 4, 51, 55, 71, 77, 91, 136, 141, 143, 147, 153,* 159, 165, 212, 253, 272, 307,* 316*
Curwen (Curran, Curron, Currwen, Curwaine)
„ Elizabeth, 274
„ Hanna, 100
„ James, 100
„ Jane, 353
„ Jenet, 111
„ John, 87, 111, 314, 319
„ Katherine, 341
„ Mary, 35, 197, 314
„ Robert, 87
„ William, 35, 197, 341
Curwen alias Corles
„ Mary, 35
Cusack, Margaret, 311
„ Mrs, 311
Cutler, Thomas, 331
Cuwe—*see* Kew

D

Daeis—*see* Deyes
Dalton (Daltan, Dolton)
„ Dorothy, 271
„ Elizabeth, 287
„ Ellen, 288
„ Humphrey, 354
„ Katherine, 309
„ Mrs, 287, 288, 309
„ Richard, 20*
Dalton alias Chattburne
„ Richard, 20
Dancer, John, 153
„ Richard, 153
Dandy, George, 92
„ Jenet, 92
Danson (Dansonn)
„ Alice, 174
„ Ann, 323, 329
„ Elizabeth, 332
„ George, 351
„ Julius, 352
Dasone, Dauson—*see* Dawson
Dauy, Dauye—*see* Davy
Davemport, Richard, 331
Davies (Davis, Deiis, Devis)
„ Elizabeth, 223
„ John, 223, 316
„ Mary, 160, 312
„ Richard, 355
„ Simon, 160, 312
Davy (Dauy, Dauye)
„ Ann, 69
„ Henry, 217
„ Margaret, 69
„ Richard, 209
Davy alias Kew
„ Margaret, 69
Dawes, Katherine, 173
Dawnny (Dawny)
„ Ann, 63, 219
„ John, 63, 219
Dawson (Dasone, Dauson, Dawsonn, Dawsonne, Dosone, Dosonne)
„ Alice, 174
„ Ann, 34, 185, 246, 329
„ Elizabeth, 38, 332
„ Ellena, 238
„ George, 111
„ Isabel, 111, 189
„ Jenet, 34, 341
„ John, 48, 167, 246
„ Margaret, 330
„ Richard, 173, 189
„ Roger, 48
„ Rowland, 177
„ Thomas, 27, 196
„ William, 27, 38, c. of 194, 196, 237
Dawson alias Abbott
„ Ann, 34
Dawson alias Hodshone
„ William, 173

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Daynley—*see also* Dynley
„ Richard, 34
„ Robert, 34
Deane, Agnes, 354
Deiis—*see* Davies
Delahay, Jane, 236
Delaware, Right Honourable Henry, Lord, 343
Deney—*see* Denny
Denison (Denisonn, Dennyson, Denyson)
„ Barbara, 95
„ Elizabeth, 89, 326
„ John, 89, 220
„ Mary, 89
„ Mr, 344
„ Robert, 95
Denny (Deney, Dennie, Dennye, Deny)
„ Ann, 77, 81, 161, 355
„ Christiana, 111
„ Debrew, 114
„ Dorothy, 4
„ Elizabeth, 87, 276, 311, 329
„ Ellen, 341
„ Frances, 77
„ Francis, 11
„ George, 6
„ Humphrey, 32, 96
„ Isabel, 338
„ James, 24, 87, 276, 284, 338
„ Jeffrey, 18
„ Jenet, 14, 93, 242, 336
„ Joan, 341
„ John, 192
„ Margaret, 87, 192, 250
„ Mary, 30, 119, 164, 191
„ Mr, 88
„ N.X.N., 193
„ Richard, 4, 9, 14, 18, 24, 30, 32, 76, 191, 247, 290
„ Robert, 109
„ Thomas, 1,* 6, 9, 11, 14,* 76, 81, 87, 93, 96, 102,* 109, 111, 114, 119, 161, 164, 179, 193, 240, 242, 282, 310, 336
„ William, 332
Denny alias Kew
„ Ann, 77
Dent, James, 289
„ Jane, 357
„ John, 289
Deny—*see* Denny
Denyson—*see* Denison
Devis—*see* Davies
Dewhurste, Henry, 37
„ Mary, 37
Deyes (Daeis, Deys)
„ Ann, 124, 155, 156, 273, 305
„ Elizabeth, 67, 150
„ Francis, 66, 121, 156, 160, 270, 352, 357
„ George, 165, 361
„ Jenet, 127, 339, 360
„ Jeremiah, 163
„ John, 62, 67, 81,* 127, 130,* 226,* 236, 274, 351
„ Joshua, 146, 150, 155, 160,* 163, 293, 355
„ Margaret, 160
„ Margery, 118, 356
„ Mary, 103, 342
„ Robert, 66, 118, 121, 124, 146, 165, 273, 293, 305, 352
„ Susan, 103
„ Thomas, 156, 342
„ William, 62
Deyes alias Sharp
„ Elizabeth, 204
Dicconson (Dicconsone, Dickanson, Dickconson, Dickconsonn, Dickenson, Dickensonn, Dickinson, Dickonnsonn, Dickonson, Dickonsonn, Dickoson, Diconson, Dikonson, Dittonson)
„ Agnes, 59, 190
„ Alice, 26, 193, 278, 340
„ Ann, 39, 90, 145, 219, 237, 241, 277, 283, 288, 349, 357
„ Anthony, 46
„ Arthur, 347
„ Charles, 40, 47, 219
„ Daniel, 84
„ Dorothy, 356
„ Edmund, 206
„ Edward, 347, 352

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Dicconson—*Continued*
„ Elizabeth, 45, 347
„ Ellen, 46, 53, 134, 207
„ Francis, 46, 215, 254
„ George, 117
„ Henry, 62, 63, 220, 227
„ James, 49, 140, 207
„ Jenet, 54
„ John, 40, 59, 77, 165, 221, 278, 283, 288, 297, 323, 352
„ Joseph, 93
„ Judith, 291
„ Katherine, 357
„ Margaret, 32, 73, 188, 278, 335, 338, 348
„ Margery, 81, 231
„ Martha, 121
„ Mary, 40, 352, 358
„ Matthew, 54, 59
„ Mr, 252
„ Mrs, 291
„ Peter, 357
„ Richard, 49, 59, 270, 297, 346, 352
„ Robert, 52, 73, 208, 220, 245, 319
„ Thomas, 11, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52, 53, 57, 62, 63, 67,* 73,* 77, 78, 81, 84, 90, 93, 114, 145, 220, 227, 231, 240, 241, 252, 253,* 329, 363
„ William, 3,* 11, 26, 32, 38, 46, 47, 49, 57, 78, 114, 117, 121, 125,* 134, 140, 165, 188, 193, 206, 215, 277, 326
Dickenson alias Bisbrowne
„ Thomas, 78
Dickenson alias Stray
„ James, 195
Dickson (Dickeson, Dicksonn, Dicson, Dicsone, Dikson, Dixon)
„ Alice, 129
„ Ann, 322
„ Christopher, 209
„ David, 141,* 288
„ Elizabeth, 126, 150, 170
„ Ellen, 166, 326
„ Isabel, 318
Dickson—*Continued*
„ James, 141,* 150, 151, 155,* 288, 294
„ Jenet, 143, 200
„ Joan, 294
„ John, 35, 136, 156, 160, 166, 278, 311, 315, 361
„ Margaret, 315, 317
„ Mary, 136, 278
„ Olive, 151
„ Richard, 16, 23,* 32, 35, 45, 156, 194, 200, 317
„ Robert, 167
„ Thomesinge, 16
„ Trinitie, 45
„ William, 32, 126, 129, 132,* 136, 160, 167, 194, 278, 311
Diconson—*see* Dicconson
Dikes (Dykes)
„ Jenet, 187
„ John, 288, 289
„ Margaret, 288
„ Nicholas, 184, 187
Dikonson—*see* Dicconson
Dikson—*see* Dickson
Dinley—*see* Dynley
Dishforth (Disforth)
„ Abraham, 207
„ Dorothy, 337
„ Mary, 207
Dittonson—*see* Dicconson
Dixon—*see* Dickson
Dobson (Dobeson)
„ Agnes, 342
„ Jenet, 263
„ Margaret, 75
„ Robert, 163
„ William, 75, 163, 318, 336
Docker (Doccer, Dockar, Dockher)
„ Ann, 32, 285, 337
„ Elizabeth, 177
„ Farrambrace, 32, 214, 224, 328
„ Isabel, 224
„ John, 10, 174, 191, 202, 322
„ Julian, 174
„ Margaret, 191
„ Winifred, 10

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Dod, Mr, 307
„ Thomas, 307
Doddinge, Colonel, 244
Dodgson (Dodghon, Dodgshon, Dodshon, Dodson, Dogshon)
„ Ann, 162, 353
„ Ellen, 153, 302
„ John, 158,* 162
„ Katherine, 299
„ Robert, 155
„ William, 153, 155, 302, 304, 313,* 356
Dolton—*see* Dalton
Dooghtie—*see* Doughty
Dosone, Dosonne—*see* Dawson
Doughty (Dooghtie, Doughtie, Dughtie)
„ Agnes, 254
„ Ann, 19, 336
„ Dorothy, 39, 50, 199, 354
„ Edward, 187, w. of 199
„ George, 16
„ Margaret, 25, 240
„ Thomas, 16, 19, 25, 39, 50, 199, 238, 254, 323
Drinkall (Drinckall, Drinckell, Drinkalle, Drinkeall, Drinkell, Drinkhall)
„ Alice, 53, 108, 244
„ Ann, 260
„ Christopher, 272
„ Dorothy, 11, 65
„ Francis, 44
„ Humphrey, 44
„ James, 210
„ Jenet, 272
„ John, 5, 53, 65, 87, 198, 245, 278, 329
„ Marmaduke, 6, 340
„ Mary, 292
„ Mr, 291
„ Mrs, 292
„ Nicholas, 6, 11, 87, 236, 251
„ Thomas, 5, 108, 251, 260, 291
„ William, 206, 269, 339
Driver (Dryver)
„ Edward, 69, 335
„ Jeoffrey, 186
„ John, 69
Drumond, Elizabeth, 86
„ James, 86
Dryver—*see* Driver
Dryver alias Natres
„ John, 69, 224
Duckson (Duckeson, Duckesone, Duckesonn, Ducksonn, Dukeson, Dukesonn, Dukesonne)
„ Alice, 212
„ Ann, 52, 327
„ Christopher, 46, 52, 209, 330
„ Elizabeth, 327
„ Isabel, 212
„ James, 62*
„ John, 212,* 363
„ Margaret, 46, 328
„ Mary, 181
„ Richard, 181
Duckworth, Isabel, 38
„ John, 148
„ Margaret, 38
„ William, 148
Duckwoth alias Hodgsonn
„ Margaret, 38
Dugdale (Dugdall, Dugdell, Duggdell)
„ Alice, 125
„ Ann, 118
„ Elizabeth, 138
„ Isabel, 145
„ James, 129
„ Margaret, 135
„ Thomas, 118, 125, 129, 135, 138, 145, 317, 345
Dughtie—*see* Doughty
Dukeson, Dukesonn, Dukesonne—*see* Duckson
Dunderdale (Dundardall, Dunderdall, Dunderdalle, Dunderdell)
„ Alice, 183*
„ Clement, 81, 231
„ Dorothy, 213
„ Ellen, 359
„ James, 183,* 213, 224, 324
„ John, 70
„ Lawrence, 70, 74, 81, 231, 287, 334
„ Margaret, 74, 180
„ Ruth, 287

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Dunn (Dune, Dunne)
„ Agnes, 340
„ Alice, 46
„ Ellen, 40
„ James, 52
„ Jenet, 23
„ Miles, 23, 40, 46, 52, 238, 324
Duxbery, George, 319
Dykes—*see* Dikes
Dynckine, Ann, 60
„ Henry, 60
Dynley (Dinley, Dyneley, Dynlay, Dynly)
„ Dorothy, 55
„ Elizabeth, 43
„ Ellen, 62
„ Grace, 49
„ Henry, 36
„ Richard, 36, 43, 49, 55, 62, 265

E

Eapley—*see* Appley
Earnshawe, Ann, 110
„ Robert, 110
Eastham (Eastam)
„ John, 156, 163,* c. of 316, 358
„ Sarah, 156
Eastwood, Francis, 43*
Eayrer, Thomas, 83*
Eccles, Alice, 355
„ George, 229
„ Thomas, 323
Eccleston (Ecclestone, Ecclestonn, Ecclestonne, Ecleston, Eclston, Egcleston, Egglesstonn, Eggleston, Egleston)
„ Alice, 105, 250
„ Ann, 320
„ Charles, 115, 258
„ Constance, 140
„ Elizabeth, 23
„ Ellen, 11, 28, 151,* 175
„ Francis, 362
„ Isabel, 48
„ Jane, 140, 268
„ John, 11, 15, 23, 28, 34, 37, 42, 48, 53, 73, 97, 210, 216, 226, 322

Eccleston—*Continued*
„ Margaret, 53, 112, 306, 345
„ Mary, 108, 355
„ Mr, 210
„ Mrs, 268
„ Nicholas, 15, 73, 97, 101, 105, 108, 112, 115, 127,* 175, 199, 226, 250, 258,* 363
„ Ralph, 333
„ Richard, 7, 37, 74, 173, 174,* 219, 249
„ Robert, 42, 216
„ Thomas, 101
„ William, 34, 74, 249, 279, 333, 350
Edderington (Eddrington, Ederington, Edrington)
„ Alice, 266
„ Ann, 136
„ Edmund, 128
„ Elizabeth, 110
„ Ellen, 96, 255
„ Hugh, 113
„ John, 106, 110, 113, 130, 255, 342
„ Robert, 96, 106, 128, 130, 136, 137,* 266
Edgecer, John, 315
Edmdson, Edmdsone, Edmondson, Edmondsonn, Edmondsonne, Edmonson—*see* Edmundson
Edmonson alias Sandes (Edmonson alias Sands)
„ Richard, 23
Edmundson (Edmdson, Edmdsone, Edmondson, Edmondsonn, Edmondsonne, Edmonson, Edmonsonn, Edmson, Edmsone, Edmundsone, Edmunson)
„ Agnes, 314
„ Alice, 19, 30, 110, 111, 266, 272, 359
„ Ann, 23, 30, 53, 83, 90, 110, 142, 152, 214, 245, 249, 254, 255, 257, 274, 338, 341

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Edmundson—*Continued*
„ ...ard, 75
„ Christopher, 98, 114, 160, 254, 313, 360
„ Dorothy, 71, 118, 156, 231, 269
„ Edmund, 254
„ Edward, 9, 10, 14, 17, 20, 25, 35, 42,* 53, 70, w. of 191, 202, 214,* 229,* 270, 322, 334
„ Elizabeth, 17, 70, 81, 136, 257, 279, 281, 332, 337
„ Ellen, 102, 203, 314, 320
„ Francis, 21, 83, 90, 95,* 99, 102, 107, 111, 122, 144, 197, 231,* 255, c. of 265, 270, 274, 286, 337, 351
„ Hanna, 98
„ Henry, 30, 158, 218, 276, 326
„ Isabel, 20, 28, 71, 195, 231, 333
„ James, 105, 263
„ Jane, 148, 187, 276
„ Jenet, 9, 83, 88, 168, 211, 214, 274, 323, 335, 336
„ John, 9, 10,* 11, 17, 21, 26, 28, 33, 40, 61, 64, 66, 71, 73, 75, 81, 87, 88, 93, 100, 103,* 121, 128, 144, 145, 155, w. of 190, 190, 197, 220, 231, 237, 242, 245, 249, 264, 272, 274,* 276,* 278, 306, 321, 322,* 333, 334, 340, 354, 356
„ Julian, 306, 361
„ Katherine, 73
„ Margaret, 40, 99, 104, 122,* 140, 169, 237, 245, 249, 265, 322, 326, 341, 352
„ Mary, 3, 107, 155, 274, 278, 331
„ Mrs, 361
„ Nicholas, 3, 9, 21, 30, 61, 220
„ Richard, 10, 11, 23, 33, 64, 71, 78, 83, 91, 100, 104, 122,* 128, 135,* 144, 150,* 152, 156, 175, w. of 182, 197, 200, 242, 249, 274, 278, 283, 314

Edmundson—*Continued*
„ Robert, 30, 35, 92, 100, 105, 110, 114, 140, 142, 144, 148, 160, 211, 242, 257, 263, 270, 278,* 281, 289, 313
„ Simon, 19
„ Thomas, 11,* 14, 17, 21, 23,* 30, 66, 87, 92, 93, 100, 110, 113, 118, 121, 122, 136,* 145, 158, 228, 242, 257, 259, 264, 265, 269, 278, 279, 280,* 298, 299, 309, c. of 319, 328, 351, 357
„ William, 25, 26, 91, 113, 173, w. of 199, 199, 202, 203, 242, 249, 259
Edmundson alias Milner
„ Nicholas, 212
Edmundson alias Tompson
„ John, 183
Edrington—*see* Edderington
Edwardes, Jane, 209
Egcleston, Egglesstonn, Eggleston, Egleston—*see* Eccleston
Elersaw, Christopher, 355
Elithorn—*see* Ellithorn
Elletson (Ellettson)
„ John, 128, 132,* 162, 166, 275
„ Mary, 166
„ Robert, 128
„ William, 162
Ellett (Ellot, Ellott)
„ Francis, 24
„ Gawin, 19, 24, 34
„ Richard, 19
„ William, 34
Ellettson—*see* Elletson
Ellithorn (Elithorn, Ellinthorne, Ellithorne, Ellythorn, Ellythorne, Hellythorne)
„ Dorothy, 144, 154, 310
„ Edward, 134, 136, 139, 145,* 296
„ Elizabeth, 136
„ Grace, 224

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Ellithorn—*Continued*
„ James, 157, 306, 309
„ Jane, 138
„ John, 139, 140
„ Margaret, 70
„ N.X.N., 149
„ Thomas, 134, 138, 140, 144, 149, 154, 157, 297,* 306, 310
„ William, 70, 224, 334, 336
Ellot, Ellott—*see* Ellett
Ellythorn, Ellythorne—*see* Ellithorn
Emerson, Robert, 118
„ Thomas, 118
Emmott, Bernard, 305
„ Mr, 305
Eringh (Euering)
„ Joannes Euerardus Arnordus, 165, 318
Errington (Erringtonn)
„ Elizabeth, 100
„ Hugh, 102, 105, 107, 109,* 116, 249, 259, 341
„ Jane, 102
„ John, 259
„ Mary, 105, 249
„ Robert, 100
„ Thomas, 116
„ William, 107, 245
Eschomm, John, 348
„ William, 348
Eskew—*see* Askew
Eskrigg (Askrigge, Escrigge, Eskerige, Eskerigge, Eskrigge, Esscrigg, Esscrigge, Essrigg)
„ Dorothy, 114, 359
„ Elizabeth, 107
„ George, 103, 107, 110, 114, 117, 120, 256, 261,* 343, 345,* 346,* 347, 348,* 349, 351,* 352,* 363
„ Henry, 103
„ Mary, 110
„ Ruth, 117, 304
Euering—*see* Eringh
Evan (Ewine)
„ Elizabeth, 45, 253
„ Francis, 45
Ewine alias Greenbanke
„ Francis, 45

F

Facet, Facett—*see* Fawcett
Fairer (Fairay, Fairey, Fairor, Farey, Fayrer, Fearer, Ferar, Ferer, Ferere)
„ Agnes, 29
„ Alice, 224
„ Ann, 98, 300, 340
„ Christopher, 5, 172
„ Elizabeth, 8, 138, 149, 287, 306, 339
„ Ellen, 146
„ Francis, 79, 224, 230, 332
„ Grace, 162, 314, 316, 325
„ Henry, 7
„ Isabel, 2, 95, 117, 243
„ James, 14, 79, 86, 91, 95, 98, 105,* 111, 146, 149, 151, 155, 162, 170, 241, 243, 283, 284, 314, 336, 360, 362
„ Jane, 86
„ John, 2, 91, 101, 155, 170, 171, 241, 271
„ Margaret, 90, 172, 233, 304
„ Robert, 5, 8, 14, 21,* 29, 79,* 90, 101, 111, 117, 138, 202,* 230, 233, 261, 271, 284, 297, 313, 339
„ Thomas, 7, 98, 151, 202
Fallowfield, Mabel, 168
Farey—*see* Fairer
Farrington (Farington, Faringtone)
„ James, 112,* 115
„ Margery, 323
„ Mary, 115
„ William, 361
Farthwaite (Fathwaite, Fathwaitt, Fawthait, Fawthett, Fawthwait)
„ Alice, 333
„ Ann, 279
„ Anthony, 238
„ Elizabeth, 51
„ Henry, 327
„ Marmaduke, 272
„ Thomas, 51, 272, 279, 283, 300
Fasett, Fassett—*see* Fawcett

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Fathwaite, Fathwaith—*see* Farthwaite
Fawcett (Facet, Facett, Fasett, Fassett, Faucett, Fawcet, Fawscet, Fawsett)
„ Agnes, 109
„ Ann, 125, 236
„ Elizabeth, 74, 116
„ Ellen, 80, 231
„ Francis, 97, 180
„ Jenet, 104, 355
„ John, 69, 74, 80, 83,* 136, 231, 236, 334
„ Margaret, 121, 290
„ N.X.N., 280
„ Robert, 97, 104, 138, 340
„ Thomas, 69, 109, 116, 121, 125, 133,* 136, 138, 280, 290, 300
Fawthait, Fawthett, Fawthwait —*see* Farthwaite
Fayrer—*see* Fairer
Fearer—*see* Fairer
Fearer alias Tompson
„ Robert, 79, 230
Fearnsheade (Fearnside, Fearnsyde)
„ John, 200, 201
„ Margaret, 200
Feelden, Ann, 337
Feeldhouse—*see* Fieldhouse
Fel alias Mason
„ Katherine, 92
Fell (Felle)
„ Alice, 260
„ Edward, 158, 306, 358
„ Elizabeth, 9, 103, 104
„ Esther, 272
„ George, 126
„ Isabel, 195, 359
„ James, 127, 128, 131,* 280, 282, 304, 356
„ Jane, 301, 325
„ Jeremiah, 158, 161, 167, 359
„ John, 3, 5, 9, 151, 156, 160,* 161, 164, 195,* 203, 253,* 280, 282, 306, 314*
„ Judith, 167, 275
„ Katherine, 3, 174
„ Margaret, 127, 336
„ Marmaduke, 126
Fell—*Continued*
„ Mary, 164, 325
„ Miles, 103, 108, 128, 275, 341
„ Mr, 195
„ Mrs, 195
„ Richard, 104
„ Stephen, 108
„ Susanna, 156, 306
„ Thomas, 5, 30, 151, 203
„ William, 30, 208
Fell alias White, Richard, 104
Felle—*see* Fell
Fenton, Elizabeth, 165
„ James, 162,* 165, 363
„ Mr, 162, 165
Ferar, Ferer, Ferere—*see* Fairer
Ferir [?], Robert, c. of 168
Fetherston, Nebocodnesor, 152
„ Samuel, 152
Fidler, Ellen, 331
Fieldhouse (Feeldhouse)
„ Alexander, 32, 327
„ Emm, 354
„ Robert, 32
Fin alias Christoverson (Finc alias Christofferson)
„ Edmund, 239
„ William, 331
Fincham, Mr, 347
„ Ralph, 347
Fine, Robert, 186
Fishe, "One,' c. of 181
Fisher (Fysher)
„ Agnes, 56
„ Alice, 120, 174, 331
„ Ann, 174, 180, 353
„ Christopher, 18
„ Dorothy, 11, 49, 206
„ Edmund, 16
„ El:, 27
„ Elizabeth, 14, 64, 74, 85, 214, 228, 279, 297, 304
„ Ellen, 60
„ Henry, 69, 296
„ Isabel, 37, 179, 224
„ James, 49, 54, 62, 69, 74, 85, 106, 161, 166, 206, 223, 228, 248, 288, 299, 302, 331
„ Jane, 14, 336
„ Jenet, 13, 321, 331, 332

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Fisher—*Continued*
„ Jo:, 342
„ John, 11, 13, 14,* 32, 56, 60, 64, 106, 136, 161, 171, 174, 179, 180,* 182, 244, 276, 279, 280,* 302, 322
„ Joshua, 166
„ Margaret, 25, 62, 111, 248, 333
„ Mary, 127, 273, 337
„ Richard, 13, 16, 27, 32, 36, 69, 120, 223,* 299, 323, 327
„ Robert, 54, 111, 224, 300
„ Roger, 124, 299
„ Samuel, 124, 127, 132,* 136, 273, 275,* 280
„ Thomas, 14, 18, 25, 36, 37, 240
„ William, 111
Flecher—*see* Fletcher
Fleming (Fleeming, Fleeminge, Fleminge)
„ Ann, 69
„ Edward, 45, 50, 69, 225, 330
„ Elizabeth, 45
„ Francis, 50
Fletcher (Flecher)
„ Alice, 271
„ Katherine, 157
„ Richard, 157, 161, 166
„ Susanna, 166
„ William, 161, 343*
Flitwood, John, 9*
Foarth—*see* Forth
Fooler—*see* Fowler
Foord, Foorde—*see* Forde
Foorth, Foorthe—*see* Forth
Forde (Foord, Foorde)
„ Ann, 120
„ Christopher, 208
„ Edward, 120, 123
„ Hugh, 123, 208
Forrest, Peter, 26
„ Richard, 26, 42
„ William, 42
Forth (Foarth, Foorth, Foorthe, Forthe)
„ Ann, 55
„ Christopher, 47
„ Edmund, 116
„ Edward, 61, 127, 139, 269
Forth—*Continued*
„ Elizabeth, 139
„ Hugh, 47, 50, 53, 55, 61, 65, 69, 73, 214, 222, 223, 227, 235, 269, 344
„ Humphrey, 53, 214
„ Margaret, 116
„ Mary, 65, 344
„ Ralph, 69, 222
„ Richard, 73, 227
„ Robert, 127
„ William, 50, 235
Fortune (Forton, Fortone)
„ Ellen, 178
„ William, w. of 184, 184, w. of 194, 325
Foscroft, Foscrofte—*see* Foxcroft
Foster (Fostar)
„ Ann, 48, 214
„ Anthony, 53, 103, 107, 112, 114, 142, 158, 254, 256, 294
„ Charles, 90, 248
„ Elizabeth, 32, 65, 90, 144, 237, 254, 294
„ Henry, 248
„ Isabel, 107, 234
„ Joan, 32
„ John, 48, 53, 59, 65, 75, 83, 103, 144, 146, 148, 150, 152,* 155, 158, 160, 214, 215, c. of 224, 234, 260, 294,* 313
„ Judith, 59
„ Margaret, 112
„ Mary, 148
„ Millicent, 150
„ Mr, 144, 146, 148, 150, 155, 292, 294*
„ Nathaniel, 141, 288
„ Nicholas, 214
„ Richard, 160
„ Thomas, 83, 114, 140,* 141, 142, 146, 288, 292
„ William, 75, 155, 313
Foster alias Jenkenson
„ Joan, 32
Fournes, Margaret, 325
Fowler (Fooler)
„ Dorothy, 27
„ James, 27, 326
„ Jenet, 325
„ John, 349

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Fox (Foxe)
„ Agnes, 63, 178, 208
„ Alice, 10, 279, c. of 296
„ Ann, 20, 135, c. of 225, 225
„ Annas, 262
„ Bridget, 299
„ Christopher, 4, 32, 33, 91, 209, 249*
„ Clara, 91, 241
„ Edmund, 133
„ Edward, 187, 202, 211, 212
„ Elizabeth, 20, 39, 328,* 345, 362
„ Ellen, 64, 72, 133, 276, 327, 358
„ Francis, 72, 202
„ George, 192, 354
„ Gilbert, 22
„ Henry, 4, c. of 230, 251, 356, 357
„ Isabel, 212
„ James, 202
„ Jenet, 143
„ Jesimnion, 295
„ John, 14, 20, 32, 33, 39, 48, 65, 74,* 78, 82, 91,* 100, 143, 202, 222, 241, 262, 263, 276, 280, 296, 358
„ Judith, 319
„ Katherine, 222, 257
„ Margaret, 5, 225, 242, 289, 290
„ Mary, 78, 96
„ Nicholas, 5, 10, 14, 20, 58, 194, 294
„ Richard, 58, 63, 64, 65, 72,* 82, 135, 208, 219, 242, 251, 253, 257, 289, 293, 332
„ Robert, 22, 48
„ Thomas, 187, 280
„ William, 96, 100, 256, 340
Fox alias Bonke
„ John, 78
Fox alias Jackson
„ Ann, 20
„ John, 33
Fox alias Shierson
„ Margaret, 225

Foxcroft (Foscroft, Foscrofte, Foxcrofte)
„ Dorothy, 146, 337
„ Ellen, 21, 339
„ George, 142, 144, 146, 148, 150, 151,* 159, 291, 305, 313
„ Isabel, 148
„ Jane, 144, 291
„ John, 33, 159, 244, 274, 313
„ Katherine, 142
„ Margaret, 150, 305
„ Mr, 144, 146, 148, 150, 291
„ Nicholas, 21, 33, 244, 324
„ Richard, 173
„ William, 321
Foxe—*see* Fox
France (Franc, Frannce)
„ Alice, 83, 177, 333
„ Ann, 97
„ Elizabeth, 1, 334
„ Francis, 100
„ Grace, 87, 166, 337
„ John, 1, 18, 23, 28,* 31, 51,* 90, 173, 175, 177, 189,* 195, 323
„ Lawrence, 18, 166, 361
„ Mabel, 235
„ Margaret, 105, 360
„ Thomas, 31
„ William, 23, 83, 87, 90, 97, 100, 105, 296, 337
Frearson (Frearsonn, Frearsonne, Freerson, Frierson, Frirson, Fryerson)
„ Agnes, 229, 299
„ Alice, 33
„ Ann, 76, 145, 228
„ Edmund, 28
„ Elizabeth, 334
„ James, 47, 57, 145, 299, 316
„ Jenet, 332
„ Margaret, 24
„ Richard, 24, 28, 33, 41, 47,* 57, 68, 76, 204,* 228, 325
„ Robert, 41, 194, 229
„ William, 68
Frecelton, Margaret, 202
Freerson, Frierson, Frirson—*see* Frearson

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Frost (Frust)
„ Joseph, 158, 307
„ Margaret, 154
„ Richard, 318
„ Sarah, 154
„ Walter, 154, 158, 307
Frydbancke, Francis, 328
Fryerson—*see* Frearson
Fysher—*see* Fisher

G

Gaites, Gaits—*see* Gate
Galland (Gallen, Gullen)
„ Ann, 129
„ James, 126, 129, 131, 135, 270, 279
„ Jenet, 135
„ John, 126, 270
„ Thomas, 131
Gardiner (Gardner)
„ Agnes, 321
„ Alexander, 109
„ Alice, 178, 322
„ Ann, 27, 97, 127, 138, 288, 355
„ Bryan, 6
„ Christopher, 114
„ Cicely, 283
„ Dorothy, 5
„ Edmund, 168
„ Elizabeth, 3, 11, 12, 13, 151, 170, 193, 271, 280
„ Ellen, 98, 128, 147, 353
„ Francis, 127, 286
„ George, 126, 168, 329
„ Henry, 150
„ Humphrey, 109, 132, 137
„ Isabel, 153
„ James, 66, 97, 132, 136, 163, 244, 271, 329
„ Jane, 282
„ Jenet, 9, 153, 168, 278, 287
„ John, 2,* 5, 13, 125, 132, 136, 142,* 147, 150, 153, 154,* 170, 235, 271, 281, 282, 289,* 301, 316, 324, 327
„ Joseph, 142, 301, 354
„ Lawrence, 97
„ Mabel, 169
„ Margaret, 3, 6, 136, 256, 301
„ Mary, 137, 151, 298
Gardiner—*Continued*
„ N.X.N., 130,* 188
„ Philip, 153
„ Rachel, 151, 298
„ Richard, 16, 27, 98, 101, 128, 136, 147, widow of 177, 177, 188, 244, 281, 316
„ Robert, 2, 3, 6,* 11, 15, 132, 153, 160,* 163, 355
„ Sarah, 154, 340
„ Thomas, 2, 3, 6, 9, 97, 125, 142, 151, 153, 271, 284, 298, 337
„ Timothy, 154
„ William, 2,* 6, 12, 14,* 16, 66, 97,* 101, 114, 126, 127,* 138, 142, 147, 151, 153,* 170, 179, 191, 193,* 244,* 267, 278, 284, 334
Garforth, Edmund, 300
„ Rosemund, 318
Gargame, John, 46
„ Thomas, 46
Garman alias Awldland
„ Thomas, 46
Garnar alias Brigges
„ Thomas, 36
Garnar alias .....
„ Richard, 43
Garner (Garnar)
„ Abraham, 107
„ Agnes, 21, 186, 333, 335, 336
„ Alice, 26, 91, 244, 333, 339, 341
„ Andrew, w. of 184, 209
„ Ann, 55, 78, 80, 105, 145, 156, 167, 183, 204, 252, 257, 326, 333
„ Anthony, 332
„ Bartholomew, 161
„ Bryan, 234
„ Charles, 143
„ Christopher, 59, 167
„ Edmund, 68, 224, 241, 331
„ Elizabeth, 36, 37,* 42, 52, 81, 95, 110, 113, 114, 122, 133, 145, 148, 158, 164, 193, 207, 231, 233, 262, 310, 330, 331
„ Ellen, 39, 117, 145, 149, 196, 234, 251, 265, 315, 325*

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Garner—*Continued*
„ Frances (f.), 61, 225
„ Francis, 49, 111, 133, 145, 205, 292
„ George, 19, 72, 104, 143, 146, 149, 311, 313,* 330
„ Gilbert, 195
„ Grace, 92, 335, 359
„ Isabel, 50, 55, 146, 330, 332, 350
„ James, 40,* 42, 47, 56, 72, 78, 109, 114, 144, 145, 149, 150, 159, 305, 332, 338
„ Jane, 72, 194, 290, 328
„ Jarvis, 47
„ Jenet, 43, 47, 50, 54, 123, 185, 309, 321
„ Joan, 224, 334
„ John, 18, 21, 25, 26, 31, 32, 34, 35,* 37, 43, 48,* 51, 56, 62,* 70, 71, 73, 86, 89, 94, 104, 122,* 144, 145, 149, 156,* 157,* 158, 159, 160,* w. of 183, 186,* 191, 193, 201, 205, 207, 209, 219, 234, 237, 251, 264, 265, 290, 295, 296, 307, 309, 315, 321, 326, 332, 348, 349, 362
„ Joseph, 85, 148,* 150
„ Katherine, 45
„ Margaret, 25, 49, 86, 89, 162, 205, 331, 336
„ Martha, 165
„ Mary, 68, 82, 113, 144, 165, 261, 264, 295
„ Matthew, 319
„ Matthias, 80
„ Mr, 305
„ Nathaniel, 244
„ N.X.N., 23, 195, 209
„ Philip, 308
„ Rebecca, 109
„ Richard, 23, 31, 35,* 39, 45, 46, 52, 54, 55, 61, 66,* 69, 71, 73, 78, 82, 89, 94, 104, 107, 110, 118, 120,* 122,* 123, 144, 184, 193, 195, 201, c. of 220, 225, 257,* 262, 264, 265, 309, 310, 325, 329, 331, 340, 345, 348

Garner—*Continued*
„ Robert, 19, 24, 34, 43, 86, 113, 144, 156, 183, 185, 212, 219, 234, 236, 241, 249, 261*
„ Samuel, 157
„ Sarah, 60, 64, 149
„ Susanna, 144, 153, 165, 310, 318
„ Thomas, 24, 36, 42, 46, 78, 80, 81, 83, 86, 91, 104, 107, 108, 118, 158,* 241, 249, 255, 295, 307,* 308, 335, 337, 341
„ Timothy, 107, 144, 148, 149, 153, 157, 164, 165, 309, 310*
„ William, 18, 32, 37, 42, 47, 51, 55, 59, 60, 62,* 64, 68,* 69, 70, 72, 74,* 80, 83, 85, 89, 92, 95, 104,* 105, 108, 111, 113, 117, 118,* 122, 144, 156,* 161, 162, 165, 186,* 191, 193, 195, 196, 205, 208, 231, 233, 236, 241, c. of 263, 264, 265, 290,* 304, 307,* 308, 313, 318, 338, 340, 349, 361
Garnar alias Ayroe
„ Alice, 223
Garner (Garnar) alias Singelton
„ Jenet, 50, 217
Garnet, Dorothy, 332
„ Nathaniel, 341
„ Samuel, 315
Garrard, Henry, 23*
Garrard alias Winder
„ Henry, 23
Gartside (Garshet, Garthside)
„ John, 159, 165,* 312
„ Mr, 159, 312
„ Susanna, 159, 312
Gate (Gaites, Gaits, Gates, Gats, Gayt)
„ Elizabeth, 13, 169, 298, 338
„ Ellen, 19, 105, 222, 250
„ John, 4, 8, 13, 19, 25, 96, 222
„ Katherine, 4, 171
„ Margaret, 8, 276, 286, 332
„ Thomas, 25, 96, 105, 250, 286, 298, 318

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Gautharn (Gautharne)
„ John, 164
„ Mr, 164
Gawith, Agnes, 356
Gayt—*see* Gate
Geaning alias Sprot—*see* Jenning alias Sprott
Geenfeild—*see* Greenfield
Geldart (Geldarte, Geldeart, Gelderte)
„ Ann, 49
„ Elizabeth, 327
„ Henry, 175
„ Jenet, 325
„ John, 49, 209
Geldart alias Bateson
„ Francis, 26
Geldeart—*see* Geldart
Geldeart alias Butterfeeld
„ John, 49
Gelderte—*see* Geldart
Gellis, Gelly, Gelye—*see* Jolly
Geneway, Genoway—*see* Jeneway
Gepson—*see* Jepson
Gerskam—*see* Griscomb
Gervass, Henry, 359
Gettings (Gittinges, Gittings)
„ James, 63, 76
„ Jane, 63
„ John, 76
Gibson (Gibsone, Gibsonn)
„ Agnes, 223
„ Alice, 20, 185, 204
„ Ann, 103, 114, 265, 362
„ Bryan, 129
„ Christopher, 44, 49, 57, 61, 122, 158, 182, 209, 216, 229, c. of 263, 294, 332
„ Cicely, 260
„ Elizabeth, 110, 142, 310
„ Ellen, 44, 117, 225, 229
„ Francis, 66, 72, 103, 110, 114, 166, 225, 266, 334
„ Grace, 114, 359
„ Isabel, 72, 182, 190
„ Jenet, 188, 209, 339
„ John, 11, 39, 114, 117, 122, 124, 129, 133, 139, 142, 158, 162,* 166, 178, 200, 201, 216, 227, 266, 269, 303, c. of 303, 310, 329, 356
Gibson—*Continued*
„ Katherine, 61, 124, 216, 269
„ Margaret, 39, 49, 171, 201, 328
„ Mary, 57, 66, 216
„ Mr, 260
„ Renold, 333
„ Richard, 2, 4, 11, 20, 190,* 265
„ Robert, 4, 133
„ Sarah, 298
„ Thomas, 2, 139, 169
„ William, 184, 188, 223, 244, 321
Gill, John, 246*
„ Mallian, 246
„ Margaret, 246
„ Richard, 246
Gilpine (Gylpyne)
„ George, 187
„ Jane, 187
„ Rebecca, 39
„ Thomas, 39
Girscomb, Girscombe, Girsgam—*see* Griscomb
Gittings, Gittinges—*see* Gettings
Gloover—*see* Glover
Gloover alias Hollme
„ Elizabeth, 61
Glover (Gloover)
„ Agnes, 46
„ Elizabeth, 46, 61,* 336
„ James, 178
Glover alias Clark
„ Agnes, 46
Goad (Goade, God)
„ James, 88, 176, 238
„ Richard, 88, 238
Godsalve (Godsalue, Godsayfe, Godsaylfe)
„ Alice, 128, 131, 270
„ Isabel, 354
„ Richard, 128, 131, 270
Godsonn, Grace, 328
Goodfelow, Agnes, 332
Goose (Goosse, Goowse)
„ Agnes, 212
„ Ann, 2, 169
„ Custance, 326
„ Elizabeth, 23, 70
„ Ellen, 12, 186

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Goose—*Continued*
„ Isabel, 2
„ James, 7, 16, 23, 66, 184, 221, 322
„ Jane, 12
„ John, 2,* 77, 169, 232
„ Mary, 87
„ Robert, 83
„ Thomas, 2, 7, 16, 66, 70, 77, 83, 87, 221, c. of 227, 232, 320
„ William, 334
Gording, Mr, 306
„ Mrs, 306
„ Peter, 306
Goreing, James, 306
Gornell—*see* Gurner
Gorscam—*see* Griscomb
Grant, Jane, 165
„ Joseph, 165
Graystocke—*see* Graystock
Graue, John, 74
„ Richard, 74
Graydell, Ellen, 8
„ John, 8
Grayson (Graysonn, Grayston, Greson, Gresone, Greyson, Greyston)
„ Agnes, 89, 353
„ Ann, 12, 83
„ Elizabeth, 42, 77, 354
„ George, 309
„ Henry, 17, 101, 186, w. of 191, 227, 270*
„ John, 12, 17, 25, 95, 227, 235
„ Margaret, 253
„ Michael, 42
„ Robert, 25, 83, 89, 95, 101, 283, 339
„ William, 77, 229
Grayson alias Adamson
„ Robert, 83
Grayson alias Scathe
„ William, 77
Graysonn—*see* Grayson
Graystock (Grastocke, Graystocke, Grestocke)
„ Elizabeth, 8, 175
„ Ellen, 332
„ John, 8, 213
Grayston—*see* Grayson
Greaves (Greaues, Greave)
„ Christopher, 189
„ Edward, 362
„ Elizabeth, 207
„ Ellen, 54, 262
„ George, 28, 40, 200
„ Isabel, 35, 208
„ Lancelot, 43
„ Robert, 49, 208, 351
„ Thomas, 339
„ William, 28, 35, 40, 43, 49, 54, 189, 200, 207, 208,* 326
Greefield—*see* Greenfield
Greehood—*see* Greenhood
Green (Greane, Greene, Greenne, Grine, Gryne)
„ Alice, 273, 284
„ Ann, 81
„ Cicely, 44, 340
„ Dorothy, 46, 116, 165
„ Edward, 4, 57, 136, 193, 210, 226, 296
„ Elizabeth, 92, 97, 137, 267
„ Ellen, 87, 305, 354
„ Francis, 104, 123, 165
„ George, 35, 38, 46, 56, 92, 108, 112, 196, 208, 215, 240, 257, 286, 328
„ Grace, 334
„ Henry, 56, 215
„ Humphrey, 258
„ James, 38, 93, 110, 116, 123, 176, 178, 283, 286, 354
„ Jane, 58,* 67,* c. of 208, 332
„ Jenet, 22, 27, 110, 186, 283, 324, 335
„ John, 22, 27, 33,* 39, 44, 62, 83,* 86, 91, 93, 97, 104, 112, 119, 135, 155, 186, 232, 255, 257, 267, 288, 323, 337, 354
„ Joseph, 119
„ Judith, 71
„ Katherine, 208, 333
„ Lancelot, 207
„ Lawrence, 182
„ Margaret, 48, 52, 73, 100, 133, 207, 226, 232, 240
„ Mary, 39, 132, 269, 338

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Green—*Continued*
„ Rachel, 68
„ Rebecca, 97, 245
„ Richard, 4, 67, 71, 81, 86, 87, 93, 97, 100, 132, 171, 245, 254, 273, 294, 353
„ Roger, 73
„ Susan, 74, 353
„ Thomas, 67, 68, 91, 135, 136, 137, 142, 210, 245, 267, 278, 284, 288
„ William, 35, 48, 52, 57, 62, 68,* 74, 86,* 93, 108, 133, 142, 196, 207, 232,* 269, 285, 296, 342
Green alias Bisbrowne
„ Roger, 73
Green alias Hathornthwait
„ Jane, 67
Green alias Tinkler
„ Rachel, 68
Greenbank (Greenbance, Greenbanck, Greenbancke, Greenbanke, Greenebanck, Greenebancke, Greenebanke, Greenebonke, Grenebancke, Greynbank, Grinebank, Grinebanke)
„ Ann, 56, 76, 81, 146, 193, 281, 316
„ Dorothy, 285
„ Elizabeth, 6, 55, 80,* 103, 137, 226, 231, 232, 235, 257, 283, 331, 342
„ Ellen, 71, 195
„ Ferdinand, 2, 182
„ Francis, 45, 73, 225
„ Isabel, 76, 98, 232, 286
„ Jenet, 233, 283
„ John, 99, 206
„ Margaret, 36, 62, 228, 250, 305, 337
„ Mary, 38, 86, 90, 281, 355
„ Miles, 68
„ Nicholas, 45, 51, 55, 62, 71, 81, 90, 94, 137, 168, 228, 233, 257, 266, 276, 280, 281, 288, 331, 337, 353
Greenbank—*Continued*
„ Richard, 283, 284
„ Robert, 36, 63, 80, 130, 139,* 146, 195, w. of 215, 229, 284, 305, 328
„ Stephen, 276
„ Thomas, 2, 6, 11,* 15, 16,* 31, 68, 73, 74, 76, 80,* 94, 103, 130, 180,* 181, 182, 206, 222, 226, 235, 242, 250, 281, 288, 302, 324, 334, 335
„ William, 16, 31, 38, 45,* 51, 56, 63, 73,* 74, 76, 80, 86, 98, 99, 193, 225, 231, 232,* 266, 285,* 286, 327
Greenbanke alias Bell
„ Ann, 81
Greenbanke alias Ewine
„ Francis, 45
Greene—*see* Green
Greene alias Hodgson
„ Jane, 58
Greenebanck, Greenebancke, Greenebanke, Greenebonke—*see* Greenbank
Greenefeeld—*see* Greenfield
Greenefeeld alias Capland
„ Jenet, 79
Greenefell—*see* Greenfield
Greenehead, Greeneheade, Greenehood, Greenehoode—*see* Greenhood
Greenehoulgh, Elizabeth, 354
Greenewood—*see* Greenwood
Greenfeeld, Greenfell—*see* Greenfield
Greenfell alias Longhton
„ George, 40
Greenfield (Greefield, Greenefeeld, Greenefell, Greenefield, Greenfeell, Greenfeeld, Greenfeild, Greenfell, Greenffell, Greenfild, Greinfield, Grenefell, Grenfeeld, Grenfeld, Grinefeld, Grinfeld)
„ Agnes, 188, 329
„ Alice, 8, 235, 325, 333
„ Ann, 30, 40, 215, 268, 326

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Greenfield—*Continued*
„ Dorothy, 110, 223, 253
„ Elizabeth, 4, 46, 330
„ Ellen, 23, 26, 103, 196, 209, 238
„ Francis, 4, 8, 30, 193, 201, 215, 227, 322, 330
„ George, 40, 188, 208
„ Gregory, 217, 224
„ Jane, 204
„ Jenet, 79, 97, 224, 231, 299
„ John, 9, 97, 102, 110, 215, 341
„ Katherine, 171
„ Lawrence, 4, 9, 19, 25, 32, 79, 105, 209, 223, 248
„ Margaret, 25, 53, 193, 195, 331
„ Marmaduke, 26, 235, 325
„ N.X.N., 32, 88, 286
„ Richard, 11, 102, 103, 105, 196, 203, 204, 224, 253, 268, 322
„ Thomas, 193, 327
„ William, 4, 19, 23, 40,* 46, 53, 173, 195, c. of 204, 208, 231, 238, 262, 329
Greenfield alias Simkin
„ Richard, 88
Greenfild—*see* Greenfield
Greenhood (Greehood, Greenehead, Greeneheade, Greenehood, Greenehoode, Greenhead, Greenhoode, Greenihood, Grinehode, Grinhod)
„ Agnes, 323, 328, 338
„ Alice, 61, 205, 218
„ Ann, 128, 258
„ Augustine, 119
„ Dorothy, 85
„ Elizabeth, 229, 260, 327
„ Ellen, 53, 62
„ George, 62, 69, 75, 81, 85, 95, 233
„ Godfrey, 115, 258
„ Isabel, 117
„ Jenet, 36
„ John, 81, 95, 115, 119. 233, 256, 258*

Greenhood—*Continued*
„ Jonathan, 256
„ Mary, 351
„ Nicholas, 27, 36, 53, 61, 69, 76, 229, 260, 326, 348
„ Richard, 27, 69, 172, 190, 218
„ Robert, 76, 117, 348
„ Stephen, 69, 128, 131, 274, 348
„ Thomas, 117*
„ William, 75, 131, w. of 188, 205, 211, 327 351
Greenwood (Greenewood, Greenwod, Grewood, Greewoode, Grenewood, Grenwod, Grenwood)
„ Alice, 54, 248
„ Ann, 106, 109, 148, 150, 156, 294, 300, 313
„ Augustine (August), 150, 151, 299, 300
„ Dorothy, 164, 353
„ Elizabeth, 31, 102, 125, 139, 145, 151, 267, 312, 356
„ Ellen, 342
„ George, 51, 54, 112, 134, 248,* 274, 289, 331, 342*
„ Grace, 45, 154
„ Isabel, 274
„ John, 102, 106, 109, 113, 150
„ Jonathan, 113
„ Margaret, 149, 161
„ Mary, 124, 136, 248
„ M^m^, 313
„ Nicholas, 31, 45, 121,* 126, 248, 264
„ N.X.N., w. of 294
„ Richard, 134, 136, 139, 141, 145, 149, 150, 154, 306, 353
„ Robert, 126, 151, 161, 299, 304
„ Stephen, 121, 125, 159, 267, 294, 309
„ Thomas, 51, 112, 121, 124, 264
„ William, 141, 148, 150,* 151, 156, 159, 161,* 164, 309, 355, 359

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Greenwood alias Stopforth
„ Ellen, 107
„ Emm, 107
„ Richard, 107
Greewood, Greewoode—*see* Greenwood
Greg, John, 316
Gregson, Alice, 80
„ Ellen, 80
„ Hellina, 243
„ Henry, 330
„ Mr, 296
„ Richard, 296
Gregson alias Townson
„ Alice, 80
Gregsonn alias Hodgson
„ Ellen, 26
Greinfield—*see* Greenfield
Grenebanck—*see* Greenbank
Grenefell—*see* Greenfield
Grenewood—*see* Greenwood
Grenfeeld, Grenfeld—*see* Greenfield
Grenwod, Grenwood—*see* Greenwood
Grescam, Grescambe, Greschamb. Grescom, Grescum—*see* Griscomb
Greson, Gresone—*see* Grayson
Gresscam, Gresscum—*see* Griscomb
Grestocke—*see* Graystock
Greynbank—*see* Greenbank
Greyson, Greyston—*see* Grayson
Griffine, John, 189
Grimshaw (Grimeshaw, Grimshawe, Grymeshall, Grymshaw)
„ Elizabeth, 208
„ Fortune, 214
„ Frances (f.), 50
„ John, 51, 168, 208, 210
„ Katherine, 42, 203
„ Mary, 47
„ Robert, 42, 47, 50, 51, 203, c. of 209, 210, 214
Grimshaw alias Jackson
„ John, 51
Grimshawe—*see* Grimshaw
Grine—*see* Green
Grinebank, Grinebanke—*see* Greenbank
Grinefeld—*see* Greenfield
Grinehode—*see* Greenhood
Grinfeld—*see* Greenfield
Grinhod—*see* Greenhood
Griscomb (Gerskam, Girscomb, Girscombe, Girsgam, Gorscam, Grescam, Grescambe, Greschamb, Grescom, Grescum, Gresscam, Gresscum, Grirscholme, Grisgam, Grosscum, Gruson, Gurscome)
„ Ann, 90, 237, 306, 338
„ Ellen, 111, 355
„ Francis, 100, 108, 250, 302
„ Henry, 95, 145,* 148, 301,* 302,* 306
„ Jane, 104
„ John, 90, 95, 100, 104, 108, 111, 237, 250, 290,* 305, 322, 339
„ Thomas, 148, 305
„ Widow, 305
Grocier, Groiser, Groser, Grosere, Grosier, Grossar—*see* Crosier
Grosscum—*see* Griscomb
Groyser, Groysor, Grozer—*see* Crosier
Grubie, Margaret, 322
Gruson—*see* Griscomb
Grymeshall, Grymshaw—*see* Grimshaw
Gryne—*see* Green
Gullen—*see* Galland
Gunson (Gunnson, Gunsonn)
„ Alice, 158, 313
„ Ann, 150, 166, 283
„ Ellen, 267
„ James, 101, 107,* 111,* 115, 120, 126, 152, 162, 164,* 274, 281, 302, 341, 345, 348, 352
„ John, 120, 155, 281
„ Rachel, 162
„ Rebecca, 152
„ Richard, 115, 150, 152, 158, 162, 313
„ Robert, 126, 301
„ William, 101, 152, 155, 159,* 162, 166, 267, 302, 352

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Gurnell (Gornell, Gurnall, Gurner)
„ Agnes, 333
„ Albany, 89, 93, 271, 339
„ Ann, 132
„ Christopher, 93, 132, 145, 287, 292,* 293
„ Dorothy, 280
„ Hugh, 105
„ Jane, 287
„ Jenet, 292
„ Joan, 292
„ John, 145
„ Mary, 105
„ William, 89, 312
Gurscome—*see* Griscomb
Guy (Guye)
„ Ann, 360
„ Evan, 282, 287
„ Henry, 287
„ N.X.N., servant to w. of 284
„ Richard, 101
„ Stephen, 101
„ Susan, 327
„ Sybil, 329
Gylpine, Gylpyne—*see* Gilpine

H

Hackenbotham—*see* Highinbotton
Haddock, Thomas, 315
Hadwen (Hadewen, Hathwen, Hawden, Hawdon, Hawdwen, Hawdwene)
„ Alexander, 39
„ Alice, 6, 33, 173
„ Ann, 270, 307
„ Bridget, 137
„ Christopher, 30, 137, 307, 353
„ Elizabeth, 73, 111, 112, 205, 241, 254, 281,* 292
„ Frances, 171
„ Francis, 14, 38, 112, 264
„ Giles, 14, 30, 43, 47, 54, 202, 250, 264
„ Jane, 23, 54, 59, 187
„ Jenet, 13, 178, 181, 250, 294
„ John, 23, 33, 47, 53, 59, 67, 73, 83, 240, 241, 246,* 270, 323
Hadwen—*Continued*
„ Judith, 120
„ Katherine, 31
„ Margaret, 39, 43, 67, 202, 221, 240, 332
„ Matthew, 148, 295
„ Olive, 116, 259
„ Robert, 3,* 6, 13, 16,* 31, 38, 54, 163, 180,* 181, 187, c. of 205, 205, c. of 209, 239, 323, 324, 331
„ Thomas, 53, 54, 107,* 111, 116, 120, 148, 254, 259, 295
„ William, 83, 163, 246
Hadwen alias Parke
„ Alice, 33
Hadwen alias Sweeting
„ Alexander, 39
Haire—*see* Hare
Hale, Richard, 351
Hall (Halle)
„ Agnes, 204, 227, 232
„ Alice, 85, 236, 260
„ Ann, 13, 124, 235
„ Dorothy, 73
„ Elizabeth, 49, 237, 243
„ Ellen, 204
„ George, 340
„ Grace, 337
„ Isabel, 58
„ Jane, 317
„ Jeffrey, 41, 295
„ John, 51, 54, 59,* 61, 66, 68, 119, 218, 222, 227, 229, 232
„ Leonard, 13, 18
„ Margaret, 18, 51, 204, 224, 265
„ Mary, 65, 220
„ Richard, 66, 119, 124, 260, 353
„ Thomas, 41, 49, 54, 58, 61, 65, 68, 73, 85, 204, 218, 220, 222, 224,* 235, 236, 237, 243, 270, 328, 329
Halsall, Thomas, 209
Halshey, Henry, 305
Hamson, John, 243
„ Thomas, 246

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Hancock (Hanckock, Hanckocke, Hancocke, Hancok, Hancoke, Handcok, Handkocke, Hankocke)
„ Alice, 335
„ Ann, 101
„ Elizabeth, 5, 84, 91, 234, 334
„ Ellen, 113
„ James, 1, 147, 212
„ Jenet, 108, 162, 290
„ John, 3, 74, 150, 162, 192, 226
„ Margaret, 78
„ William, 1, 3, 5, 74, 78, 84, 86,* 91, 101, 108, 113, 147, 150, 179, 192, 226, 234, 290, 296, w. of 300, 335
Handson, Elizabeth, 100
„ John, 100
Hankenson, James, 82
„ Jo:, 82
Hankocke—*see* Hancock
Har:, Elizabeth, 355
Hardman, Ann, 73
„ Benjamin, 107
„ Edward, 97
„ Elizabeth, 96, 123
„ Ellen, 273
„ Francis, 83, 123
„ Gawin, 58, 85, 88
„ George, 90, 241
„ Isabel, 88
„ James, 62, 67, 73, 78,* 83, 87, 90, 93, 96,* 97, 101, 103, 105, 107, 124, 132, 241,* 247, 256, 267, 274, 297, 341, 353, 363
„ Jane, 101, 247
„ John, 67, 147, 273, 298
„ Joseph, 105
„ Lawrence, 85
„ Mabel, 307
„ Mary, 103
„ Richard, 62, 147
„ Thomas, 87, 241, 307, 359
„ William, 58, 93, 112,* 241, 298
Hardy (Hardey, Hardie, Hardye)
„ Anthony, 195
„ Catherine, 199, c. of 199
„ Elizabeth, 101, 122
„ Ellen, 205, 284
„ Humphrey, 51, 101, 104, 117, 276, 345
„ James, 72, 225, 297
„ Jane, 159
„ John, 29, 117, 159, 163, 184, 229, 331
„ Margaret, 46, 118
„ Mary, 163, 318
„ N.X.N., 292
„ Richard, 34, 66, 196, 223
„ Thomas, 57, 116, 118, 122, 284, 345
„ William, 29, 34, 46, 51, 57, 66, 72, 104, 116, 196, 199, 205, 223, 225, 229, 280, 292, 326, 329, 345
Hare (Haire)
„ Margaret, 322, 330
Haresnaip (Harsenop)
„ George, 91
„ John, 91, 357
Hargreaues, George, 232
„ Mr, 73
„ Thomas, 232
Harieson, Harison—*see* Harrison
Harling (Harlinge)
„ Ann, 323
„ Christopher, 256
„ Edmund, 192
„ Francis, 29
„ Isabel, 33
„ Jenet, 29, 33
Harling alias Cawthorne
„ Francis, 29
„ Isabel, 33
Harn, James, 133
„ William, 133
Harrinson—*see* Harrison
Harris (Harries, Harryes)
„ Ann, 244
„ Charles, 31
„ Christopher, 28, 244
„ Ellen, 185
„ George, 34, 196
„ Gervase (Jarvis), 28, 31, 34, 185, 196, 215, 363
„ Mary, 353

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Harrison (Harieson, Harison, Harisone, Harisonn, Harisson, Harreson, Harrinson, Harrisone, Harrisonn, Harrisonne, Harrisson, Harryson, Haryson)
„ Abraham, 101, 103
„ Agnes, 153, 165, 265, 288, 301
„ Alice, 76, 231, 290, 299, 305, 336
„ Allan, 104
„ Ann, 7, 10, 18, 48, 90, 98, 141, 181, 182, 228, 231, 279, 290, 337, 361
„ Annes, 140
„ Anthony, 11, 76, 79, 82, 86, 90, 93, 97, 102, 105, 111,* 139, 228, 264, 279, 336
„ Catherine, 4, 116, 120, 197, 260, 272
„ Christopher, 27, 201
„ Cicely, 216
„ Dorothy, 114, 156
„ Edmund, 102
„ Edward, 134, 136,* 139, 141, 143, 146, 246, 278
„ Elizabeth, 3,* 10, 18, 20, 33, 86,* 88, 99, 101, 102, 157, 173, 178, 198, 233, 241, 244, 248, 250, 311, 316, 321, 324, 328, 336
„ Ellen, 22, 73, 93, 136, 152, 160, 170, 253, 288, 295, 301, 312, 321, 340
„ Esther, 139
„ Francis, 1, 4, 10, 15, 17, 19, 72, 76, 81, 85, 97, 180, 193,* 228, 232, 234, 287, 288, 335
„ George, 6, 13,* 18, 21, 28, 71, 86, 91, 96, 103, 192, 193, 200, 242, 243, 272, 276, 278, 288, 363
„ Henry, 64, 109, 156, 160, 239, 268, 299, 311, 312, 314
„ Isabel, 108, 159, 193, 309

Harrison—*Continued*
„ James, 3, 10, 18, 19, 22, 66, 112,* 121, 124, 126, 131, 136, 153, 183, w. of 189, 226, 274, 278, 282, 288, 292, 295, 306, 320, 324, 333, 345, 357
„ Jane, 28, 38, 137, 146, 200, 221, 264, 292, 306, 338
„ Jenet, 58, 242, 287, 311
„ Jervase (Gervice, Jarvice), 80, 86, 239,* 241, 336
„ John, 7, 11, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 27, 33, 38,* 40, 48, 64, 73, 76, 79, 80, 82, 85,* 88,* 90, 91, 92, 96, 99, 102, 103, 108, 112,* 114, 116, 120, 130, 131, 132,* 134, 137,* 143, 170, 183, 190, 213, 225, 231,* 233, 234, 243, 249, 260, 265, 275,* 278,* 287, 288,* 290, 298,* 304, 316, 321, 327, 339, 349, 363
„ Judith, d. of 310
„ Margaret, 15, 18, 23, 40, 71, 81, 85, 88, 91, 130, 147, 160, 175, 176, 180, 188, 230, 232, 247, 255, 267, 311, 333
„ Mary, 318
„ Maximilian, 45, 211
„ N.X.N., 247
„ Randle, 31, 86, 91, 244, 247, 343, 347
„ Richard, 3,* 6, 12, 16, 19, 27,* 31, 38, 58, 66, 82, 95,* 98, 114, 121, 132, 153,* 156, 157, 160, 174, c. of 174, c. of 176, 184, 187, 188, 190, 195, 201, 216, 220, 222, 228, 242, 255, 286, c. of 301, 304, 307, 311, 312, 320,* 326, 334, 356
„ Robert, 18, 82, 105, 112, 132, 138, 182, 189, w. of 192, 213, 276, 324, 363
„ Roger, 246
„ Stephen, 286

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Harrison—*Continued*
„ Thomas, 1, 12, 45, 54, 86, 90, 92, 95, 103, 124, 137, 138, 156, 211, 230, 247, 248, 249, 251, 264, 272,* 301, 312, 349
„ Widow, 286
„ William, 16, 21,* 54, 72, 86, 90,* 95, 99,* 104, 109, 112, 114, 126, 139, 147, 152, 157,* 159, 165, 184, 198, 214, 236, 255, 257, 282, 290, 294, 309, 313,* 328, 338, 359
Harrison alias Murryes
„ Richard, 98
Harrison alias Hathornthwait
„ John, 21
Harrison alias Shaw
„ Jenet, 58, 216
Harryes—*see* Harris
Harsenop—*see* Haresnaip
Hartley (Hartlay)
„ Ann, 49
„ Christopher, 329
„ Ishmell, 317
„ James, 49
„ John, 317
„ Margaret, 275
Harvey (Harvay, Harvy)
„ Emanuel, 93
„ James, 364*
„ Nicholas, 93
Hasforth—*see* Horsforth
Haslam (Haslame), Alice, 230
„ Robert, 230, 234, 325
Hassall, Henry, 136
„ John, 136
Hatch, Oliver, 332*
Hathornthwait alias Green
„ Jane, 67
Hathornthwait alias Harrison
„ John, 21
Hathwen—*see* Hadwen
Haudson—*see* Hoadson
Haught alias Ridley
„ Judith, 106
„ Margaret, 106
Haughton alias Jackson
„ Alice, 58
Haughton alias Tounson
„ Alice, 22
Haughton—*see* Houghton
Haukesworth—*see* Hawksworth
Hawden, Hawdon, Hawdwen, Hawdwene—*see* Hadwen
Hawdwen alias Ayray
„ Christopher, 30
Hawksworth (Haukesworth)
„ Ann, 130, 277
„ Isabel, 278
„ John, 126
„ Leonard, 126, 130, 277, 278, 282
Hawthornthwait (Harenwhite, Hathenwatt, Hathenwhyt, Hathonrthwaitt, Hathonthwait, Hathonwhate, Hathormwhaite, Hathornehait, Hathornethwaite, Hathornethwite, Hathornetweate, Hathornewait, Hathornewaite, Hathornewhait, Hathornewhate, Hathornnthwait, Hathornthait, Hathornthaite, Hathornthaitt, Hathornthwaite, Hathornthwaitt, Hathornthwat, Hathornthwate, Hathornthwatt, Hathornthwayt, Hathornthwayte, Hathornthwte, Hathornwait, Hathornwaitt, Hathornwhait, Hathornwhaite, Hathornwhet, Hathornwhit, Hathornwhite, Hathornwhuyt, Hathornwit, Hathorthait, Hathorthwait, Hathorthwaitt, Hathorwhit, Hathronwet, Hathronwett, Hathronwhet, Hathronwhett, Hathrowhet, Hathrowhett, Hathrowhitt, Hathrowhitte, Hatornthwait, Hawthernet, Hawthernwhet, Hawtherwhet, Hawthornethwaite, Hithronwhet, Huthornthwaite)
„ Abraham, 241
„ Agnes, 21, 70, 71, 75, 220, 232, 323
„ Alice, 12, 52, 184, 213, 227, 280, 319, 334, 361
„ Ann 62, 112, 122, 139, 175, 231, 283, 357
„ Bartholomew, 36, 318
„ Christopher, 9, 170, 259, 265
„ David, 280

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Hawthornthwait—*Continued*
„ Dorothy, 12, 44, 54, 63, 128, 135, 240, 284, 318, 333, 350, 354
„ Ed: 142
„ Edmund, 108, 112, 116, 121, 133, 260, 273
„ Edward, 49, 131, 303, 311, 338
„ Elizabeth, 8, 22, 28, 33, 52, 71, 80, 93, 131, 134, 169, 170, 171, 199, 231, 232, 234, 248, 263, 265, 266, 273, 284, 316, 325, 329, 335, 338, 359, 362
„ Ellen, 6, 7, 21, 24, 29, 47, 49, 79, 116, 121, 131, 206, 246, 249, 256, 260, 267, 291, 327, 332
„ Gawin, 27
„ George, 36, 42,* 46, 49, 56, 63, 131, 135, 136, 139,* 141, 193, 228, 235, 279, 283, 291, 330
„ Gilbert, 106, 123, 246
„ Henry, 339
„ Isabel, 36, 42, 75, 259, 346
„ James, 9,* 12, 16, 22, 27, 30, 32,* 35, 44, 48, 53, 57, 93, 106, 176, d. of 183, 187, 188, 190, 191, 199, 204, 211, 231, 239, 250, c. of 261, 266, 272, 279, 280, 287, 289, 292,* 311, 330
„ Jane, 35, 54, 56, 58, 67,* 74, 168, 191, 234, 324, 330, 340, 345
„ Jenet, 4, 48, 51, 52, 53, 65, 74, 211, 228, 234,* 248, 269, 334, 341
„ Johem [*sic*], 30
„ John, 1, 7, 12, 17,* 21,* 36, 46, 47,* 49, 52,* 54,* 55, 57,* 58, 60,* 61, 63, 65, 67,* 69,* 70, 74, 75,* 79, 106, 108, 118, 122, 128, 136, 182, 191,* 196, w. of 208, 210, 213, 216, 217, c. of 221, 223,* 224, 227, c. of 228, 233,* 234, 239, 241, 248, 249, 254,* 264, 265, 266, 269,* 277, 285, 302, 303, 311, 329, 334, 344, 346

Hawthornthwait—*Continued*
„ Joseph, 269, 279
„ Katherine, 14, 51, 313, 334, 347
„ Lawrence, 9, 12, 17,* 21, 32, 35, 40, 46, 58, 61, 68,* 70, 182, 184, 188, 197, c. of 220, 239, 246, 256, 303, 327, 345
„ Mabel, 175
„ Margaret, 22, 40, 50, 58, 67, 76, 172, 184, 224, 225, 233, 234, 264, 282, 294,* 298, 303, 360
„ Mary, 123, 141, 142, 289
„ Nicholas, 32, 34, 123, 172, 238, 255
„ N.X.N., 188, 197, 199, c. of 199, w. of 201, 254
„ Penelope, 315
„ Richard, 21, 22, 28, 34, 51, 67,* 74, 83,* 89, 109, 139, 179, 206, 231, 234,*, 240, 248, 255, 276, 287, w. of 297, 298,* 302, 303, 313, 333, 357
„ Robert, 14, 24, 29, 42,* 55, 57, 60, 66, 67, 118, 120, d. of 178, 188, 190, 205, 216, 217, 220, 221, 233, 234, 236, 247, 254, 269, 273, 306
„ Sarah, 288
„ Thomas, 1, 35, 42, 47, 50, 54, 56, 60, 63, 71, 80, 89, 109, 110, 123,* 133, 191, 203, 225, 232,* 235, 243, 253, 267, 269,* 275, 289, 294, 295, 304, 315, 316, 350, 357
„ William, 4, 6, 8, 12, 16, 33, 46, 47, 51, 56,* 62, 66, 70, 71, 76, 77,* 106, 110, 115,* 120, 123, 134, 194, 195, 221, 223, 236, 250, 254,* 263, 269, 284, 287, 288, 294,* w. of 298, 303,* 304, 306, 307, 310, 311, 318, 321, 346, 354, 359*
Haye—*see* Hey
Hayton, Thomas, 149
„ William, 149

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Headson alias Longton
„ Jenet, 105
„ William, 105
Heald, Ann, 36
„ Richard, 36
Heald alias Romsbothome
„ Ann, 36
Heardman—*see* Herdman
Heardson—*see* Herdson
Heaton (Heatonn)
„ Abraham, 160, 311
„ Agnes, 297
„ Ann, 326
„ James, 160, 311, 359
„ Robert, c. of 306
Heatwatson, Heawatson—*see* Hewetson
Heay—*see* Hey
Heber, Agnes, 20
„ James, 20
Hebblethwait (Heblethwaitt, Heblethwett)
„ Christopher, 234
„ Elizabeth, 327
„ Margaret, 325
Hedge, John, 191
Heesam, Heesham, Heeshem, Heessam—*see* Heysham
Heigh, Mary, 159
„ William, 159
Heighsham, Heighshame, Heighsome, Heigsham—*see* Heysham
Heine [?], William, 324
Heirdson—*see* Herdson
Heisam, Heisham, Heison—*see* Heysham
Hellme—*see* Helme
Hellythorne—*see* Ellithorn
Helme (Hellme)
„ Alice, 335
„ Ann, 358
„ Isabel, 337
„ Jane, 331
„ Margaret, 49
„ Thomas, 49
„ William, 304
Henskew, Margaret, 296
Herdman (Heardman, Hirdman)
„ Agnes, 289
„ Alice, 53, 328
„ Elizabeth, 116, 266, 325
Herdman—*Continued*
„ Francis, 116, 259
„ Gawin, 53, 58, 67, 77, 94, 224, 270, 278, 280, 329, 336
„ Hannah, 313
„ James, 78,* 116, 259*
„ Jenet, 215
„ Jo: 332
„ John, 77, 116, 266, 310, 319, 346, 351
„ Joseph, 259
„ Katherine, 114, 224, 280, 362
„ Mary, 94
„ N.X.N., 280
„ Richard, 67, 209
„ Robert, 310
„ William, 58, 114, 184, 215, 254,* 270, 280, 289
Herdson (Heardson, Heardsonn, Heirdson, Hirdson)
„ Ann, 77, 79, 361
„ Augustine, 72
„ Cecilie (Cicely), 85, 238
„ Edward, 77, 81, 89, 275, 282, 336
„ Elizabeth, 89
„ Ellen, 58
„ Henry, 288
„ Jane, 182
„ Jenet, 125, 304
„ John, 125, 218
„ Margaret, 61, 203, 315
„ Mary, 275
„ Richard, 81, 288, 315
„ Thomas, 55,* 58, 61, 72, 79, 85, 218, 238,* 321
Herdwine, Henry, 179
Hesam—*see* Heysham
Heuatson—*see* Hewetson
Heuzmenoughe, John, 324
Hewatson alias Barkar (Hewethson alias Barker)
„ Margaret, 55, 220
Hewatson alias Walker
„ Margaret, 78
Hewerst, Henry, 309
Hewethson alias Barker—*see* Hewatson alias Barkar

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Hewetson (Heatwatson, Heawatson, Heawattson, Heawetson, Heuatson, Hewatson, Hewatsonne, Hewattson, Hewattsone, Hewethson, Hewetsone, Hewetsonn, Hewettson, Hewtsonn, Hewtsonne, Howetson, Huatson, Huetson)
„ Alice, 37, 189, 208, 337
„ Ann (Anna), 30, 84, 115, 128, 250, 274, 333
„ Deborah, 288
„ Dorothy, 35, 130, 236
„ Edward, 30, 34, 84, 95, 104, 113, 128 133, 164, w. of 198, 210, 230, 269, 282, 285, 340
„ Elizabeth, 29, 51, 62, 190, 216, 255, 280
„ Ellen, 60, 95, 337, 353, 354
„ Francis, 24, 30, 46, 52, 55,* 60, 69, 71, 84,* 92, 100, 133, 137, 139, 198, 208, 220, 270,* 272, 282, 288, 294
„ Gawin, 84, 129, 133, 137, 282, 294
„ Isabel, 51, 178, 210, 282
„ Jane, 131, 139, 274, 275, 327
„ Jenet, 28, 53, 133, 280, 294
„ John, 24, 46, 71, 78, 115, 131, 137, 196, 210, 274,* 275, 291, 294, 310
„ Katherine, 275
„ Margaret, 55, 68, 78,* 113, 157, 220, 223, 272, 293, 300
„ Marmaduke, 55, 164
„ Mary, 161, 312
„ N.X.N., 30, 58, 275
„ Richard, 30, 37, 40, 44, 52, 62, 63,* 69, 73, 78, 94,* 100, c. of 196, 197, 225, c. of 228, 275, 282, 333
„ Robert, 41, 59, 92, 130, 134, 270
„ Roger, 134
„ Samuel, 318
„ Sybil, 104

Hewetson—*Continued*
„ Thomas, 29, 30, 34, 35, 40, 41, 46,* 51, 53, 58, 59, 65, 68, 73, 129, 137, 157, 161, 166,* 189, 190, 210, 216, 222, 223, 225, 236, 272, 285, 312, 318, 326, 327
„ William, 28, 44, 65, 84, 228, 255, 270, 275, 279, 293, 337
Hewson, John, 321
„ Mabel, 171
Hey (Haye, Heay, Heye)
„ Alice, 241
„ Ann, 9, 153
„ Elizabeth, 357
„ Henry, 171
„ Isabel, 89
„ Jane, 86, 328
„ John, 86, 89, 92, 194, 302, 338
„ Margaret, 176
„ Miles, 9, 171, c. of 185, 189
„ Robert, 241, 327, 349
„ William, 92, 153
Heyes, Ralph, 335
Heyknie, Ellen, 336
Heysam—*see* Heysham
Heysham (Heesam, Heesham, Heeshem, Heessam, Heighsham, Heighshame, Heighsome, Heigsham, Heisam, Heisham, Heison, Hesam, Heysam, Heysome, Highsam, Highsame, Highshame, Highsome, Higsome, Hisam, Hishame, Hysam, Hysame, Hysham, Hyshame)
„ Agnes, 193
„ Alexander, 23, 185
„ Alice, 151
„ Ann, 4, 41, 96, 122, 136, 168, 329
„ Dorothy, 250
„ Edmund, 207
„ Edward, 13, 362
„ Elizabeth, 42, 75, 95, 102, 207, 249

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Heysham—*Continued*
„ Ellen, 6, 91, 142, 328, 334
„ Esther, 128
„ George, 10, 110, 177
„ Giles (Egidius), 10, 53, 65, 74, 79,* 86, 91, 96, 122, 125,* 128, 130, 136, 176, 212, w. of 267, 274, 275, 297, 351, 352
„ Grace, 157, 313
„ Isabel, 330
„ Jane, 134, 304
„ Jeffrey (Galfridus), 41, 45, 53, 57, 65, 195, 198, 212, 220, 228, 363
„ Jenet, 321
„ John, 10, 13, 23, 34, 45, 87, 134, 136, 138, 142, 144, 145, 146, 149, 151, 153, 155, 157, 218, 220, 234,* 301, 304, 313*
„ Margaret, 41, 74, 138, 195,* 198, 272, 362
„ Mary, 146, 155, 301, 313
„ Matilda, 42
„ Mr, 228, 350
„ Mrs, 275
„ Richard, 87, 91, 95, 99, 102, 110, 149, 246, 249, 285, 338
„ Robert, 91, 130, 144
„ Sarah, 153
„ Thomas, 23, 185, 259
„ William, 4, 6, 10, 13,* 34, 57, 75, 86, 99, 136, 145, 180,* 181,* w. of 183, 193,* 195, 234, 246, 250, 259, 323, 325
Hide—*see* Hyde
Higgins (Higgin), Ann, 245
„ James, 244
„ John, c. of 273, 281, 344
„ Margaret, 281
Higham (Highame, Highome)
„ Ann, 330
„ Edward, 16, 73
„ Elizabeth, 73, 76, 85, 353
„ Isabel, 2
„ John, 2, 192
„ N.X.N., 247
„ Robert, 26, 85, 236, 337
„ Roger, 11, 16, 26, 192, 232
„ Thomas, 11, 76, 168, 250, 342
Higham alias Holland
„ Elizabeth, 76
Highinbotton (Hackenbotham, Highingbotton)
„ Alice, 5
„ Edward, 5, 137
„ John, 5, 137
Highsam, Highsame, Highshame, Highsome—*see* Heysham
Higsome—*see* Heysham
Higson (Highson, Highsone)
„ William, 15, 16*
Hill, Daniel, 302
„ Dorothy, 332
„ Jenet, 62
„ John, 62
„ Mary, 302
Hilton, Andrew, 103
„ Dorothy, 103
Hind (Hinde, Hynd, Hynde)
„ Agnes (Anas), 92, 224, 242, 262
„ Alice, 28, 161, 194, 202, 330
„ Ann, 104
„ Anthony, 126
„ Bridget, 84
„ Christopher, 203
„ Edward, 202, 224, 236
„ Elizabeth, 62, 245, 276, 301, 314, 323, 335, 337
„ Ellen, 19, 71, 217, 251
„ George, 224
„ Gilbert, 43, 46, 230, 270
„ Grace, 288, 335
„ Hanna, 358
„ Henry, 24, 94, 130, 201, 239, 242, 286, 338
„ Isabel, 27, 73, 228
„ James, 243
„ Jane, 39, 245
„ Jenet, 66, 79, 121, 131, 155, 219, 232, 239, 241, 251, 302
„ John, 18, 27, 67, 121, 124, 127, 130,* 153, 155, 157, 161, 188, 194, 201, 217, 234, 237, 238, 245, 251, 281, 286, 291, 295, 301, 302, 304, 314, 317, 322, 356, 357
„ Lawrence, 99, 104, 242, 249
„ Madlen, 291

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Hind—*Continued*
„ Margaret, 18, 96, 99, 127, 130, 212, 300, 321
„ Mary, 234, 236, 285, 302
„ Mr, 304
„ N.X.N., w. of 266
„ Randall, 123, 124, 267
„ Richard, 24, 28,* 54, 56, 59, 66, 73, 74, 94, 130, 188, 189,* 224, 230, 234,* 242, 264, 276, 316, 326, 328
„ Robert, 28, 39, 44, 46, 56, 59, 62, 70, 78, 124, 127, 129, 131, 153, 203, 212,* 236, 243, 272, 281, 301
„ Roger, 54, 62, 70, 121, 126, 129, 130, 219, 345
„ Ruth, 271
„ Thomas, 43, 44, 54,* 61,* 62, 67, 71, 74, 79, 84, 87, 92, 96, 120,* 121, 123, 124, 128,* 130, 155, 164,* 203, 232, 237, 241,* 245, 251, 264, 267, 271, 273,* 278, 283, 285, 288, 295,* 300, 302, 307*, 333, 351
„ William, 19, 78, 87, 127, 130, 155, 157, c. of 200, 228, 229, 241, 317
Hindley, Elizabeth, 42
„ Jenet, 42
Hindley alias Hope
„ Elizabeth, 42
Hine (Hyne, Hynie)
„ Agnes, 48, 213
„ Ann, 33
„ Christopher, 48
„ Edward, 213
„ Elizabeth, 24, 48,* 195, 258
„ Ellen, 32, 50, 186, 258
„ Francis, 41
„ Gilbert, 38, 50, 56, 93, 329
„ Grace, 18
„ Isabel, 25, 179
„ Jenet, 329, 344
„ John, 8, 23,* 32, 38, 47, 93, 118, 185,* 201, 213, 342, 346, 351*
„ Lawrence, 335, 341
„ Margaret, 326

Hine—*Continued*
„ Richard, 25, 41, 48, 56, 191, 195, 211, 346
„ Robert, 24, 33, 48, 178, 325, 330, 344
„ Roger, 4, 8, 18, 25, 32, 118, 201, 211
„ Ruth, 118
„ Thomas, 4, 47, 118, 258,* 346, 351*
„ William, 25, 32, 186
Hine alias Kellet (Hine alias Callett)
„ Christopher, 48
„ George, 207
Hirdman—*see* Herdman
Hirdson—*see* Herdson
Hisam, Hishame—*see* Heysham
Hoadson (Haudson, Hoodson)
„ Andrew, 124
„ Deborah, 141
„ Elizabeth, 109, 111, 252
„ Ellen, 107
„ Francis, 109, 111, 113, 141, 142, 143, 250 255
„ John, 142, 143, 283
„ Katherine, 283
„ Margaret, 113, 255
„ Marmaduke, 107
„ Richard, 109, 124
„ Thomas, 109
Hoatson—*see* Hotson
Hobkin (Hobbkin, Hobken, Hobkine, Hobkinn, Hopkin, Hopkine)
„ Edward, 6, 57, 114, 259
„ Elizabeth, 112, 114, 252, 356
„ Ellen, 274
„ James, 38, 51, 57, 65, c. of 201, 201, 252, 254
„ Jane, 118
„ Jenet, 51, 115, 340
„ John, 2, 6, 38, 105, 108, 112, 115, 118, 171, 274
„ Margaret, 105, 201
„ Mary, 108, 169
„ Thomas, 265
Hobson, John, 228*
„ Mary, 228*
Hodgkine, Christopher, 69
„ Margaret, 69

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Hodgson (Hodgeson, Hodgshon, Hodgsonn, Hodgsonne, Hodshodshon, Hodshon, Hodshone, Hoghson, Hogshon, Hogson, Hotchson)
„ Agnes, 178, 356
„ Alice, 218, 226, 272, 300, 328
„ Allan, 89
„ Ann, 21, 51, 97, 139, 193, 247
„ Anthony, 355
„ Benjamin, 102, 152, 276
„ Bryan, 121, 123
„ Christopher, 245
„ Cuthbert, 13
„ Deborah, 142
„ Dorothy, 75, 127, 255, 353
„ Edward, 26, 95, 99, 177
„ Elizabeth, 7, 26, 32, 33, 38, 40, 63,* 99, 146, 173, 188, 197, 202, 283, 331, 352
„ Ellen, 24, 49, 50, 70, 105, 315, 334
„ Francis, 38, 43,* 50, 54, 64, 105, 127, 130, 134, 139, 142, 145,* 154, 263, 282, 319
„ Gawin, 14, 19, 24, 33, 40, 49, 69, 197, 202, 212, 238
„ George, 14, 47, 53, 58, 66,* 69, 72, 77, 82,* 88, 89, 93, 94, 97,* 102, 103, 131,* 136, 138, 145, 148, 150, 152,* 156, 162, 223,* 226, 248, 256, 264, 272, 276, 282, 284, 288, 298, 300, 313, 334, 337, 343, 347*
„ Grace, 228, 298
„ Henry, 3, 19, 60, 145, 155, 171, 211, 213
„ Isabel, 43, 58, 60, 94, 148, 238, 343
„ James, 3, 4, 5, 6,* 13, 21, 38, 47, 53, 64, 103, 107,* 109, 110,* 113, 114, 119, 171, 172,* 188, 193, 226,* 228, 256, 259,* 261, 321, 330
„ Jane, 41, 58, 60

Hodgson—*Continued*
„ Jenet, 13, 38, 121, 153, 154, 155, 256, 302
„ Joan, 38, 51, 226
„ John, 12, 26,* 30,* 49, 51, 70,* 73, 75, 77, 88, 89, 95, 107,* 113, 130, 137, 138,* 143,* 146, 148, 150, 152, 153, 155, 156, 157, 160, 163, 164, 179, 188,* 194, 243, 248, 252,* 267, 282, 283, 289, 302, 307, 317, 319, 323, 347, 348, 353
„ Joseph, 97
„ Lawrence, 183, 228
„ Leonard, 136
„ Mabel, 213
„ Margaret, 38,* 47, 56, 89, 93, 119, 120, 123, 162, 163, 198, 256, 261, 288, 319, 357, 358, 362
„ Mary, 73, 134, 148, 157, 282, 298, 307
„ Matthias, 72, 226
„ Mr, 146, 148, 150
„ Oliver, 58, 63, 70, 260
„ Richard, 7, 12, 43, 47, 49, 54, 60, 66, 73, 107, 130, 137, c. of 169, 173, 218,* 247, 255, 258, 259, 282
„ Robert, 13, 107, 109, 275, 301, 334, 354
„ Thomas, 4, 82, 114, 120, 138, 155, 156, 160, 164, 259, 313, 330, 334, 357
„ Thomasin, 82, 282
„ William, 32, 38, 41, 51, 56, 63, 73, 156, 198, 317
Hodgsonn alias Duckwoth
„ Margaret, 38
Hodgson alias Gregsonn
„ Ellen, 26
Hodgson alias Greene
„ Jane, 58
Hodgson alias Johnson
„ Elizabeth, 38
„ John, 51
Hodgson alias Singelton
„ Richard, 43
Hodgson alias Winder
„ Margaret, 47

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Hodkinson, Edmund, 265
Hodshone alias Dawson
„ William, 173
Hodson, Elizabeth, 246, 293
„ Ellen, 100, 111
„ Francis, 107, 246
„ George, 76, 230
„ Henry, 76
„ Isabel, 75
„ James, 100
„ Jenet, 107, 246
„ John, 111, 230, 293
„ Oliver, 75
„ Thomas, 246
„ William, 341
Hoggert (Huggart)
„ Dorothy, 138
„ Robert, 138
„ William, 282
Hoghson, Hogshon, Hogson—*see* Hodgson
Holand—*see* Holland
Holestock, Thomas, 350
Holland (Holand, Hollannd, Hollond)
„ Abigail, 361
„ Agnes, 279
„ Alexander, 21
„ Alice, 64, 91, 109, 219, 242
„ Ann, 75
„ Dorothy, 247
„ Edmund, 209
„ Elizabeth, 21, 23, 76, 126, 284, 338, 362
„ Ellen, 15, 76, 160
„ George, 82, 105, 234
„ Giles, 119
„ Guy (Gaius), 4, 10, 15, 23, 30, 38, 230, w. of 247
„ Isabel, 140
„ Jane, 86
„ Jenet, 241
„ John, 30, 78, 133, 153, 273, 276, 282, 284
„ Juliana, 112
„ Margaret, 38
„ Prudence, 268
„ Richard, 4, 79, 143
„ Robert, 10, 78, 82, 87,* 91, 133, 134, 140, 143, 146,* 153, 160, 241, 242, 273, 276, 279, 282, 295, 336

Holland—*Continued*
„ Thomas, 64, 75, 79, 82,* 86, 105, 109, 112, 119, 126, 134, 219, 220, 234, 247, 268, 278, 279, 352
„ William, 175
Holland alias Higham
„ Elizabeth, 76
Hollme alias Gloover
„ Elizabeth, 61
Hollythorne, Margaret, 224
„ William, 224
Holme (Hollm, Hollme, Holm, Home, Houlm, Houlme)
„ Adam, 158, 313
„ Agnes, 42, 62, 89, 219
„ Alice, 41, 339
„ Ann, 100, 154, 250, 286, 314, 321, 357
„ Christopher, 198
„ Dorothy, 37, 201, 338
„ Edmund, 22, 29, 33, 37, 44, 52, 53,* 88, 90, 94, 100, 104, 108, 112, 162, 187, 190, 199, 201, 212, 238, 259, 297, 330
„ Edward, 286*
„ Elizabeth, 52, 59, 61, 92, 94, 175, 212, 285, 292, 313
„ Ellen, 92, 100, 260, 322
„ Francis, 32, 92, 287, 299, 339
„ Geoffrey, 8, 300
„ George, 24, 212, 324
„ Grace, 298
„ Isabel, 76, 194, 325, 338
„ James, 24, 29, 89, 92, 94, 96, 100, 104, 108, 111, 150, 151, 154,* 162, 165, 190, c. of 301, 313
„ Jane, 21, 28, 33, 44, 88, 108, 171, 184, 199, 236, 238, 239, 339
„ Jenet, 185, 325
„ Joan, 169
„ John, 8, 18, 21, 24, 80, 112, 150, 162, 169, 184, 185,* 187, 210, 212, 214, 259
„ Katherine, 287

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Holme—*Continued*
„ Margaret, 35, 42, 104, 108, 143, 215, 239, 323, 327, 332, 339
„ Margery, 89, 214, 314
„ Martha, 355
„ Mary, 65, 165
„ Nicholas, 24, 28, 33,* 42, 47, 96, 143, 215, 236,* 237
„ Richard, 9, 22, 28, 35, 42, 80, 90, c. of 228, 233, 239, 241, 304, 336
„ Robert, 89, 190, 194, 313
„ Thomas, 28, 59, 61, 62, 65, 76, 111, 151, 158, 162, 166,* 175, 187, 219, c. of 221, 258, 298, 313, 332, 333
„ William, 9, 18, 32, 41, 47, 104, 182, c. of 186, 198, 247, 260, 325
Holt (Hollt, Holte, Hoult)
„ Alice, 73
„ Ann, 72, 227
„ Francis, 178
„ Henry, 57, 62
„ James, 62, 304
„ Joseph, 210, 211, 227
„ Mary, 210
„ Richard, 72
„ Robert, 73
„ William, 57
Home—*see* Holme
Hoode, Anthony, c. of 195
Hoodson—*see* Hoadson
Hooker, Henry, 86*
Hoole (Houle)
„ Elizabeth, 299, 354
„ James, 234, 289
„ John, 289, 299
Hope, Elizabeth, 42
„ John, 42
Hope alias Hindley
„ Elizabeth, 42
Hopkin, Hopkine—*see* Hobkin
Hoppe, Elizabeth, 215
Horage—*see* Horrige
Horforth—*see* Horsforth
Hornby (Horby, Hornebie, Horneby, Hornbye)
„ Agnes, 27
„ Alice, 140, 302
„ Ann, 153, 219

Hornby—*Continued*
„ Christopher, 21, 23, 27, 32, 36, 42, 45, 58, 66, 105, 115, 184, 185, 194, 202, 219, 227, 297, 324
„ Dorothy, 163, 319
„ Edward, 58, 105, 115, 124, 126, 129, 132, 136, 140, 149, 267, 298, 302, 341
„ Elizabeth, 42, 202
„ Ellen, 45, 124, 147, 267, 298
„ George, 10, 147, 149, 151, 153, 156, 163, 177, 227, 298,* 299, 319, 355
„ Isabel, 36, 339
„ Jane, 66, 126, 136
„ Jeoffrey, 132
„ Katherine, 129, 255
„ Margaret, 40, 354
„ Mary, 32, 194
„ Richard, 5, 10, 21, 40, 184
„ Thomas, 5, 23, 151, 185, 299
„ William, 156, 354
Horner, Dorothy, 105
„ James, 102, 105
„ N.X.N., w. of 211
„ Thomas, 102
Horrige (Horage, Orege)
„ Alice, 69, 226
„ Elizabeth, 76
„ George, 76
„ Peter, 69, w. of 193, 226
Horsfall (Horsefall, Horsefalle, Horsfale, Horsffall)
„ Alice, 50, 56, 207, 216
„ Edmund, 59, 217
„ Edward, 50, 52, 56, 59, 62, 72, 79,* 130, 207, 216, 217, 222, 233,* 252, 258, 274, 331
„ Elizabeth, 52, 222
„ Ellen, 260
„ John, 72, 130, 138, 141, 274, 277,* 294, 352
„ Margaret, 62, 138, 258
„ Mark, 141
Horsforth (Hasforth, Horforth, Hosforth)
„ Ann, 133, 277
„ Ellinor, 142

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Horsforth—*Continued*
„ John, 132,* 142
„ Luke, 299
„ Mark, 133, 277, 299, 300*
Hotchson—*see* Hodgson
Hotson (Hoatson, Hoteson, Hotsone, Howtson, Howtsonn, Howtsonne)
„ Alice, 1, 169
„ Ann, 14, 300, 309
„ Duke, 161
„ Edward, 3, 9,* 91, 117, 176
„ Elizabeth, 161, 176, 259, 320
„ Ellen, 4, 115
„ Francis, 1, 4, 16, 115, 117, 147, c. of 170, 238, 259, 309, 346, 347
„ Isabel, 11
„ Jane, 117
„ Jenet, 177
„ Johane, 11
„ John, 16, 181, 292
„ Magdalen (Modlen), 147, 309
„ Margaret, 19, 177
„ Mary, 91, 313
„ Marmaduke (Duke), 161, 175
„ Richard, 238, 364
„ Robert, 117, 169, 351
„ Roger, 318
„ Thomas, 117, 346, 351
„ William, 3, 11, 14, 19, 117
Houell, Edward, 315
Houghton (Haughton)
„ Alexander, 58
„ Alice, 22,* 58
„ Ann, 130
„ Edward, 42, 213
„ Gilbert, 42
„ James, w. of 198, 297
„ Joan, 196
„ John, 3, 106
„ Margaret, 274
„ Robert, 106
„ Susan, 3
„ William, 42, 130, 134,* 196, 213, 273,* 274, 279,* 297
Houlburne, Grace, 266
„ John, 266
Houldbroughe, Elizabeth, 196
„ Roger, 196
Houle—*see* Hoole
Houlm, Houlme—*see* Holme
Hoult—*see* Holt
Housman (Houseman, Housmann, Howseman, Howsman, Howsmann)
„ Agnes, 277
„ Alice, 7, 83, 142, 206, 326
„ Ann, 62, 63, 101, 206, 219, 282, 348
„ Anthony, 244
„ Bryan, 42, 294, 349
„ Dorothy, 106, 291
„ Elizabeth, 87, 118, 136, 249, 288
„ Ellen, 43, 65, 208, 349
„ Francis, 30
„ Grace, 78, 273
„ Helena, 17
„ Henry, 3, 5, 7, 17, 22, 30, 38, 42, 43, 50, 53,* 60, 72,* 77, s. of 170, 206, 208, 214, 229, 246, 320, 334
„ Isabel, 3, 131, 275, 283
„ James, 50, 60, 93, 101, 106, 118, 206, 214, 274, 349
„ Jenet, 22, 58, 68, 118, 134, 304, 338
„ John, 11, 17, 43,* 48, 54, 62, 68, 72, 75, 78, 87, 128,* 164, 210, 227, 249, 278, 294, 329, 348, 350
„ Margaret, 38, 78, 123
„ Mary, 315
„ Nicholas, 75, 227
„ N.X.N., 133, 358
„ Richard, 58, 68, 78, 83, 123, 244, 350
„ Robert, 54, 123, 128, 133, 136, 140, 142, 164, 291, 315, 348
„ Thomas, 5, 11, 17, 63, 65, 72, 93, 140, 206, 219, 227, 234, 244, 332
„ William, 48, 68, 77, 118, 123, 128, 131, 134, 139,* 223, 273, 282, 300, 348, 350
Howe, Dorothy, 342

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Howle, James, 263
„ Luke, 349
Howorth, George, 277
Howseman, Howsman, Howsmann —*see* Housman
Howson (Howsonn), Edward, 21
„ John, 21
„ Thomas, 19, 27,* 187
„ William, 19
Howtson, Howtsonn, Howtsonne —*see* Hotson
Huatson, Huetson—*see* Hewetson
Hubbersty (Hubbarstay, Hubbersall, Hubberstall, Hubberstay, Hubberstow, Hubberstowe, Huberstie, Huberstowe, Hubersty, Huberstye)
„ Alice, 315
„ Ann, 95
„ Anthony, 103
„ Elizabeth, 6, 10, 37, 47, 106, 173, 199, 280, 331
„ Jane, 211
„ John, 34, 37, 41, 47, 199, 211, 213, 248, 280
„ Margaret, 76, 353
„ Mary, 41
„ Maryrer [*sic*], 34
„ Matthias, 92
„ Randal, 99, 286
„ Richard, 76, 92, 95, 99, 103, 106, 286
„ Robert, 6, 10, 177
Hubbersty alias Wilkenson
„ Margaret, 76
Huddleston, Anthony, 35
„ William, 35
Hudson (Huddson, Hudsone, Hudsonn)
„ Agnes, 137, 329
„ Andrew, 53, 110, 113, 117, 120, 146, 149, 167, 253, 259, 282, 293
„ Ann, 150, 226
„ Bridget, 335
„ Edmund, 84
„ Elizabeth, 89, 110, 146, 226, 248, 253, 282, 289
„ George, 64, 78
„ Isabel, 142, 277
„ Jane, 110
Hudson—*Continued*
„ John, 53, 57, 64, 78, 84, 89, 95, 100,* 240,* 267, 289
„ Margaret, 78
„ Mary, 120
„ Matthew, 113, 149, 150
„ Robert, 57, 70, 78, 167, 226, 248, 267, 273, 284
„ Sarah, 117, 259
„ Stephen, 132, 137, 142, 284, 339
„ Sybil, 359
„ Thomas, 70, 95, 132, 297
Huggart—*see* Hoggert
Hugginson, Ann, 333
„ John, 238
Hugh, Charles, 361
Hull, John, 360
Hunt, Peter, 316
Hunter (Huntar, Huntter)
„ Alice, 61, 344
„ Ann, 82, 126, 269, 330
„ Chedall (Cheadle), 146, 313
„ Elizabeth, 34, 76, 116, 122, 134, 146, 154, 196, 258, 266, 285, 293, 326, 341
„ Ellen, 46, 118, 302
„ Francis, 24, 82, 146, 147, 285, 293, 300, 344, 346
„ George, 131, 277
„ Hugh, 152, 154, 302, 319
„ Jenet, 285
„ John, 19, 76, 81, 87, 91, 96,* 100, 196, 241, 275, 283, 336, 344
„ Margaret, 29, 56, 87, 129, 147, 203, 241, 277, 289, 351
„ Mary, 133, 277, 319
„ Mr, 146,* 147, 293, 301, 304, 311, 317
„ Randall (Randolph), 19, 24, 29, 34, 40,* 46, 50, 56, 61, 81, 131, 134, 141, 146, 203, 205,* 266*, 277, 283, 297, 299, 313, 317, 324, 344, 351
„ Richard, 50, 91, 116, 118, 122, 126, 129, 133, 141, 258, 269, 277,* 283, 289, 302, 304
„ Robert, 348
„ Thomas, 50, 100, 112,* 152, 302, 311

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Huntington (Huntingtone, Huntingtonn)
„ Agnes, 88
„ Alice, 46, 213
„ Elizabeth, 21, 88, 317
„ Ellen, 27
„ Henry, 46
„ Jane, 15
„ John, 15, 21, 27, 213
Huntington alias Crosse, Agnes, 88
Huntington alias Walker, Henry, 46
Huntter—*see* Hunter
Hurst (Hurste)
„ Ann, 13
„ Elizabeth, 20
„ John, 13
„ Thomas, 20
Hutton, Elizabeth, 247
„ Ellen, 247
„ Hannah, 130
„ Isabel, 324, 327
„ Jane, 36
„ John, 36, 196, 197, 224, 328, 329
„ Katherine, 198, 329
„ Mary, 196
„ Maud (Mayd), 168
„ N.X.N., 197
„ Parnell, 130
„ Richard, 245
„ Thomas, 198*
Hyde (Hide), Francis, 54
„ Henry, 10
„ Margaret, 54
„ William, 10
Hynd, Hynde—*see* Hind
Hyne, Hynie—*see* Hine
Hynshaw, Margaret, 335
Hysam, Hysame, Hysham, Hyshame—*see* Heysham
Hyshame alias Johnson
„ Elizabeth, 42

I

Inman, Agnes, 333
„ Christabel, 218
„ Edward, 218
„ Jenet, 125
„ William, 125
Irelande, Ellen, 189
Ivery, Elizabeth, 199
„ John, 199

J

Jackeson—*see* Jackson
Jacks (Jacke, Jeaks, Jeckes)
„ Agnes, 207
„ Ellen, 10
„ John, 10, c. of 176
„ Richard, 197, 207, 321
Jackson (Jackeson, Jacksonn, Jacksonne, Jacson, Jacsone, Jacsonn, Jakson)
„ Abel, 340
„ Agnes, 20, 44, 184, 287, 297, 317, 327, 328, 331, 360
„ Alice, 17, 27, 58,* 66, 92, 159, 171, 207, 208, 291, 310, 331, 335, 339, 353
„ Ann, 2, 20, 34, 35, 47, 51, 74, 80, 90, 107, 110, 142, 199, 201, 253, 260, 262, 334,* 340, 350, 353
„ Charles, 118, 153, 156, 159, 164, 289, 317, 356
„ Christopher, 14, 81, 122, 206
„ Clary, 46
„ Dorothy, 76, 122, 135, 235, 237, 308
„ Edmund, 169, w. of 187
„ Edward, 34, 41, 43, 49, 98, 200, 248, 328
„ Elizabeth, 6, 26, 30, 39, 41, 44,* 48, 51, 56, 69, 77, 82, 83, 86, 93, 155, 164, 197, 199, 200, 209, 223, 235, 238, 241, 252, 253, 260, 315, 325, 328, 335, 338, 340, 353
„ Ellen, 31, 34, 59, 93, 98, 101, 241, 242, 299, 354
„ Frances, 171, 176, 178
„ Francis, 37, 41, 44, 48, 69, 138, 140,* 142, 148, 151, 155, 159, 182, w. of 190, 209, c. of 214, 223,* 247, 256, 292, 314
„ George, 10, 17, 26, 31, 33, 34, 39, 41, 45, 50,* 51, 84, 142,* 145,* 171, 200, 201, 203, 206,* 208, 219, 252, 287, 289, 297, 299, 325, 327

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Jackson—*Continued*
„ Grace, 287
„ Henry, 7, 31, 35, 37, 40, 43, 93, 95, 101, 107, 190, 199,* 210, 232, 241, 242, 253, 257, 278, s. of 310, 310, 325, 327, 340, 357
„ Isaac, 295, 297
„ Isabel, 18, 35, 39, 58, 81,* 148, 182, 199, 232, 238, 314, 320, 325, 328, 331
„ James, 5, 9,* 13, 43, 53, 62, 89, 117, 121, 122, 171, 190,* 206, 220, 260,* 262, 306, 331, 350
„ Jane, 26, 33, 51, 217, 307
„ Jenet, 33, 85, 117, 153, 293, 330, 332, 334, 358
„ John, 1, 7, 10, 13,* 14,* 18,* 19, 23, 24, 26,* 30, 31,* 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 41, 44, 51,* 58, 67,* 74, 76, 77, 86, 90, 95, 113, 122, 124, 134, 138, 172, 175, 179, 184, 185,* 190, 191, 199,* 200, 206, 207, 208, 219, 222, 225, 253, 255, 256, 257, 259, 271, 272, 294, 306, 307, 308,* 320, 323, 338, 347, 348,* 360
„ Katherine, 30, 51, 236, 261
„ Leonard, 6, 11, 15, 19, 26, 31, 37, 74, 174, 208, 221, 362
„ Mabel, 1, 200
„ Margaret, 1, 3, 5, 10, 11, 14, 20, 26, 38, 39, 44,* 45, 56, 151, 169, 171, 174, 180, 181,* 190, 203, 206, 221, 305, 338
„ Mary, 159, 285
„ Matthew, 1, 3, 9, 13, 18, 20, 27, 44, 51, 57, 87, 182, 197, 235, 237, 240, 330
„ Mr, 145, 289
„ Miles, 208, 221
„ Nicholas, 3, 217, 219
„ N.X.N., 19, 185, w. of 203, 252, 280
„ Penelope, 142,* 289
„ Peter, 23, 29, 54, 110, 185, 200, 261, 291, 314, 325, 342, 359

Jackson—*Continued*
„ Prudence, 57, 294, 348
„ Randle, 19, 74, 169, 235, 335
„ Richard, 26, 30, 34, 35, 39, 43, 47, 49,* 54, 59, 65, 66, 67, 73,* 76, 80, 81, 82, 85, 88,* 92, 121, 138, 145,* 182, 199, 209,* c. of 219, 220, c. of 230, 237, 238,* 241, 259, 262, 292, 306, 308, 314, 333, 336, 340, 348, 350, 355, 360
„ Robert, 40, 41, 62, 65, 135, 141, 220, 247, 254
„ Samuel, 342
„ Sarah, 358
„ Talbot, 65, 74, 98, 220,* 232, 237, 333
„ Theodore, 360
„ Thomas, 2, 10, 29, 36, 39, 44,* 46, 52,* 53, 59, 88, 92, 96, 113, 118, 122,* 124, 134, 141, 156, 186, 190, 196, c. of 221, c. of 222, 222, 242,* 252, 259, 267, 271, 285, 287, 289, 290, 293, 295, 302, 315, 317,* 340, 345
„ Tobias, 59, 67, 254
„ William, 3, 13,* 15, 24, 44, 74, 76, 81, 83, 84, 87, 89,* 92, 93, 96, 98, 101,* 138, w. of 190, 231, 232, 237,* 242, 243,* 248, 262, 272, 280, 287, 293, 295, 296, 317, 336, 344, 348
Jackson alias Almond
„ John, 89
Jackson alias Aswige
„ Richard, 59
Jackson alias Banister
„ N.X.N., 281
Jackson alias Colly
„ Isabel, 81
Jackson alias Fox
„ Ann, 20
„ John, 33
Jackson alias Grimshaw
„ John, 51
Jackson alias Haughton
„ Alice, 58

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Jackson alias Otway
„ John, 77
Jackson alias Wilson
„ Elizabeth, 56
Jacson, Jacsone, Jacsonn, Jakson—*see* Jackson
James, George, 160
„ Humphrey, 160
Jance, Jane, 317
Janson, Sarah, 356
Jarerd, Dame Elizabeth, Lady, 262
Jarott, John, 15*
Jaynson, James, 293
Jeaks, Jeckes—*see* Jacks
Jefferson (Jeffrayson, Jeffreyson, Jeoffreyson)
„ George, 136
„ James, 131, 136, 139, 283
„ John, 131
„ Thomas, 139, 283
Jelley, Jellie, Jellies, Jelly, Jellyes, Jelye—*see* Jolly
Jemkinson—*see* Jenkinson
Jemsonn, Edward, 198
„ Thomas, 198
Jenckinson—*see* Jenkinson
Jenckinson alias Pearson
„ Ellen, 106
Jenckson—*see* Jenkinson
Jeneway (Geneway, Genoway)
„ Humphrey, 74, 226,* 238
„ Joan, 226
„ Otholie, 74, 226
Jenins, N.X.N., w. of 294
Jenkenson—*see* Jenkinson
Jenkenson alias Foster
„ Joan, 32
Jenkinson (Jemkinson, Jenckinson, Jenckson, Jenkenson, Jenkensonn, Jenkingson, Jenkingsone, Jenkinsonn, Jenkison, Jenkisos)
„ Agnes, 197, 253
„ Alice, 326
„ Ann, 202
„ Anthony, 183
„ Elizabeth, 3, 325
„ Ellen, 21, 106, 109, 201, 217, 255
„ Gawin, 243

Jenkinson—*Continued*
„ George, 21, 29, 44, 53, 107, 117, 193, w. of 200, 201, 217, 255, 256, 324
„ Giles, 3, 40, 197, 204, 251
„ Grace, 96, 330
„ Henry, 70, 224
„ Isabel, 53, 105, 113, 254, 325
„ Jane, 90, 359
„ Jenet, 40, 55, 209, 296, 329, 338
„ Joan, 32
„ John, 8, 29, 50, 73, 106, 119,* c. of 168, 186, 198, 215, 225, 288, 297, 342, 363
„ Katherine, 311
„ Lawrence, 215
„ Margaret, 15, 99, 214
„ Mary, 2, 334
„ Nicholas, 40, 73, 202, 225, 253, 330
„ Richard, 18, 32, 91, 109,* 267, 310, 337*
„ Robert, 105, 310
„ Thomas, 40, 44, 50, 55, 70, 104, 107, 224, 242, c. of 304, c. of 308, 357
„ Widow, 256, 295
„ William, 2, 8, 15, 18, 90, 91, 96, 99, 104, 109, 113, 117, 126,* 186, 199, 212, 237, 255, 338, 339
Jennings alias Sprott (Geaning alias Sprot)
„ Dorothy, 99, 245
Jeoffreyson—*see* Jefferson
Jepson (Gepson, Jepsone, Jepsonn)
„ Agnes, 15, 334
„ Alice, 206
„ Ann, 4, 70, 105, 160, 228, 311
„ Captain Edmund, 286
„ Deborah, 313
„ Dorothy, 26, 103, 119, 292
„ Edmund, 103, 108, 115,* 249,* 259, 277, 286, 292
„ Edward, 90, 261*
„ Elizabeth, 10, 20, 21, 42, 51, 90, 95, 160, 178, 218, 226, 286, 311, 326, 358

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Jepson—*Continued*
„ Ellen, 29, 68, 136, 190, 250, 341
„ Francis, 21, 26, 31, 35,* 39, 44, 64, 87, 108 128, 134, 136, 142, 146, 150, 197,* d. of 203, 204, 205, 208, 214, 215, 226, 261, 287, 296, 299, 324, 358
„ George, 81, 84, 87, 92, 95, 102, 106, 128, 241, 249, 313, 337
„ Grace, 100
„ Henry, 44, 90, 205
„ Hester, 261
„ Isabel, 10, 17, 23, 31, 39, 86, 127, 200, 266, 329, 337
„ Jenet, 35, 55, 80, 106, 198, 225, 240, 256, 334, 362
„ John, 6, 17, 29, 39, 44, 51, 68, 80, 95,* 116, 127, 142, 172,* 179, 199, 209, 216, 218,* 228, 248, 277, 285, 321, 329, 337, 363
„ Juliana, 112
„ Katherine, 227
„ Lucy, 218
„ Margaret, 17, 135, 150, 219, 287, 299
„ Mary, 1, 146, 165, 333, 361
„ Matthias, 92
„ Nicholas, 4, 10, 17, 23, 29, 35, 40, 95, 122, 135, 142,* 143,* 190, 198, 203, 215, 219, 225, 257
„ Richard, 34, 39, 40, 42, 48,* 55, 84, 95, 100, 105, 106, 108, 116, 122, 135,* 165, 200, 214, 227, 240, 241, 286, 328, 340
„ Robert, 59, 64, 70, 75, 81, 86, 90, 252*
„ Thomas, 1, 5, 10, 15, 20, 26, 44, 59, 97, 108, 150,* 218, 256, 266, 271
„ Thomasin, 259
„ William, 5, 26, 34, 75, 97, 102, 106, 112, 119, 134, 177, 208, 257, 266, 271
Jepson alias Sanderson
„ John, 68
Jerott, John, 181
Jewell (Joell, Juell)
„ Jane, 129, 134, 275
„ Thomas, 126,* 129, 134, 268,* 275, 289
Jhonson, Jhonsone—*see* Johnson
Joanes, Joanns—*see* Jones
Joell—*see* Jewell
Johenes, Johens, Johnes, Johns—*see* Jones
Johnson (Jhonson, Jhonsone, Johnsone, Johnsonn, Johnsonne, Johnston, Johnstonn, Jonson, Jonsonn, Jonston)
„ Agnes, 156, 194
„ Alice, 71, 93, 214
„ Ann, 10, 12, 84, 129, 131, 245, 267, 314
„ Christopher, 42, 201
„ Cicely, 4
„ Dorothy, 5, 76, 77, 123, 231, 324, 333
„ Edmund, 112
„ Edward, 158
„ Elizabeth, 38, 42, 70, 98, 104, 105, 132, 159, 248, 251, 290, 302, 314, 324, 327, 338
„ Ellen, 93, 319, 321
„ Francis, 4, 5, 6, 62, 64, 71, 76, 82, 93, 98, 101, 118, 156, 162, c. of 166, 231,* 238, 245, 284, 314, 323, 333, 355, 359
„ Gawen, 45, 101, 105, 111, 114, 119, 123, 127, 130, 271, 290
„ George, 6, 12, 31, 39, 127, 190, 202,* 211, 213,* 214, 230, 271
„ Hanna, 119
„ Henry, 1, 43, 210, 223
„ Isabel, 43, 87, 130, 178, 223
„ James, 38, 51, 159, 230
„ Jane, 64
„ Jenet, 114, 176, 235
„ John, 28, 31, 36, 42,* 51 70, 77, 82, 90, 92, 94, 111, 146,* 152, 154, 158, 159, 161, 188, 197, 201, 240, 253, 261, 265, 267, 290, 307, 319, two children of 319, 326, 332, 340

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Johnson—*Continued*
„ Katherine, 36, 197
„ Margaret, 94, 161, 175, 181, 202, 265, 323, 354
„ Mary, 65, 88, 231
„ Matthew, 154, 307
„ Michael, 129
„ Nicholas, 131, 135
„ Randle, 1, 5, 10
„ Rebecca, 361
„ Richard, 112, 129, 159, 175, 187, 188, 213
„ Robert, 90, 152, 213
„ Thomas, 39, 45, 101,* 129, 132, 135, 162, 211, 248, 330
„ Trinitie, 190
„ William, 5, 62, 65, 84, 87, 88, 92, 93, 104, 118, 260,* 285, 292, 337
Johnson alias Hodgson
„ Elizabeth, 38
„ John, 51
Johnson alias Hyshame
„ Elizabeth, 42
Johnson alias Parkinson
„ Michael, 98
„ William, 98
Johnston, Johnstonn—*see* Johnson
Jolly (Gellis, Gelly, Gelye, Jelley, Jellie, Jellies, Jelly, Jellyes, Jelye, Jollie)
„ Alice, 137, 342
„ Ann, 126, 245, 360
„ Edmund, 302
„ Elizabeth, 80, 309
„ Gilbert, 108
„ Humphrey, 73, 130, 134, 137, 302
„ Isabel, 130
„ James, 134
„ John, 63, 70,* 73, 80, 85, 89,* 95, 108, 224,* 245, 263
„ Margaret, 85
„ Richard, 95
„ Thomas, 170
„ William, 63, 126
Jones (Joanes, Joanns, Johenes, Johens, Johnes, Johns)
„ Alice, 131, 274
„ Ann, 94, 353, 354
Jones—*Continued*
„ Elizabeth, 69, 133, 140, 284
„ Ellen, 133, 264
„ Henry, 75, 126, 128, 131, 133, 138, 140, 143,* 274, 294*
„ Jeffrey, 93
„ John, 93
„ Margaret, 61, 115, 128, 266, 273, 360
„ Mary, 82, 138
„ Mr, 115, 294, 306, 319
„ Richard, 124
„ Robert, 55, 61, 69, 75, 82, 94, 110, 120, 254, 272, 332
„ Thomas, 55, 110, 113,* 115, 120, 124, 133, 254, 264, c. of 264, 266, 272, 276, 284, 306
„ William, 126, d. of 312, 319, 347, 358
Jonson, Jonsonn, Jonston—*see* Johnson
Judson, Alice, 121
„ Elizabeth, 69
„ Robert, 88, 121, 342
„ William, 69, 88, 334
Juell—*see* Jewell

K

Karuer—*see* Carver
Kay (Kaye, Key)
„ Captain William, 285
„ Francis, 89
„ John, 89
„ Robert, 307
„ William, 285
Kearbank (Cearbank, Kearbancke, Kearbanke, Keerbanck, Keerbank, Keerbancke)
„ Ellen, 141, 317
„ Isabel, 359
„ John, 137, 141, 143, 278, 291, 298, 317, 358
„ Margaret, 143, 290, 291
„ Mary, 137, 298
„ Thomas, 278
„ William, 290
Keighley—*see* Kighley
Kelat, Kelate, Kelite, Kellat—*see* Kellett

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Kellet alias Hine
„ Christopher, 48
Kellett (Celatt, Cellit, Kelat, Kelate, Kelite, Kellat, Kellet)
„ Alice, 244
„ Ann, 161, 244, 339
„ Christopher, 48
„ Dorothy, 257, 304
„ Edward, 220
„ Elizabeth, 78, 91, 94, 231, 233
„ Ellen, 298
„ George, 48
„ Henry, 146
„ Hugh, 67, 70, 78, 82, 86, 91, 94, 101, 104,* 219, 220, 222, 226, 231, 233, 257,* 332, 338, 346
„ Isabel, 67, 222
„ James, 149*
„ Jane, 159, 310
„ Jennet, 86, 257
„ John, 82, 244
„ Matthew, 151, 301
„ Ralph, 292
„ Randle, 70, 226
„ Richard, 170, 219, 273
„ Robert, 103, 146, 149,* 156,* 159, 161, 244, 310, 312,* 355
„ William, 101, 151, 244, 341
Kemp (Kembe, Kempe)
„ Ann, 19
„ Christopher, 11, 15, 19, 24, 29, 33, 39,* 44, 55, 62, 80, 133, 195, 221, 231, 233, 248, 328, 335
„ Dorothy, 186
„ Elizabeth, 15, 196, 233
„ Ellen, 11, 281, 321
„ Isabel, 80, 231, 295
„ James, 24, 196*
„ Jane, 221
„ Jenet, 327
„ John, 133, 281, 295
„ Mabel, 195
„ Margaret, 33
„ Mary, 29
„ Richard, 62
„ Thomas, 44, 55
Kendall (Kendell)
„ Ann, 10
Kendall—*Continued*
„ Elizabeth, 286
„ Francis, 74, 79, 286
„ Henry, 276, 327
„ Isabel, 16, 334
„ Jane, 6, 336
„ Jennet, 21, 74
„ Richard, 6, 10, 16, 21
„ William, 79
Kenione—*see* Kennyan
Kennett, Theodore, 5
„ William, 5
Kennyan (Kenione)
„ Edward, 180
„ Elizabeth, 203
„ George, 45,* 203
Kerby—*see* Kirby
Kerke—*see* Kirke
Keton—*see* Caton
Kew (Cewe, Cue, Cuwe, Kewe, Kue, Kuwe)
„ Abraham, 95
„ Agnes, 79, 84, 180
„ Alice, 59, 81, 133, 143, 170, 210, 342, 354
„ Ambrose, 275
„ Ann, 3, 77, 171, 218, 229, 310
„ Bridget, 102
„ Catherine, 294, 307, 328
„ Christopher, 18, 20, 24, 35, 41, 47, 66, 71, 76, 84, 88, 94, 104, 137, 140, 143, 183, 203, 204, 211, 233, 255, 293, 300, 325, 332
„ Dorothy, 2, 71, 87, 88, 96, 238, 240, 280, 306, 339
„ Edmund, 2, 6, 9, 24, 77, 84, 88, 181, 205, 229, 237, 288, 352
„ Elizabeth, 9, 13, 19, 64, 66, 72, 74, 126, 171, 191, 204, 231, 247, 254, 255, 275, 326
„ Ellen, 81, 302, 337
„ Em, 248
„ Francis, 29, 38, 64, 72, 81, 88, 90, 96, 102, 131, 164, 208, 233, 238, 258, 328
„ George, 16, 186
„ Isabel, 7, 66, 179, 184, 206, 236, 286

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Kew—*Continued*
„ James, 4, 90, w. of 200, 233
„ Jane, 123, 141, 205
„ Jennet, 65, 110, 137, 169, 312, 326, 331, 339
„ John, 2, 3, 6,* 7, 9, 13, 16, 18, 20, 24,* 41, 60, 73, 83, 123, 126, 141, 170, 173, 176, 183,* 186, 191, w. of 193, 203, 210,* 231, 235, 236, 255, c. of 265, 266, 310, 322
„ Lawrence, w. of 182, 183
„ Mabel, 325
„ Margaret, 15, 38, 63, 69, 108, 149, 175, 183, 288, 294, 323, 324
„ Mary, 90, 164, 309, 359
„ Nicholas, 69, 175, 235
„ N.X.N., 271
„ Richard, 6, 13, 35, 36, 72, 81, 85, 104, 110, 130, 139, 140, 177, 236, 243, 254, 278, 290, 308, 353
„ Robert, 11, 15, 19, 23, 36, 94, 102, 214, 261, 321
„ Sarah, 139
„ Thomas, 9, 23, 69, 71, 73, 102, 266, 275, 299, 334, 341
„ William, 2, 4, 11, 13, 29, 47, 59, 60, 63, 65, 66, 69, 71, 72,* 74, 76, 79, 81,* 83, 84, 85, 87, 90, 95, 108, 130, 131, 133, 140,* 149, 168, 178, 179, widow of 179, 206,* 211, 218, 226, d. of 233, 235, 240, 247,* 249, 258, 261, 268, 294, 299, 300,* c. of 302, 302, 309, 332, 333, 334, 359
Kew alias Davy
„ Margaret, 69
Kew alias Denny
„ Ann, 77
Key—*see* Kay
Kighley (Keighley)
„ Henry, 233, 324
„ James, 68
„ Jennet, 233
„ Margaret, 68
Kilbye, William, 277
Kilner (Killnor)
„ Anthony, 7, 230, 330
„ Ellen, 335
„ Thomas, 7
Kinge, Elizabeth, 246
„ Richard, 227, 246
Kirby (Kerby, Kirbie, Kirkby)
„ Agnes, 318
„ Alice, 226, 329
„ Elizabeth, 37, 90, 177, 198, 221, 241
„ Ellen, 361
„ Henry, 37, 198, 221, 240, 292, 332, 334
„ James, 303, 304
„ Jane, 304
„ Jennet, 240
„ Margaret, 329
„ Roger, 212, 226
„ Thomas, 175, 303, 318
„ William, 90, 241
Kirckbank, Jane, 357
Kirkby—*see* Kirby
Kirke (Kerke, Kyrke)
„ Agnes, 26, 187, 202
„ Elizabeth, 19, 221
„ Jennet, 177
„ Margaret, 50
„ Thomas, 9,* 19, 26, 50, 177, 321, 324
Kirkham (Kyrkham)
„ Elizabeth, 346
„ Henry, 346, 352*
„ Richard, 346
„ Thomas, 346
Kitchin (Kitchen, Kitchine, Kitching, Kittching, Kytchine)
„ Agnes, 326
„ Ann, 336
„ Dorothy, 127
„ Edmund, 326
„ Elizabeth, 132, 321
„ Francis, 31, 192
„ George, 221
„ Henry, 189
„ John, 33, 74, 85, 127, 195, 288, 341
„ Margaret, 288, 322
„ N.X.N., w. of 265
„ Robert, 31, 33, 189, 192, 199, 324

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Kitchin—*Continued*
„ William, 74, 85, 132, 221, 229
Knapp, John, 53, 213
„ Richard, 53, 213
Knipe (Knype)
„ Alice, 308
„ Richard, 166,* 308
„ William, 258
Knowles, Ellen, 18
„ John, 361
„ Richard, 18, 184, 323
„ Robert, 358
„ Thomas, 297
Knype—*see* Knipe
Kue, Kuwe—*see* Kew
Kyrke—*see* Kirke
Kyrkham—*see* Kirkham
Kytchine—*see* Kitchin

L

Laboraye (Laborer)
„ Margaret, 177
„ Richard, 15
„ William, 15, w. of 200, 203, 341
Lamb (Lam, Lambe, Lame, Lamm, Lamme)
„ Abraham, 148
„ Agnes, 12, 106, 153, 201, 302,* 327, 340, 355
„ Alice, 34, 119, 270, 281, 283
„ Andrew, 41, 92, 106, 108, 111, 112, 116, 119, 122, 123, 127, 133, 164, 242, 253, 265, 270, 275, 276, 315
„ Ann, 1, 29, 30, 53, 92, 191, 332
„ Christopher, 135, 138, 170, 286
„ Deborah, 123
„ Edward, c. of 4, 223, 238
„ Eidye, 122, 265
„ Eleanor, 131
„ Elizabeth, 124, 133, 272, 276, 292, 355
„ Ellen, 151, 243
„ Grace, 110
„ Humphrey, 202, 203
„ Isabel, 43, 111, 191, 203
„ James, 87
Lamb—*Continued*
„ Jane, 208
„ Jennet, 11, 125, 174, 176, 196, 210
„ Joan, 32
„ John, 11, 15, 21,* 30, 32, 40, 82, 176, 185, 191, 208, 210,* 214,* 231, 237, 263, 338
„ Katherine, 15, 210
„ Lawrence, 204
„ Margaret, 43, 127, 170, 187, 202, 223, 253, 281, 312
„ Mary, 40, 210
„ Michael, 116, 148
„ Miles, 129, 272
„ N.X.N., 280
„ Peter, 34, 38, 43, 48, 196, 237
„ Richard, 1, 12, 38, 41, 48, 77, 87, 112, 125, 129, 131, 135, 138, 164, 170, 180, 187, 192,* 272, 279, 302, 312, 315, 322
„ Robert, 120, 169, 264
„ Roger, 115, 260
„ Stephen, 104
„ Thomas, 48, 87, 88, 92, 108, 135, 237,* 242, 279, 299, 338
„ William, 29, 43, 48, 53, 77, 82,* 88, 92, 104, 110, 115, 120, 124, 135, 139,* 151, 153, 201, 202, 243, 260, 264, 281, 283, 286, 292, 302, 310, 327, 335, 341, 353, 355, 363
Lamplugh, John, 357
Lancaster, Agnes, 43
„ Ellen, 122, 265
„ Jennet, 13
„ John, 43, 122, 126, 265, 284
„ Margaret, 126, 284
„ Robert, 13
Lancaster alias Wright
„ Agnes, 43
Lancktey, Lanctey, Lanctie—*see* Langhtie
Lancton, Lanctonn—*see* Longton
Landres, John, 73*

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Langhtie (Lancktey, Lanctey, Lanctie, Langhta, Langta, Langte, Langtei, Langtey, Langtie)
„ Alice, 13, 182
„ Christopher, 3, 13, 19,* 22, 182, 233
„ Elizabeth, 83, 173
„ Francis, 75, 83, 234
„ Jane, 252
„ Katherine, 3, 329
„ Margaret, 22, 75, 234, 337
„ Nicholas, 240
„ Thomas, 176
Langhton—*see* Longton
Langley (Langla)
„ Ann, 87
„ Christopher, 233
„ Ralph, 87
Langshaw (Langshawe)
„ Elizabeth, 361
„ Margaret, 103
„ William, 103
Langta, Langte, Langtei, Langtey, Langtie—*see* Langhtie
Langton—*see* Longton
Lathome, Peter, 304
Lawden (Lawdon)
„ Ann, 197
„ Henry, 208
„ Margaret, 221
„ Rowland, 197
Lawfeeld, Lawfeld—*see* Layfield
Lawrence (Lawrance, Lawrenc)
„ Agnes, 231, 283
„ Ann, 7, 340
„ Dorothy, 88
„ Elizabeth, 75, 240
„ Ellen, 16, 127, 182
„ George, 75, 82, 88, 95, 182, 197, 257, 258
„ Isabel, 82, 195
„ Jane, 336
„ John, 7, 195, 230, 231
„ Robert, 268
„ Thomas, 127
„ William, 16, 95, 215, 258, 323
Lawson (Lawsonn)
„ Alice, 109
„ Andrew, 68, 72, 78, 83, 93, 112, 151, 235

Lawson—*Continued*
„ Ann, 92, 93, 105, 132, 277
„ Deborah, 117
„ Dorothy, 81, 232
„ Edmund, 68, 112, 118, 132, 277, 299
„ Elizabeth, 84, 101, 321
„ Francis, 105
„ George, 100
„ Hannah, 303
„ James, 243
„ Jennet, 118
„ John, 69,* 97,* 101, 105, 109, 112, 117, 303, 341
„ Joshua, 166
„ Margaret, 83, 235
„ Mary, 144, 291, 354
„ Mr, 166
„ Robert, 112, 166
„ Roger, 72, 93, 137, 144, 146, 151, 291
„ Thomas, 81, 84, 88,* 92, 100, 105, 146, 232, 243, 288, 325, 337
„ William, 78, 93, 137, 324, 347
Layes, John, 274
Layfield (Lawfeeld, Lawfeld, Layfeeld, Layfeild, Lefeild, Leyfield)
„ Ann, 288
„ Elizabeth, 329
„ Ellen, 137, 311
„ Jane, 7
„ John, 7
„ Richard, 137, 149,* 288, 300, 308*
„ Thomas, 23
„ William, 23
Laytas, Mr Anthony, 290
Lea—*see* Lee
Leake (Leak)
„ Jeffray, 50
„ John, 45, 50
„ William, 45, 330
Leake alias Tompson
„ Jeffray, 50
Leatch, Abraham, 250
Lee (Lea, Leey, Ley, Leigh)
„ Ann, 100, 300
„ Christopher, 120, 153, 300, 355

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Lee—*Continued*
„ Easter, 296
„ Elizabeth, 110, 155, 354
„ Jane, 115, 257
„ John, 247, 320
„ Margaret, 225
„ Mary, 95
„ Nicholas, 95, 100, 106,* 110, 115, 116, 120, 151, 257, 260, 261, 340
„ Robert, 155*
„ Sarah, 116, 260
„ Thomas, 151, 153
Leechfield, John, 361
Leetham—*see* Litthan
Leey—*see* Lee
Lefeild—*see* Layfield
Leigh—*see* Lee
Levens, Ann, 275
„ George, 275
Lewshaw, John, 330
Ley—*see* Lee
Leyfield—*see* Layfield
Lindall (Lindell)
„ Ann, 97
„ Barbara, 107
„ Elizabeth, 104
„ John, 94, 97, 102,* 104, 107, 249*
„ Richard, 94
Lindeth, John, 340
Lingard (Lingart, Lingarte, Lingartt)
„ Elizabeth, 213
„ Ellen, 134, 229
„ Grace, 130
„ John, 127
„ Richard, 51, 150
„ Robert, 30,* 41, 51, 56, 72, 213, 229, 327
„ Symon, 56
„ Thomas, 41
„ William, 72, 127, 130 134, 150
Lingun (Ligna, Lingna)
„ Elizabeth, 121
„ Mary, 124
„ Richard, 261
„ William, 121, 124, 261
Linley, William, 305
Liptrot (Liptrott, Lyptrot)
„ Henry, 72,* 225,* 334
Litthan (Leetham)
„ Humphrey, 6
„ Richard, 6, 136
„ Robert, 136
Livesey (Livesay)
„ Margaret, 340
„ Mr, 357
Lockey (Lockay, Lockaye, Locker, Lockoe, Lokey)
„ Alice, 140
„ Ann, 56, 62, 136, 210, 215, 245
„ Barbara, 304
„ Bridget, 59, 217
„ Christopher, 2, 8, 36, 94, 98, 121, 125, 132, 136, 140, 194, 202, 210, 215, 246, 249, 292
„ Dorothy, 212
„ Elizabeth, 51, 61, 98, 222, 246, 271, 290
„ Ellen, 69
„ George, 51, 56, 62, 132, 245,* 290, 291, 331
„ Henry, 8, 56, 59, 65, 69, 121, 215, 217, 220, 259
„ Jane, 218, 249
„ Jenet, 210, 230
„ John, 43, 56, 65, 177, 220, 245
„ Nicholas, 36, 43, 61, 94, 210, 218, 222, 230, 247, 334
„ Richard, 194
„ Thomas, 2, 125, 202
Lodge (Loge, Logg, Logge, Loodge, Lowage)
„ Ann, 61, 67, 223, 227
„ Edmund, 291
„ Elizabeth, 163, 228, 293
„ Ellen, 232
„ George, 228
„ Henry, 61, 227, 237
„ Isabel, 166
„ Jane, 63, 342
„ Jenet, 148
„ Margaret, 94, 249, 288, 340
„ Mary, 77, 231
„ N.X.N., 85
„ Mr, 166
„ Peter, 124

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Lodge—*Continued*
„ Thomas, 63, 67, 77, 85, 94, 124, 148, 163, 166, w. of 192, 223, 231, 232, 249, 288, 291,* 293, 307, 317,* 319
Lokey—*see* Lockey
Lomax (Lomaxe)
„ Elizabeth, 28, 192*
„ John, 24,* 28, 192*
Loncton—*see* Longton
Lond—*see* Lund
Longhten—*see* Longton
Longhton alias Greenfell
„ George, 40
Longton (Lancton, Lanctonn, Langhton, Langton, Lonckton, Loncton, Longhten, Longhton, Longtone, Longtonn)
„ Alice, 40, 179, 320
„ Ann, 98
„ Elizabeth, 41
„ Francis, 191, 252
„ George, 40
„ James, 180
„ Jane, 102, 188, 262
„ Joan, 36
„ John, 36, 98, 102, 110, 114,* 117, 191, 208, 217, 268, 288, 292, 327, 339, 363
„ Margaret, 31, 110, 324
„ Richard, 187
„ Robert, 288
„ William, 31, 36, 41, 52,* 117, 118,* 240
Longton alias Headson
„ Jennet, 105
„ William, 105
Longwood, Lawrence, 308
„ Mr, 308
Lonnd, Lonnde—*see* Lund
Loodge—*see* Lodge
Loond—*see* Lund
Lord (Lorde)
„ Alice, 323
„ Elizabeth, 339
Lound, Lounde—*see* Lund
Lowage—*see* Lodge
Lowden, Ann, 247
Lowe, Dorothy, 342
Lucas, Elizabeth, 324
„ Richard, 314
Lund (Lond, Lonnd, Lonnde, Loond, Lound, Lounde, Lunde, Lunnde)
„ Agnes, 201
„ Alice, 12, 130, 169, 337
„ Andrew, 61, 116, 119, 129, 130, 196, 261, c. of 263, 263, 271, 284
„ Ann, 38, 281
„ Elizabeth, 161, 259
„ Ellen, 234, 263, 284
„ George, 25
„ Isabel, 129, 271
„ James, 4, 6, 12, 19, 29, 38, 119, 171, 194, 196, 213, 234, 261, 329
„ Jenet, 324
„ Joan, 235
„ John, 18, 61, 116, 161, 201, 223
„ Margaret, 29
„ Mary, 79
„ Nicholas, 6, 213
„ Richard, 19, 33, 196, 247
„ Robert, 4, 171, 228
„ William, 18, 25, 33, 79, 92,* 194, 196, 213, 235, 259, 359
Lyon, Thomas, 306
Lyptrot—*see* Liptrott
Lythe, James, 328

M

Macerell, Macharell—*see* Mackerell
Machell, Elisa, 282
„ Isabel, 335
„ Rowland, 238
Maciter—*see* Mashiter
Mackerell (Macerell, Macharell, Mackarel, Mackarell, Mackarill, Mackerall, Mackerill, Mackerll, Mackrall, Mackrell, Makarell, Makerell, Makerill, Makkrell, Makrell, Marckarell, Meckarell)
„ Agnes, 107, 253
„ Alice, 49, 172, 291

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Mackerell—*Continued*
„ Ann, 18, 147, 216, 221, 222, 320, 335
„ Bridget, 140
„ Christopher, 102, 302
„ Elizabeth, 27, 85, 128, 147
„ Ellen, 52, 102, 209
„ Grace, 118
„ Isabel, 256, 322
„ James, 1, 45, 76, 212, 216, 231, 330
„ Jane, 323
„ Jarvis, 66, 70, 76, 85, 102, 221, 226, 231, 234, 251, 256, 333
„ Jenet, 111, 234, 336
„ John, 18, 27, 31, 37,* 54, 66, 123, 192, 208, 226, 243, 324, 327
„ Katherine, 151, 192
„ Margaret, 45, 224
„ Martin, 211
„ Randle, 193
„ Richard, 61, 147
„ Robert, 133, 137, 140, 144, 151, 152,* 291, 314*
„ Thomas, 1, 44, 70, 97, 102, 107, 111, 114,* 118, 123, 128, 133, 137, 183, 193, 212, 223, 224, 274, 279
„ Trinity, 213
„ William, 9, 31, 44, 49, 52, 54, 61, 68,* 97, 144, 187, 209, 222,* 253, 285, 329
Mackrell alias Sidgreaves, John, 27
Maddisonn (Maderson)
„ Francis, 348
„ John, 2*
Maggall—*see* Muckelt
Maidcalff, Maidcalffe, Maidcallfe, Maidcallff, Maidcallffe, Maidchallffe, Maideclaffe —*see* Medcalf
Maiers, Maires—*see* Myers
Maishter—*see* Mashiter
Makarell, Makerell, Makerill, Makkrell, Makrell—*see* Mackerell
Man, George, 159, 162, 165
„ Jenet, 165
„ John, 162
„ Mary, 159, 308
Manser, Bryan, 118
„ Francis, 162
„ Joseph, 162
„ Margaret, 118, 240
„ Richard, 154, 158, 303
„ Robert, 163*
„ William, 154, 158, 303
Marchal, Marchall—*see* Marshall
Marckarell—*see* Mackerell
Mare—*see* Mayr
Margerison (Margerisonn)
„ Jenet, 172
„ Margaret, 328
„ Thomas, 171
Marler, James, 309
Marsden, Richard, 258
Marsh, Elizabeth, 340
Marshall (Marchal, Marchall, Marshel, Marshell, Marshiall, Martiall, Mashall)
„ Agnes, 26
„ Alice, 135, 147, 148, 163, 262, 271, 285, 287, 291
„ Ann, 32, 75, 123, 153, 162, 163, 165, 168, 219, 228, 256, 273, 318, 354
„ Bryan, 43, 55, 60, 67, 75, 82, 87, 94, 96, 101, 106, 111, 115, 123, 129, 130, 148, 166, 253, 272, c. of 317, 332
„ Daniel, 150, 151, 155, 159, 319
„ Dorothy, 105
„ Easter, 151
„ Ed., 133
„ Edmund, 88, 140
„ Edward, 33,* 38, 41, 46, 53, 59, 82, 100, 105, 115, 128, 130, 136, 166, 192, 287,* 353, 363
„ Elizabeth, 12, 26, 55, 59, 89, 129, 159, 239, 272, 319, 332, 338
„ Eleanor, 159
„ Ellen, 73, 87, 98, 128, 163, 270, 316
„ George, 88, 151
„ Grace, 187
„ Henry, 46, 165, 318
„ Humphrey, 45, 138, 228

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Marshall—*Continued*
„ Isabel, 115, 122, 152, 261, 303, 323
„ James, 37, 38, 43, 49, 54, 65, 74,* 94, 114, 155, 157, 159, 160, 163, 201, c. of 207, 219, 228,* 261, 304, 308, d. of 311, 359
„ Jane, 68, 116, 275, 353, 359
„ Jenet, 162
„ John, 7, 12, 20, 21, 26, 32, 41, 47, 49, 84, 91, 96, 101,* 106, 114, 133, 135, 138, 144, 155, 157, 162, 163, 166, 187, 205, 219, 243, 248,* 250, 252, 256, 271, 273, 307, 308, 316, 321, 336, 345, 353, 360
„ Jonathan, 115
„ Katherine, 67
„ Margaret, 33, 40, 60, 67, 100, 136, 146, 166, 204, 219, 221, 294, 320
„ Mary, 158, 166, 243, 266
„ Mr, 350
„ Rebecca, 109
„ Robert, 7, 65, 67, 73, 84, 89, 106, 125,* 128, 130, 146,* 148, 155, 159, 160, 162, 221, 228, 262, 270, 273, 275, 304, d. of 305, 333, 337
„ Sibell, 60
„ Thomas, 20, 21, 28,* 33, 37, 38,* 40, 45, 47, 54, 60, 68, 91, 92, 94, 98, 99, 101, 106, 128,* 130, 140, 144, 146, 148, 151, 152, 153, 158, 159, 163, 166, 185, 201, 205, 217, 228, 241, 250, 252, 266, 282, 291, 323, 328, 340
„ Tobias, 54, 329, 350
„ William, 53, 54, 92, 94, 99, 109, 111, 116, 122, 128, 147, 150, 190, 192, 204, 217, 241, 273, 294, 303, 317, 350, 363*
Marshall alias Cottam
„ John, 20
Marshiter—*see* Mashiter
Marten—*see* Martin
Martenscrofte, Margaret, 20
„ Richard, 20
Martiall—*see* Marshall
Martin (Marten, Martine, Martyn)
„ Ann, 70
„ Bryan, 203, 239
„ Edward, 308
„ Elizabeth, 220, 239
„ George, 186
„ Isabel, 70
„ Katherine, 186
„ Margaret, 51, 219, 328
„ N.X.N., 187
„ Oliver, 308
„ Robert, 51, 203, 214
Martine alias Chapman
„ Anne, 70
Mascye—*see* Massy
Mashall—*see* Marshall
Masheeter, Masheter—*see* Mashiter
Mashider alias Mason
„ Margaret, 44
Mashiter (Maciter, Maishter, Marshiter, Masheeter, Masheter, Mashider, Mashter, Masishter, Masister, Massiter, Morshiter, Murshiter)
„ Agnes, 7, 188, 226
„ Alice, 36, 169, 285, 313
„ Ann, 30, 64, 231, 268, 317
„ Barbary, 261
„ Bridget, 21
„ Cuthbert, 81, 100, 283, 309
„ Dorothy, 100, 239, 249, 279
„ Edmund, 5, 45, 172, 207
„ Edward, 121
„ Elizabeth, 14, 18, 37, 74, 121, 131, 143, 163, 214, 238, 264, 309, 320, 325
„ Ellen, 106, 135, 225
„ Grace, 255
„ Isabel, 30
„ James, 30
„ Jane, 300
„ Jeffrey, 5, 10, 13, 41, 57, 64, 69, 76, 85, 131, 135, 141, 214, 225, 256, 284, 287, 309, 320
„ Jennet, 5, 44, 89, 168, 206, 242, 260, 264, 280
„ Joan, 69, 242

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Mashiter—*Continued*
„ John, 5, 7, 11,* 18, 36, 60, 69,* 74,* 76, 78, 95, 105,* 123, 127, 138, 141, 143, 182, w. of 183, 206, 208, 224, 226, 232,* 238, 239, 242, 249, 260, 269, 277, 295, 321, 328, 335
„ Katherine, 323
„ Lettice, 57
„ Margaret, 9, 10, 44, 60, 121, 176, 177, 206
„ Mary, 292
„ N.X.N., 284, 287
„ Peter, 188
„ Richard, 8, 11, 14, 21, 32,* 41, 85, 138, 141, w. of 212, c. of 220, 225, 231, 235, 252, 261, 285
„ Robert, 8, 16, 69, 72, 95, 100, 123, 141, 171, 225,* 285, 292, 346
„ Roger, 80
„ Sarah, 312
„ Sybil, 305
„ Thomas, 9, 11, 16, 21,* 27, 30, 37, 45, 72, 74, 78, 80, 84, 89, 95,* 100, 106, 121, 127, 172, 182, 189, 194, 207, 224, 225, 232, 242, 244, 246, 249, 255, 257,* 263, 264, 273, 275, 276, 277, 295, 321, 335, 338
„ William, 13, 27, 81, 84, 163, 183, 189, 225, 244, 283, 309,* 361
Mashiter alias Singletonn
„ Isabel, 30
Mason (Masone, Masonn, Masonne, Mayson)
„ Ann, 19, 190, 203
„ Edmund, 15, 19, 30, 35, 41, 50, 190, 200, 204, 206
„ Edward, 350
„ Elizabeth, 165
„ Ellen, 20, 204, 221, 265
„ Francis, 350
„ George, 155
„ Isabel, 198
„ Jenet, 321
„ John, 44
„ Katherine, 162, 185, 317

Mason—*Continued*
„ Margaret, 15, 34, 44, 177, 204, 252, 336
„ Mark, 204
„ Ralph, 155, 158, 162, 165, 317, 358
„ Richard, 29, 30, 41, 195, 198, 200, 206
„ Robert, 42, 50
„ Roger, 20, 29, 34, 42, 195, 203, 204*
„ Thomas, 35, 214
„ William, 158
Mason alias Fel
„ Katherine, 92
Mason alias Mashider
„ Margaret, 44
Massie, Massij—*see* Massy
Massiter—*see* Mashiter
Massy (Mascye, Massie, Massij, Massye, Masye)
„ Hamlet, 124
„ Jane, 230
„ Margaret, 261
„ Richard, 122, 266
„ William, 79,* 120,* 122, 124, 230,* 261, 266, 288, 340
Matson, Agnes, 187
„ John, 229
Maureley—*see* Morley
Mayers—*see* Myers
Mayr (Mare, Mayre)
„ Ann, 61
„ Andrew, 61
„ Margery, 338
„ Thomas, 327
Mayson—*see* Mason
Mearskowe—*see* Myersco
Mecalfe—*see* Medcalf
Meckarell—*see* Mackerell
Medcalf (Maidcalff, Maidcalffe, Maidcallfe, Maidcallff, Maidcallffe, Maidchallffe, Maideclaffe, Mecalfe, Medcalfe, Medcalff, Medcalffe, Medcallfe, Metcalf, Metcalfe)
„ Alexander, 227
„ Alice, 302
„ Ann, 81, 102, 120, 122, 141, 161, 255, 269, 313

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Medcalf—*Continued*
„ Anthony, 77, 232
„ Daniel, 146, 286, 292
„ Dorothy, 32, 57, 131, 215, 216, 247, 318, 362
„ Edmund, 302
„ Elizabeth, 48, 144, 166, 197, 291
„ Francis, 61, 120, 122, 124, 128, 131, 133, 141,* 143, 144, 146, 269, 274, 286, 287, 290, 291, 292, 300, 343, 346
„ George, 42, 102, 106, 112, 117, 133, 262, 310
„ Isabel, 69, 117, 131, 274, 359
„ John, 29, 112, 139, 141,* 227, 267, 287, 338
„ Judith, 157
„ Margaret, 53, 124
„ Mary, 143, 290
„ Mr, 144, 146, 164, 166, 290, 291, 292
„ Mrs, 247
„ Thomas, 7,* 8,* 29, 39,* 42, 48, 53, 57, 61, 69, 77, 81, 106, 128, 143, 157, 161, 164,* 166, 173,* 174,* 175, 191, 197,* 199,* 215, 216, 232, 255, 257, 290, 310, 313, 321, 322,* 326, 344, 358, 364
„ William, 131, 139, 141, 143, 290, 353
Melling (Mellinge)
„ John, 80,* 84, 232*
„ Margaret, 84, 331
„ Mary, 98
„ Robert, 98
Meracke—*see* Merrick
Mercer, Jenet, 314
„ John, 160, 315
„ Judith, 152, 301
„ Robert, 155, 304
„ William, 152, 155, 160, 301, 304, 314, 315
Merick, Mericke—*see* Merrick
Meridall, James, 163
„ William, 163
Merrick (Meracke, Merick, Mericke, Merik, Merricke, Miricke, Mirrick)
„ Ann, 57, 125, 342
„ Dorothy, 70, 118, 121, 224
„ Elizabeth, 53
„ James, 90, 111, 240, 293
„ Jennet, 267
„ John, 83, 121, 126, 129, 270, 276*
„ Margaret, 78
„ Mary, 231, 257
„ Nicholas, 53, 57, 64, 70, 78, 83, 90, 108, 224, c. of 227, 231, 240, 251, 331
„ Robert, 126, 270
„ Susan, 276
„ Thomas, 122, 129
„ William, 64, 108, 111, 118, 122, 125, 257, 349
Metcalf, Metcalfe—*see* Medcalf
Michel, Michill—*see* Mitchall
Middelton—*see* Middleton
Middlebrooke, Ann, 333
Middleton (Middelton, Middletton, Midleton, Midlton)
„ Ann, 306
„ Arthur, 125, 267
„ Christopher, 125, 129, 132, 138, 260, 267, 271
„ Elizabeth, 138, 219
„ Grace, 260
„ John, 104, 129, 219, 271
„ Katherine, 6
„ Margaret, 132
„ Mary, 104
„ Thomas, 6
Midlefield, Christopher, 239
„ Robert, 239
Midleton, Midlton—*see* Middleton
Mierskowe—*see* Myersco
Miler—*see* Miller
Miles, Henry, 315
„ Richard, 315
Miller (Miler)
„ George, 60
„ Henry, 155, 159, 357
„ Isabel, 97
„ Robert, 172
„ Thomas, 97, 159
„ William, 60, 155

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Milner (Millner, Milnner)
„ Ann, 163
„ Ellen, 269
„ Henry, 163
„ Isabel, 258
„ Katherine, 324
„ Thomas, 258, 269
Milner alias Edmundson
„ Nicholas, 212
Milton, Henry, 125
„ John, 125
Mires—*see* Myers
Miricke, Mirrick—*see* Merrick
Mitchall (Michel, Michill, Mychell)
„ Elizabeth, 58, 229
„ Ferdinand, 229
„ Henry, 58, 64, 272
„ Jennet, 64
Moggelt—*see* Muckelt
Monckes, Elyas, 266
Mondaye, Jeremiah, 251
Mone—*see* Moone
Mooffay, Ellen, 214
Moone (Mone), Elizabeth, 208
„ Jane, 336
„ John, 208
„ Mabel, 322
„ Thomas, 205
Moore (Moor, More)
„ Agnes, 325
„ Ann, 110, 324, 355
„ Giles, 8, 321
„ John, 8, 211
„ Juliana, 242
„ Leonard, 5, 202
„ Mr, 242
„ Richard, 103
„ Robert, 103, 110, 308
„ William, 5
Morbey, Elizabeth, 208
„ William, 208
Morcrofte (Morecrofte)
„ Isabel, 196
„ William, 170
More—*see* Moore
Morecrofte—*see* Morcrofte
Moreland, Mr, 315
„ Thomas, 315
Moreton, Katherine, 357
Morley (Maureley)
„ Elizabeth, 63
„ Ellen, 286
Morley—*Continued*
„ Francis, 236
„ Henry, 57
„ Robert, 57, 63
„ Thomas, 214
Morshiter—*see* Mashiter
Moses, Alice, 50
„ Jane, 244
„ Walter, 50
Moson, Elizabeth, 147
„ William, 147
Motley, George, c. of 319
„ Mr, 317
Mount (Mounte)
„ John, 321, 333
„ Mabel, 328
„ Margaret, 361
„ Simon, 19*
Mount alias Edmonson
„ Simon, 19
Moyses alias Wilson
„ Alice, 50, 206
Muckelt (Maggall, Moggelt, Muchell, Muckalt, Muckell, Mugald, Mugelt, Muggeld, Muggell, Muggelt, Muggill)
„ Ann, 144
„ Edmund, 144, 283
„ Edward, 142, 289, 296, 297
„ George, 350
„ Henry, 324
„ Jane, 283
„ John, 80, 82, 142, 230, 232, 275, 289, 336
„ Margaret, 291
„ Richard, 80, 230
„ Robert, 297
„ William, 82, 232
Mulline, Humphrey, 170
Mullineux, Edward, 296
Murryes alias Harrison
„ Richard, 98
Murshiter—*see* Mashiter
Mychell—*see* Mitchall
Myers (Maiers, Maires, Mayers Mires, Myeres, Myres)
„ Dorothy, 54
„ Ellen, 60, 215
„ James, 158, 160
„ Jenet, 228

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Myers—*Continued*
„ John, 52, 158, 229, 331
„ Mabel, 203
„ Margaret, 52
„ Mary, 160
„ Michael, 194, 203
„ Miles, 228
„ Mr, 229
„ Randle, 54, 60, 215
Myersco (Mearskowe, Mierskowe)
„ Elizabeth, 333
„ John, 250
„ Nicholas, 250*
„ Thomas, 250
Myres—*see* Myers

N

Nacrus—*see* Natras
Nateras (Natteris) alias Whittendall
„ George, 65
Natras (Nacrus, Nateroes, Natres, Natrisse, Natrus, Natteras, Natteresse, Natterisse, Nattresse, Naturhouse, Notaries)
„ Dorothy, 16
„ Elizabeth, 28, 310
„ George, 16, 23, 65, 217
„ Isabel, 23, 69, 335
„ James, 65, 71, 294, 312
„ John, 69, 71
„ Lawrence, 297
„ Margaret, 294
„ Thomas, 28
Natres alias Dryver
„ John, 69, 224
Natteris alias Whittendall
„ George, 221
Naturhouse—*see* Natras
Nayler, John, 362
Nealson—*see* Nelson
Neelde, Robert, 35*
Neelde alias Croskell
„ Robert, 35
Neevyson, Margaret, 332
Nelson (Nealson)
„ Alice, 43, 333
„ Francis, 85
„ Margaret, 43
„ Matthew, 85
„ Robert, 208
Nelson alias Carker
„ Margaret, 43
Neuton—*see* Newton
Newby (Newbey, Newbye, Nuby)
„ Agnes, 299
„ Alice, 59
„ Ann, 100, 149
„ Elizabeth, 59
„ Jane, 145, 316
„ Margaret, 296
„ Richard, 100, 104
„ William, 104, 145, 149, 165,* 297, 299, 316
Newby alias Patchet
„ Elizabeth, 59
Newsham (Newsame, Newsome, Newson)
„ Dorothy, 274
„ Henry, 230
„ Richard, 58
„ Robert, 58
„ Thomas, 63, 220
„ William, 58, 63, 68,* 220
Newton (Neuton, Newtone, Newtonn)
„ Ann, 3, 25, 40, 47, 50, 129, 170, 266
„ Bartholomew, 164
„ Bryan, 2, 5, 46, 50, 55, 64, 164, 219,* 245
„ Dorothy, 279
„ Edmund, 41, 55, 110, 115,* 129, 135, 137, 253, 259,* 265, 269,* 279, 289, 291, 353
„ Elizabeth, 16, 46
„ Ellen, 13, 289
„ Gawen, 13, 19, 25, 29, 35, 229, 254, 256
„ George, 137, 314
„ Henry, 19
„ Isabel, 12, 19, 26, 110, 253, 269, 334
„ James, 156, 308
„ Jane, 251
„ Jennet, 246
„ John, 19, 29, 40, 48, 111, 135, 148, 156, 160, widow of 177, 187, 244, 254, 269, 308, 313, 326
„ Joseph, 160, 313
„ Margaret, 35, 176, 229

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Newton—*Continued*
„ Mr, 291
„ Mrs, 266
„ Randle, 235
„ Reginald, 21
„ Richard, 26, 41, 47, 265, 325
„ Robert, 98, 364
„ Samuel, 98
„ Sarah, 182
„ Thomas, 7
„ William, 2, 3, 5, 7, 12, 16, 21, 31,* 40, 48, 64, 111, 119, 148, 176, 219, 229, 261, 342, 349
Newton alias Bayley
„ Henry, 19
Nicholson (Niccolson, Nichalson, Nichoallson, Nicholsone, Nicholsonn, Nickaldson, Nickalson, Nicklson, Nickolson, Nicolsan, Nicolson, Nicolsone, Nicolsonn, Nycolson)
„ Agnes, 90
„ Alice, 22, 43
„ Allen, 60
„ Ann, 64, 107, 108, 242, 251, 256
„ Christopher, 22, 28, 34, 81, 84, 90, 102, 103, w. of 189, 189,* 238, 242, 283,* 285
„ Constance, 202
„ Dorothy, 47, 112, 202, 263
„ Elizabeth, 37, 55, 60, 84, 158, 169, 217, 234, 238, 283
„ Ellen, 188
„ Ferdinand, 8
„ Frances, 49
„ Francis, 28, 34, 38, 46,* 49, 50, 60, 95, 97,* 102, 105, 107,* 108, 112, 148, 188, 189, 199, 202, 251, 256, 263,* 289, 294, 326, 347, 349
„ George, 23
„ Gilbert, 2, 14
„ Grace, 11, 52, 178, 362
„ Gyles, 238

Nicholson—*Continued*
„ Humphrey, 38, 47, 52, 55, 60, 64, 71, 96, 103, 105, 148, 150, 152, 154,* 158, 161, 167, 199, 202, 217, 226, 254, 312, 326
„ Isabel, 95, 212, 221, 324, 326
„ James, 161, 297, 312
„ Jane, 167
„ Jenet, 321
„ John, 2, 8, 18, 34, 50, 107, 203, 212, 297
„ Mabel, 192
„ Margaret, 2, 327, 333
„ Mary, 335
„ Mr, 294
„ Philip, 300
„ Richard, 31, 37, 43, 49,* 71, 152, 211, 254, 327
„ Robert, 10, 14, 18, 23, 322
„ Roger, 11, 14, 22, 320
„ Susanna, 8, 10
„ Thomas, 2, 8, 14, 31, 34, 96, 150, 169, 226, 234, 240, 289, 327
„ Walter, 283
„ Widow, 268
„ William, 22, 81, 232
Nickson (Nicksonn, Nicson, Nikson, Nixon, Nixsonn)
„ Annis, 99
„ Christopher, 99
„ Ellen, 296
„ Grace, 327
„ Hugh, 82, 267
„ Margaret, 76
„ William, 76, 82, 240,* 267, 273, 335, 347, 357
Nicolsan, Nicolson, Nicolsone, Nicolsonn—*see* Nicholson
Niconson, Agnes, 335
Nicson—*see* Nickson
Nigroe, Peter, 7
„ Richard, 7
Nikson, Nixon, Nixsonn—*see* Nickson
Noble, Richard, 283
Noblett (Noblet, Noblit)
„ Edmund, 68
„ Edward, 295, 296
„ Elizabeth, 295
„ Ellen, 64, 352

Baptisms . . .. *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . .. . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . .. . „ 320—362 „

Noblett—*Continued*
„ George, 55, 60, 64, 68, 75, 243, 332
„ Jane, 357
„ John, 75
„ Margaret, 55
„ William, 60
Noddall, Mary, 361
Norrar, William, 317
North, John, 245
No Surname
„ Alice, 355
„ Ann, 33, 358
„ Edward, 212, 315
„ Elizabeth, 281, 348
„ Ellen, 10, 75, 160, 342
„ Francis, 216
„ George, 33, 75
„ Hanna, 96
„ Hellin, 212
„ Isabel, 131
„ Jenet, 109, 278
„ John, 109, 348
„ Mary, 141
„ Miles, 50
„ Richard, 141
„ Robert, 146
„ Rowland, c. of 211
„ Sarah, 315
„ Thomas, 146, 148, 341
„ William, 131, 148, 161
Notaries—*see* Natras
Nuby—*see* Newby
Nuttshawe, William, 353
Nycolson—*see* Nicholson

O

Olburstone—*see* Osbaldeston
Oldfeeld, Alice, 330
Orbaston—*see* Osbaldeston
Orege—*see* Horrige
Orell, Ann, 229
„ Francis, 229
„ John, 75
Ormandy (Ormandie, Ormundie)
„ Agnes, 228
„ Ann, 75
„ Ellen, 227
„ Isabel, 65, 226, 255
„ John, 57, 65, 75, 226, 227, 228, 255, 337
„ William, 57
Ormond, Gregory, 313
Ormundie—*see* Ormandy
Orton, Francis, 334
„ Richard, 333
Osbaldeston (Olburstone, Orbaston, Osbarson, Osbaston, Osbiston, Osburston)
„ Alice, 26
„ Cuthbert, 3, 11, 18, 26, 199
„ Edmund, 69, 238
„ Elizabeth, 18, 34
„ Margaret, 238
„ Peter, 11
„ Thomas, 3, 34, 69, 356
Ostison, Morgon, 166
„ William, 166
Otway, John, 77,* servant of 274
Otway alias Jackson
„ John, 77
Ouerand—*see* Overend
Ounsworthe, "One," c. of 195
Overend (Ouerand, Overray)
„ Alice, 297
„ John, 362
„ Miles, 222
Ownley, Richard, 193
„ William, 193

P

Pachet—*see* Patchett
Packinson—*see* Parkinson
Padget—*see* Patchett
Padget alias Bentlay
„ Henry, 26
Padgett, Padjet, Paget, Pagget—*see* Patchett
Painter, Mr, 296
„ Thomas, 296
Paitson (Paiteson)
„ James, 354
„ John, 350
Paler, Isabel, 207
„ John, 207
„ Mrs, 207
Palmer, Mr, 249
Parcker—*see* Parker
Park (Parke, Parkes)
„ Alice, 33, 82, 241
„ Ann, 72, 317, 355
„ Elizabeth, 33, 101, 132, 156, 245, 250, 275

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Park—*Continued*
„ George, 145
„ Giles, 84
„ Hester, 102
„ Hugh, 88
„ Jane, 143
„ John, 68, 72, 77,* 82, 84, 86, 88, 93, 97, 101, 132, 235, 241, 245,* 246, 250, 275, 278, 292, 314,* 317, 334, 362
„ Katherine, 323
„ Lawrence, 68, 317
„ Leonard, 86, 235
„ Margaret, 93, 278, 331
„ Thomas, 143, 145, 156,* 306,* 317
„ William, 97, 102, 246
Parke alias Hadwen
„ Alice, 33
Parkeinson—*see* Parkinson
Parkenson alias Baines
„ Richard, 41
Parkenson alias Bland
„ Joan, 25, 186
Parkenson alias Cross (Crosse)
„ Christopher, 69
„ Dorothy, 71
„ Richard, 79, 225, 232
„ Robert, 69,* 71, 79, 225, 232
Parkenson alias Taylier
„ John, 41
Parkenson alias Towmng [*sic*]
„ Thomas, 20
Parker (Parcker)
„ Alice, 117, 307
„ Andrew, 129
„ Ann, 165, 217, 227
„ Bartholomew, 147
„ Catherine, 307
„ Charles, 77, 137, 142, 148, 306
„ Christopher, 94, 340
„ Edward, 94, 306
„ Elizabeth, 302, 358
„ Ellen, 203
„ Giles, 302, 303, 307*
„ Henry, 117
„ Isabel, 204
„ Jane, 298
„ Jenet, 325

Parker—*Continued*
„ John, 203, 204, 227, 268
„ Lawrence, 123, 129, 165, 258
„ Margaret, 137, 153
„ Mary, 216, 323, 362
„ Reynold, 339
„ Richard, 46, 50, 148, 303, 322
„ Robert, 46, 77, 123, 142, 277, 301
„ Thomas, 50, 301, 303, 319, 330
„ William, 147, 153
Parker alias Beckett
„ Richard, 46
Parkinson (Packinson, Parkeinson, Parkenson, Parkensone, Parkensonn, Parkeson, Parkingson, Parkingsone, Parkinsone, Parkinsonn)
„ Agnes, 160
„ Alice, 37, 43, 65, 119, 236, 240, 304, 330, 357
„ Ann, 37, 56, 69, 94, 108, 154, 163, 257, 273, 275, 280, 304, 352, 355
„ Bridget, 337
„ Christopher, 11, 19, 24, 27, 33, 41, 49, 186, 211, 227, 256, 260, 263, 322
„ Clara, 169, 279
„ Cuthbert, 79
„ Daniel, 290
„ Dorothy, 16, 56, 112, 123, 270
„ Easter, 164
„ Ed:, 110
„ Edmund, 36, 104, 106, 107, 113, 118, 125, 143, 248, 252, 268, 269, 270, 273, 338
„ Edward, 33, 94, 99, 101, 116, 123, 145, 246, 278, 292, 297, 300
„ Elce, 110
„ Elizabeth, 20, 23, 24, 32, 44, 47, 77, 80, 85, 104, 141, 164, 176, 186, 248, 254, 275, 278, 287, 293, 326, 336
„ Ellen, 2, 22, 41, 58, 185, 193,* 320, 336

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Parkinson—*Continued*
„ Ellinor, 279
„ Frances (f.), 59, 264
„ Francis, 4, 11, 15, 20, 25, 33, 38, 44, 54,* 123, c. of 196, 214, 270
„ George, 147*, 148, 150, 154, 158, 160, 293, 300, 304, c. of 304, 355
„ Grace, 263
„ Henry, 38, 40, 84, 150, 200
„ Isabel, 118, 263
„ James, 43, 66, 80, 92, 110, 122, 183, 204, 235, 243, 259, 319, 333
„ Jane, 53, 118, 223, 240, 266, 269, 313, 319, 322
„ Jennet, 19, 28, 37, 42, 189, 197, 232, 233, 263, 336, 340, 361
„ Joan, 25
„ John, 6, 15, 16,* 27, 28,* 29, 33, 36, 37, 41, 47, 52, 54, 59, 63*, 69, 71, 79, 92, 94, 125, 145, 148, 162, 164,* 171, 180,* 181, 191, 195, 200, 201, 207, 210, 213, 223, 236, 244, 260, 263,* 264, 277, 286, 302, 323, 324, 328, 331, 337
„ Judith, 245
„ Katherine, 4, 311
„ Lawrence, 2, 9, 14, 15, 20, 28, 30, 36, 37, 49, 83, 144,* twins of 174, 189, 211,* 218, 254, 275, 280, 292
„ Margaret, 25,* 36, 56, 96, 107, 116, 127, 143, 158, 171, 195, 203, 207, 223, 252, 255, 256, 270, 334
„ Martha, 293
„ Mary, 74, 102, 113, 147,* 166, 210, 226, 248, 292
„ Mawdlen, 29, 191
„ Mr, 247, 279, 292, 311
„ Mrs, 223, 275, 287
„ Nicholas, 25, 56, 232, 233, 282, 326
„ N. X. N., 270
„ Richard, 6, 10, 13, 15, 20, 22, 25,* 28, 31, 32, 36, 40,* 41, 43, 44, 52, 54,* 56, 59, 63, 85, 88, 91, 92, 94, 96, 101, 102, 117, 179, 180, 183, 195, 200,* 207,* 213, 214,* 227, 229, 233, 237, 243, 245, 247, 248,* 257, 264, 270, 271, 277, 302, 311, 317, 321,* 330, 345
„ Robert, 9, 25, 37, 40, 44, 54, 56, 58, 63, 66, 71, 74, 84, 88, 108, 112, 119, 122, 132, 140, 141, 143,* 144, 163, 166, 193, 195, 200, 203, 207, 209, w. of 209, 211, 223,* 226, 227, 255, c. of 257, 259, 270, 277,* 293, 326, 328, 331
„ Roger, 16, 23, 30, 36, 42, 48,* 53, 54, 59, 65, 248, 263, 275
„ Thomas, 3,* 10, 20,* 41, 63,* 71, 118, 121,* 125, 128, 132, 144, 162, 171, 213, 218, 237, 244, 286, 292, 308, 318, 348, 355
„ William, 13, 14, 15, 28, 30,* 31, 41, 54, 71, 77, 79, 83, 91, 92, 99, 106, 110, 117, 123, 125, 127, 128, 140, 179, 180, 196, 197, 201, 207, 213, c. of 220, 223, 236, 240, 246, 252, c. of 257, 268, 270,* 275, 279, 287, 289, 292, 296, 312, 334, 362, 364
„ Zachary, 43
Parkinson alias Johnson
„ Michael, 98
„ William, 98
Parpoynt, Ann, 103
„ John, 103
Part, John, 106
„ Richard, 106
Partington, Abraham, 117, 166
„ Ann, 123, 128, 269
„ Beatrix, 287
„ Elizabeth, 121
„ Ellinor, 125, 315
„ Henry, 131
„ Joshua, 117, 121, 123, 125, 128, 131, 137, 269, 287, 315, 319*

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Partington—*Continued*
„ Mary, 137, 317
„ Mr, 166
„ Mrs, 317
„ Theodore, 166
Patchet alias Newby
„ Elizabeth, 59
Patchett (Pachet, Padget, Padgett, Padjet, Paget, Pagget, Patcett, Patched, Patchet, Patget, Patjat, Pattchet, Patttchett)
„ Alice, 124
„ Allan, 25, 78, 81, 84, 89,* 93, 97, 101, 104, 108, 230, 246, 262, 272,* 336
„ Ann, 54, 72, 99, 120, 188, 238, 262, 325
„ Benjamin, 145
„ Daniel, 128
„ Dorothy, 60, 63, 84, 116, 125, 259
„ Elizabeth, 22, 40, 59, 84, 97, 105, 127, 128, 222, 246, 268
„ Ellen, 105, 211, 243, 288, 320
„ Frances, 174
„ Francis, 2, 59, 64, 96, 152, w. of 181
„ George, 4, 11,* 17, 65, 105, 117, 120, 124, 128, 131, 136, 139, 141, 145, 181, 187, 188, 222, 253, 262, 278, 298, 344, 348
„ Henry, 187
„ Isabel, 2, 78, 141, 229, 230, 277, 322, 330
„ Jane, 64, 73, 91, 149, 162, 253
„ Jenet, 65, 78, 101, 239, 261, 315
„ John, 52, 79,* 96, 131, 230
„ Katherine, 4, 186
„ Lydia, 131
„ Margaret, 67, 93
„ Martha, 139
„ Mary, 111
„ Mathias, 131
„ Matthew, 278
„ Peares, 126, 162, 164, 167
„ Rachel, 308

Patchett—*Continued*
„ Randle, 197, widow of 198
„ Richard, 40, 49, 54, 63, 79, 96, 108, 186, 208, c. of 213, c. of 224, c. of 226, 238, 273
„ Robert, 40, 49, 52, 54,* 60, 65, 67, 72, 73, 78, 79, 84, 91, 96, 117, 127, 128, 167, widow of 176, 187, 208, 211, 229, 230, two children of 231, 239, 268, 285, 317, 328, 333, 344
„ Thomas, 30, 89, 104, 121, 136, 282, 300
„ William, 17, 22, 25, 30, 40, 65, 81, 89, 96,* 99, 105, 111, 116, 121, 125, 126, 149, 152, 164, c. of 179, 201, 222, 259, 261, 272, 282, 288, 305, 324, 333, 344
Patten, Mary, 359
Peacocke (Paycock, Paycocke, Paycoke, Payecocke, Peacok, Peycock)
„ Agnes, 42, 49, 201
„ Alice, 62
„ Ann, 312
„ Christopher, 28, 189, 216
„ Elizabeth, 37, 205, c. of 261, 261
„ Henry, 68, 222
„ Isabel, 333
„ Jane, 45, 205
„ Jenet, 206
„ John, 30, 36, 42, 49, 62, 68, 189, 206, 222, 229, 243, 244, 312, 338
„ Katherine, 54, 227
„ Lawrence, 42
„ Mary, 243
„ Richard, 36
„ Robert, 28
„ William, 30, 37, 42, 45, 54, 201, 205, 214, 227, 328
Pearson (Pearason, Peareson, Pearesonn, Pearesonne, Pearsone, Pearsonn, Pearsonne, Peersone, Peirson, Pereson, Person, Pirson)
„ Agnes, 79, 249, 323

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Pearson—*Continued*
„ Ann, 182, 258, 292
„ Christopher, 9, 61, 218
„ Dorothy, 34, 195
„ Easter, 289
„ Edmund, 29
„ Elizabeth, 34, 66, 96, 106, 146, 243, 298
„ Ellen, 23, 106, 186, 229
„ Francis, 153
„ Grace, 71, 179, 224
„ Henry, 73
„ Isabel, 13, 336
„ James, 176
„ Jane, 87
„ Jenet, 262
„ Joan, 55, 342
„ John, 2, 13, 27, 74, 134, 138, 146, 153, 176, w. of 183, 187, w. of 188, w. of 202, 204, 212, 242, 258, 289, 292, 302,* 325, 327
„ Margaret, 15, 245, 302
„ Mary, 12, 182
„ Mrs, 318
„ Peter, 61, 217, 218, 332
„ Richard, 9, 18, 23, 27, 29, 34,* 101, 186, 187, 195, 217, 262, 276, 322
„ Robert, 138, 152, 220, 298
„ Sarah, 152
„ Thomas, 2, 55, 66, 73, 74, 134, 212, 262, 285
„ William, 12, 15, 18, 71, 79, 87, 96, 101, 182,* 199, 224, c. of 227, 236, 243, 245, 249,* 320
Pearson alias Bisbrowne
„ Elizabeth, 34
Pearson alias Jenckinson
„ Ellen, 106
Peder, Dorothy, 300
Peersone, Peirson—*see* Pearson
Penie—*see* Penny
Pennington (Penington)
„ Dorothy, 161
„ Edward, 129
„ Eliz, 296
„ Elizabeth, 306
„ Ellen, 165
„ George, 198
„ John, 161, 198, 314

Pennington—*Continued*
„ Katherine, 304
„ Thomas, 129, 161, 165, 304, 306, 314
Penny (Penie, Peny, Pennye)
„ Agnes, 175
„ Alan, 31, 36,* 103, 107, 184, 192, 195, 196, 253, 328
„ Ann, 195
„ Dorothy, 107
„ George, 37
„ Jane, 326
„ Jennet, 184
„ John, 31, 37, 192
„ Mary, 356
„ Thomas, 363
„ William, 103
Pepper, Edward, 359
Pereson, Person—*see* Pearson
Pescode, Mary, 61
„ Thomas, 61
Pescod (Pescode) alias Ashton
„ Thomas, 61
Petty, Alexander, 78
Peycock—*see* Peacocke
Phenick [Fenwick], Alice, 229
„ Robert, 229
Phippe, Elizabeth, 226
„ Richard, 226
Phisick [Fishwick], John, 362
Pickering (Pickeringe, Pickrin, Pickring)
„ Christopher, 352
„ Francis, 149*
„ Jane, 311
„ John, 267
„ Mr, 352
„ Mrs, 280
„ N. X. N., 280
Pie alias Winstanley, John, 135
Pie—*see* Pye
Piercy, Eleanor, 307
„ Mrs, 307
Pierdue, Thomas, 340
Pigott, Thomas, 34
Pij—*see* Pye
Pile, Jenet, 320
Pilkington (Pilkinton)
„ Ann, 275
„ Edmund, 275
„ Guy, 276
„ John, 276

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Pilling, John, 160, s. of 308, 359
„ Margaret, 160
Pinder (Pindar, Pindor, Pinker)
„ Alice, 14, 58, 303, 336
„ Elizabeth, 10, 191, 205, 210, 298
„ Ellen, 71
„ Francis, 31
„ Henry, 4, 181
„ James, 4, 55, 58, 63, 71, 77, 83, 90, 191, 193, 287, g. c. of 298, 301, 320, 331
„ Jeffrey, 209
„ John, 8
„ Mary, 23, 83, 185
„ Richard, 90
„ Robert, 77
„ Thomas, 10, 14, 63, w. of 181, 182, 210
„ William, 8, 23, 31, 55, c. of 179, 205,* 209
Pirson—*see* Pearson
Piy—*see* Pye
Plumb, Elizabeth, 312
„ James, 145
„ Jeremiah, 139
„ Mary, 158
„ William, 139, 145, 158, 163,* 312, 317,* 318
Plummer, John, 309
Poole (Pool)
„ John, 349*
„ Margaret, 349
„ Robert, 349*
„ Thomas, 349, 353
Pooler (Pouler)
„ Isabel, 343
„ Michael, 268, 343
„ Richard, 263, 268
Porter (Portor)
„ Alexander, 26, 50, 225, 233, 325
„ Ann, 124, 298, 357
„ Elizabeth, 25
„ Henry, 26, 80,* 119,* 124, 183, 191, 225, 262,* 278, 302, 344, 346,* 364
„ James, 191, 321
„ Major Henry, 344
„ Mr, 344, 346*
„ Mrs, 298, 357
Porter—*Continued*
„ Talbot, 25, 199, 363
„ William, 50
Postlethwaite (Poselthwhait, Poslet, Poslit, Postelwhatt, Postelwhett, Postlethwait, Postlethwayte)
„ Ann, 163
„ Dorothy, 157
„ Edward, 164
„ Elizabeth, 98
„ Isabel, 147
„ John, 161, 314
„ Margaret, 323
„ Richard, 164
„ Stephen, 149
„ Thomas, 98, 147, 149, 152,* 157, 161, 163, 311, 314
Potter, Agnes, 116, 258
„ Dorothy, 261
„ Elizabeth, 104
„ Leonard (Len:), 101, 104, 106, 110,* 116, 119, 132, 258, 261,* servant of 267, 305,* 310
„ Mary, 101
„ Robert, 106
„ Thomas, 119, 261
„ William, 132
Pouell—*see* Powell
Pouler—*see* Pooler
Pouls (Poules)
„ John, 72,* 151, c. of 301
„ Tobit, 151
Powell (Pouell)
„ John, 144, 146, s. of 293
„ Margaret, 144
„ William, 146
Pratt (Prat)
„ Ellen, 225
„ George, 198, 225
„ Thomas, 198
Prescott, Peter, 242
Preesley, Preestley, Prestley—*see* Priestley
Preston (Prestone, Prestonn, Prieston)
„ Andrew, 60
„ Ann, 244, 320, 330, 344
„ Barbara, 224

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Preston—*Continued*
„ Eleanor, 135
„ Elizabeth, 2, 15
„ Ellen, 6, 113, 173, 208
„ Francis, 87
„ Isabel, 198
„ Jane, 138
„ John, 15, 60, 158, 180, 190, 212
„ Judith, 103, 354
„ Mabel, 325
„ Margaret, 9, 20, 212, 339
„ Mary, 100
„ Richard, 158, 208
„ Roger, 198
„ Thomas, 2, 6, 9, 15,* 20, 28,* 87, 96,* 100, 103, 113, 135, 138, 180, 185, 189,* 224, 244, 247, 282, 344, 353
„ William, 253
Prestone alias Purchase (Puchise)
„ Elizabeth, 10, 176
Price, Ann, 166
„ Jenet, 303
„ Margaret, 156
„ Richard, 161
„ Thomas, 156, 166, 303, 310
„ William, 161, 310
Priestley (Preesley, Preestley, Prestley)
„ Alice, 155, 311
„ Elizabeth, 150
„ Ellis, 140
„ Henry, 145
„ James, 138, 140, 142, 145, 150, 151, 155, 158,* 310, 311
„ John, 138, 310
„ Mary, 151
„ William, 142
Prieston—*see* Preston
Primat alias Bond, Robert, 233
Primett, Edward, 231
„ Ellen, 231
Proctor (Prockter, Procktor, Procter, Proctter)
„ Alexander, 234
„ Alice, 2, 50, 58, 67, 123, 171, 229, 251, 356
„ Ann, 52, 115, 220, 257, 264, 322, 360

Proctor—*Continued*
„ Anthony, 20, 211
„ Bridget, 57, 231
„ Christiana, 302
„ Christopher, 29, 59, 79, 83, 109, 111, 135, 137, 145, 241, 251, 252, 273, 290, 292, 336, 349
„ Dorothy, 7, 37, 40, 77, 100, 134, 157, 215, 273, 305
„ Edmund, 145, 297
„ Edward, 19, 138
„ Elizabeth, 26, 34, 35, 45, 79, 82, 115, 118, 126, 141, 151, 184, 212, 215, 234, 268, 271, 284, 309
„ Ellen, 171, 225, 297, 351, 360
„ Francis, 19, 183
„ Habergham, 274
„ Henry, 65, 82, 138, 146,* 150, 151, 220, 297
„ Isabel, 17, 334, 335
„ James, 16, 50, 53, 57, 64, 67, 75, 82, 88, 91, 94,* 95, 99, 100, 103, 106, 115, 124, 126, w. of 192, 194, two c. of 220, 231,* 238, 265, 285, 286, 304, 314
„ Jane, 30, 32, 55, 88, 213, 241, 265
„ Jennet, 36, 260, 285, 326, 339
„ Joan, 88, 238
„ John, 2, 14, 19, 26, 29, 30, 32, 35, 37, 39, 50, 66, 67,* 68, 73,* 77, 84, 116, 118, 120, 123, 127, 134, 165, 168, 196, 201, 221, 231, 251, 260, c. of 263, 267, 271, 274, 276, 278, 281,* 292, 296, 304, 316, 323, 327, 334, 339, 345,* 351*
„ Joshua, 113
„ Josias, 265
„ Katherine, 75
„ Lawrence, 168
„ Magdalen, 95
„ Margaret, 8, 14, 39, 45, 62, 75, 83, 89, 103, 127, 169, 252, 290, 337, 345, 346, 348, 357

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Proctor—*Continued*
„ Margery, 298
„ Mary, 27, 106, 221
„ Michael, 361
„ Mr, 294
„ Mrs, 294
„ N. X. N., d. of 177, 271
„ Phebe, 164, 278
„ Phillis, 77, 124
„ Richard, 7, 53, 62, 66, 70, 84, 115, 116, 120, 150, 164, 190, 225, 231, 257, 265, 270, 287, 297, 298, 337, 345, 348
„ Robert, 45, 70,* 113, 137, 172, 193, 221, 268*
„ Roger, 16, 20, 25, 30, 34, 39, 45, 50, 99, 141, 211, 212,* 213, 229
„ Sarah, 49, 206
„ Thomas, 8, 17, 19, 25, 27, 30, 35,* 40, 45, 49, 52, 55, 59,* 65, 68, 75, 82, 89, 91, 109, 134,* 135, 154, c. of 175, 184, 196, 201, 206, 212, 215,* 220,* 222, 252, 284, 332, 346, 351, 354, 356
„ Widow, 295*
„ William, 36, 45, c. of 55, 58, 64, 70, 77, 111, 152,* 154, 157, 165, c. of 215, 252, 278, 305, c. of 310, 314, 319, 328
Pulley, Ellen, 129
„ Richard, 129
Purchas (Purchase)
„ Ellen, 178
„ Margaret, 327
Purchase (Puchise) alias Prestone
„ Elizabeth, 10, 176
Pye (Pie, Pij, Piy, Py)
„ Agnes, 312, 325
„ Alice, 36, 234, 321
„ Ann, 30, 134, 268, 277
„ Ellen, 56
„ Isabel, 233
„ James, 57
„ Jane, 49, 287
„ John, 19, 70, 135, 287, 289, 292
„ Lawrence, 19, 24, 30, 36, 49, 57, 68,* 234, 323, 360
Pye—*Continued*
„ Robert, 56, 70, 291
„ Thomas, 125,* 330
„ William, 24, 134, 135, 222, 233, 277, 289, 333
Pyper, Elizabeth, 227

R

Rabie, Alice, 289
„ William, 289
Radishe, George, 21
„ Thomas, 21
Rainford, Thomas, 306
Rakestraw (Rakestrawe)
„ Thomas, 334, 337, 354
Ramell, Robert, 351
Raphe—*see also* Relph
„ John, 179
Ratclyffe, Alice, 215
Raw, Rawe—*see* Rowe
„ John, 215
Rawlinson (Rawenson, Rawinson, Rawlingson, Rawlisonn, Rawneson, Rawnson, Rayinson, Rowlinson)
„ Adam, 307
„ Alice, 59, 218
„ Ann, 50
„ Brian, 88, 93, 99, 104, 108, 112,* 255, 257
„ Dorothy, 108
„ Elizabeth, 344
„ Isabel, 88
„ James, 111, 233, 320
„ Jane, 275, 303
„ Jenet, 224
„ Mabel, 321
„ Mary, 216, 289
„ Peter, 93, 257
„ Robert, 344
„ Susan, 104, 152
„ Thomas, 99, 152
„ William, 50, 59, 111, 216, 218, 224, 331, 334
Rawneson, Rawnson—*see* Rawlinson
Rawson, Susan, 250
Rayinson—*see* Rawlinson
Raynor (Rayner)
„ Anthony, 182, w. of 182
„ John, 34*
Raynshawe—*see* Renshaw

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Read (Reade)
„ Bridget, 289
„ John, 37*
„ Matthew, 289
Reader (Reeder)
„ Alice, 77
„ Easter, 356*
„ Edward, 85
„ Elizabeth, 67
„ Jenet, 88
„ John, 59, 67, 72, 77, 85, 88, 94, 154, 233, 331
„ Richard, 94, 233
„ Thomas, 59, 152
„ William, 72, 152, 154, 308, 355*
Redat, Mary, 356
Redey (Redy)
„ Elizabeth, 147
„ John, 147, 149
„ Thomas, 149
Redman, John, 55
„ Lancelot, 55, 332
Redy—*see* Redey
Reeder—*see* Reader
Relph (Rellf)—*see also* Raphe
„ James, 146
„ Mary, 359
„ Richard, 152, 308
„ Thomas, 146, 152, 300
Renaldson, Margaret, 356
Rencher—*see* Renshaw
Renolds, William, 357
Renshaw (Raynshawe, Rencher, Rinshaw)
„ Ann, 134, 276
„ Elizabeth, 300*
„ Ellen, 131
„ Richard, 131, 134,* 276,* 352
Rhodes (Rodes)
„ Ann, 66, 315
„ John, 161, 315
„ Josiah, 66
„ William, 161
Richardson (Richardsone, Richardsonn)
„ Ann, 134, 355
„ Anthony, 43
„ Bridget, 353
„ Christopher, 330
„ Edmund, 177

Richardson—*Continued*
„ George, 138
„ Henry, 271, 274, 350
„ Hugh, 140
„ Isabel, 43, 271
„ John, 292
„ Margaret, 140, 170
„ Richard, 266, 350
„ Thomas, 134, 138, 353
„ William, 266, 292
Richmond (Richment)
„ James, 361
„ Thomas, 319
„ William, 355
Ridley alias Haught
„ Judith, 106
„ Margaret, 106
Rigby (Rigbie)
„ Elizabeth, 320
„ Isabel, 277
Rigg (Rigge)
„ Agnes, 113, 210
„ Alexander, 10, 180
„ Alice, 10, 161, 177, 230, 324
„ Ann, 61, 131, 145, 157
„ Bartholomew, 93
„ Dorothy, 81, 268
„ Elizabeth, 35, 115, 338
„ Ellen, 117, 129, 260, 277
„ George, 32, 35, 43,* 51, 61, 99, 237, 251*, 326
„ Isabel, 105, 127, 178, 327
„ James, 245
„ Jane, 52, 110, 145
„ Jenet, 107, 244, 272, 323
„ John, 32, 94, 99, 105, 125, 126, 168, 210, 230, 251,* 268*
„ Margaret, 94, 237, 251, 286
„ Mary, 123, 155, 269, 286
„ Nicholas, 176
„ Richard, 115, 117, 123, 127, 131, 135, 139, 159, 269, 278
„ Robert, 39, 45, 52, 117, 120, 135, 155, 157, 161, 244, 253, 278, 304, 312,* 325, 358
„ Thomas, 45, 51, 107, 113, 117, 120, 125, 126, 129, 139, 260, 277, 286

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Rigg—*Continued*
„ William, 39, 81, 93, 110, 117,* 159, 166,* 268, 304, 318, 337, 343, 360
Rigmaiden (Riggmaiden, Rigmaden, Rigmaidenn, Rigmaidnde, Rigmayden, Rigmaydenn, Rigmaynden)
„ Ann, 324
„ Dorothy, 58
„ Eleanor, 108
„ Elizabeth, 153, 314
„ Ellen, 89, 150
„ Francis, 59, 65, 89
„ Henry, 59
„ James, 164
„ Jane, 156, 311, 329
„ Jenet, 208
„ John, 58, 64, 66, 105, 150, 169, 250, 258
„ Margaret, 65, 191, 324
„ Mary, 256
„ Sybil, 64, 272
„ Thomas, 3,* 66, 105, 108, 150,* 153, 156, 164, 190, 191, 250, 256, 311, 314
„ William, 208
Rimmington (Rimington, Rimminton)
„ Ann, 163, 318
„ Edmund, 151, 298
„ Edward, 152
„ Ellen, 149
„ John, 149, 151, 152, 157,* 163, 298, 312,* 318
Rinshaw—*see* Renshaw
Ripley (Rypley)
„ John, 350
„ Robert, 350
Rippon (Ripon, Ripponn, Rypon, Ryppon)
„ Agnes, 86, 115
„ Alice, 130, 358
„ Ann, 71, 224, 291
„ Dorothy, 86, 133
„ Ellen, 138, 239, 361
„ Isabel, 253
„ John, 75, 81, 86, 91,* 96, 103, 106, 127, w. of 182, 250, 260, 271, 282,* 336
„ Mary, 98, 244, 279
Rippon—*Continued*
„ Mrs, 279, 361
„ Richard, 96
„ Robert, 133
„ Thomas, 20, 71, 75, 86, 93,* 98, 103, 106, 115, 224, 244, 245, 254, 260, 343,* 344,* 345,* 346,* 347, 348*
„ Widow, 291
„ William, 20, 75,* 81, 127, 130, 133,* 138, w. of 186, w. of 189, 195, 253, 254, 271, 285, 348
Robarts—*see* Roberts
Robbinsonn—*see* Robinson
Roberts (Robarts)
„ Elizabeth, 161
„ Frances, 161
„ Richard, 339
Robinson (Robbinsonn, Robingson, Robingsone, Robinsone, Robinsonn, Robinsonne, Robison)
„ Agnes, 16, 63, 241, 333, 340
„ Alan, 29, 189
„ Alice, 4, 60, 85, 263, 353
„ Ann, 53, 96, 125, 145, 271, 285, 316
„ Anthony, 9, 226
„ Christopher, 39, 49, 64, 98 152, 155, 158,* 162, 164, 218, 305, 315, 318, 332, 355
„ Dorothy, 81, 164
„ Edmund, 2, 170
„ Edward, 65, 191, 221, 359
„ Elizabeth, 66, 67, 70, 130, 152, c. of 198, 221, 268, 291
„ Ellen, 53, 90, 148, 212, 251, 277
„ Ellis, 49
„ Ew:, 60
„ Francis, 21, 184
„ George, 154, 303
„ Grace, 59, 64, 103, 324
„ Henry, 24, 109
„ Isabel, 52, 67, 74, 217, 232
„ James, 12, 53, 62, 67, 75, 81, 135, 145, 148, 212, 232, 240

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Robinson—*Continued*
„ Jane, 60, 246
„ Jenet, 153, 203, 311, 334, 360
„ Jo:, 333
„ John, 12, 21, 65, 70, 71, 73, 74, 81, 109, 139, 154, 160, 184, 204, 221, 271, 283, 303, 314, 319, 335, 354
„ Joseph, 154, 303
„ Katherine, 25
„ Margaret, 31, 80, 212, 309, 331, 361
„ Mary, 305, 328
„ Nicholas, 145, 148, 153, 217
„ N.X.N., 39
„ Philip, 60, 63, 67, 221, 263, 296
„ Richard, 75, 148
„ Robert, 62, 109, 116,* 270, 319
„ Roger, 349
„ Thomas, 2, 4, 6, 12,* 16, 21, 25, 47, 71, 73, 74, 130, 135, 139, 145, 160, 162, 179, c. of 176, 184,* 210, 228, 241, 246, 291, 294, 295, 314, 315, 359, 363
„ Thomasin, 297
„ Widow, 293
„ William, 6, 9, 13,* 24, 29, 31, 47, 52, 53, 59, 66, 74, 80, 81, 85, 90, 96, 98, 103, 109, 125, 134,* 135,* 155, 179, 189, 203, 204, 212, 226, 268, 277, 278, 283, 309, 322, 331, 346
Robinson alias Blakey
„ Ellen, 53
Robinson alias Shaw
„ N.X.N., 39
Robinson alias Walbanke,
„ Thomas, 18
Robinsone, Robinsonn, Robinsonne, Robison—*see* Robinson
Robtesman, John, 278
Rodes—*see* Rhodes
Rodirome [?Rotheram]
„ William, 321
Rodwell, Jenet, 341
Roe—*see* Rowe
Rogers, Herbert, 160, 311
„ Thomas, 160, 311
Rogerson (Rogersonne)
„ Evan, 164
„ William, 164, 184
Romsbothome, Ann, 36
„ Elizabeth, 36
Romsbothome alias Heald
„ Ann, 36
Roper (Rooper)
„ Ellen, 323
„ Sybil, 349
„ Thomas, 324
Roskell, Richard, 326
Rothmell, Elizabeth, 64
„ John, 64
Rothmell alias Crosfeeld
„ Elizabeth, 64
Routhe, John, 209
Rowce, Alice, 157
„ Isaac, 157
Rowe (Raw, Rawe, Roe)
„ Alice, 4
„ Ann 268
„ Christopher, 206
„ Elizabeth, 329
„ Jenet, 325, 336
„ John, 187, 190
„ Katherine, 190
„ Margaret, 126, 206
„ Matthew, 340
„ N.X.N., 237
„ Richard, 114, 117,* 126, 259, 268
„ Thomas, 4, 114, 237, 249, 259
Rowlandsonn (Rowenson, Rownson)
„ Ann, 81
„ Bryan, 81
„ James, 128
„ John, 128
„ N.X.N. [?], 211
„ William, 264, 272
Rowlinson—*see* Rawlinson
Ruddy (Rudey)
„ Mr, 317
„ Peter, 164, 317
„ Remald, 164
Rusall, Rusell—*see* Russell

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Rushton (Rushtonn)
„ Ann, 119
„ Dorothy, 68
„ Elizabeth, 75
„ Francis, 62, 68, 75, 85, 111, 237, 240, 259
„ Grace, 113, 259
„ John, 269
„ Peter, 85, 237
„ Thomas, 62, 111, 113, 115,* 119, 159,* 259,* 269, 279, 312,* 344, 347, 357
Russell (Rusall, Rusell, Russall)
„ Brian, 230
„ Charles, 338
„ Daniel, 364*
„ Dorothy, 82
„ Ellen, 75, 228, 285
„ Francis, 91
„ Gid:, 99
„ Giles, 75, 78, 82, 87, 91, 103, 228, 230, 237, 244, 250, 287, 335
„ Grace, 195
„ James, 258
„ Jane, 142
„ Jenet, 295
„ John, 87, 103, 166, 237, 250, 361
„ Katherine, 244
„ Margaret, 78, 230
„ Mary, 99, 246
„ Maud, 230
„ N.X.N. 290
„ Richard, 87, 142, 166, 290
„ Thomas, 176
„ Widow, 295
„ William, 246
Ryder, John, 82
„ Richard, 82
Ryding, Arthur, 197
„ William, 197
Rypley—*see* Ripley
Rypon, Ryppon—*see* Rippon

S

S..., Thomas, 216
Sale, Ann, 134
„ Dorothy, 285
„ Edmund, 139, 337
„ Ellen, 255
„ George, 162
Sale—*Continued*
„ Jenet, 137
„ John, 162
„ Thomas, 134, 137, 139, 255, 285
Salle—*see also* Saul
„ Francis, 158
„ George, 158
Salter, Edward, 115,* 254
„ Margaret, 320
„ Robert, 254
Salterthwaite, Edward, 306
Sanchey—*see* Sanky
Sandam—*see* Sandholme
Sanddes—*see* Sands
Sanderson, Allan, 94
„ Ann, 313
„ Jane, 331
„ John, 68,* 274
„ Peter, 94
„ Robert, 321
Sanderson alias Jepson
„ John, 68
Sandes—*see* Sands
Sandholme (Sandam, Sandham, Sandhollme, Sandhome, Sandom, Sandome, Sandum)
„ Alice, 48
„ Bartholomew, 48, 113, 117, 121, 128, 137, 260, 315
„ Edward, 22, 121
„ Jane, 213
„ Jenet, 28
„ John, 22, 28, 36, 48, 117, 224, c. of 229, 260, 272, 322, 335
„ Judith, 113, 272, 315
„ Margaret, 128, 335
„ William, 36, 137
Sandon—*see also* Sonden
„ Jeffrey, 202
„ John, 202
Sands (Sanddes, Sandes, Sanndes)
„ Agnes, 137, 195
„ Ann, 2, 29, 265, 316
„ Christopher, 100
„ Edmund, 72
„ Elizabeth, 6, 146, 224, 255
„ Ellen, 56, 101, 111, 115, 117, 135, 143, 240, 253, 257, 258

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Sands—*Continued*
„ Frances, 5, 260
„ Francis, 2, 4, 5, 20, 38, 67, 115, 117, 124, 135, 171, 211, 258, two c. of 262, 284, 309, 335, 342
„ George, 12, 67, 72, 78,* 83, 87, 96, 100, 101, 104, 110, 114, 269, 278, 283
„ Giles, 16, 83, 190, 257, 326
„ Humphrey, 114
„ Isabel, 64
„ James, 38, 283, 359
„ Jane, 314
„ Jenet, 269, 322
„ John, 33, 104, 138
„ Katherine, 176
„ Leonard, 58
„ Margaret, 331
„ Mary, 42, 110, 117, 278, 302, 312, 340
„ Mr, 211
„ Mrs, 253
„ N.X.N., 287
„ Randle, 25, 58, 76, 83,* 89, c. of 171, 224, 231, 251, 260
„ Richard, 5,* 9, 12, 16, 20, 23,* 25, 29, 33, 34, 38,* 42, 51, 56, 71, 75,* 76, 83, 96, 109, 111, 117, 118, 122, 138, 143, 146, 171, 193,* 195, 200,* 240, 245, 254, 257,* 262, c. of 264, 276, 283, 321, 344
„ Robert, 51
„ Simon, 76, 135, 137
„ Solomon, 143
„ Stephen, 122
„ Thomas, 83
„ William, 4, 6, 9, 34, 64, 71, 76, 87, 89, 109, 118, 124, 135, 171, 174, 197, 231, 254, 255, 262, 309, 333, 344,* 346
Sands alias Edmonson
„ Richard, 23
Sandum—*see* Sandholme
Sanky (Sanchey, Sankye, Sonkey, Sonky, Sonkye)
„ Elizabeth, 95, 353
„ John, 107

Sanky—*Continued*
„ Katherine, 324
„ Margaret, 103
„ Richard, 95, 98, 103, 107
„ Thomas, 98
„ Widow, 316
Sanndes—*see* Sands
Sargant, Sargeant—*see* Sergeant
Satterthwait (Sateret, Saterthwaite, Satornthwaite, Sattortweate, Saturthwaite, Seterthwat, Setherwhet)
„ Alice, 111, 124, 268
„ Ann, 339
„ Annas, 119
„ Ellen, 115, 272
„ George, 111, 115, 119, 124, 127, 264, 268, 272, 285, w. of 318
„ Jarvis, 108
„ Johen, 292
„ John, 108
„ Margaret, 264, 285
„ Robert, 275
„ William, 127
Saul (Saule, Saulle, Sawle)—*see also* Salle
„ Alice, 177
„ Ann, 38, 81, 233
„ Christopher, 206
„ Edmund, 81, 231, 233
„ Elizabeth, 17, 161, 165, 231, 337
„ Ellen, 161, 173
„ George, 165, 309, 315
„ Isabel, 206
„ Jenet, 226
„ John, 228, 315, 321
„ Mary, 339
„ Oliver, 1
„ Richard, 238
„ Robert, 309
„ Thomas, 1, 17, c. of 178, 212, 226, 228, 314, 334, 364
„ William, 38
Saulle alias Brade
„ Ann, 38
Savenwhite [?], Leonard, 99*
Savidge, Ann, 275
„ Rowland, 275

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Sawden alias Caton
„ Agnes, 200
Sawle—*see* Saul
Sawrey, Ann, 236
Sawtree, Robert, 344
Saxton, Mr, 281
„ John, 281
Scath, William, 77*
Scathe alias Grayson
„ William, 77
Schawlcrose, Henry, 72
„ James, 72
Schoolcroft (Schoolecroft, Schoolecrofte, Scoolcroft, Scowlcroft, Scowlcrofte, Shoulecroft, Skoulcroft, Skoulecroft)
„ Augustine, 76, 167
„ James, 76, 82, 87, 93, 106, 163,* 167, 232
„ John, 98
„ Mary, 106, 252
„ Mr, 92, 93, 98, 241, 252
„ Richard, 82
„ Robert, 92
„ Thomas, 87, 241
„ William, 82, 232
Scill [*or*] Seill
„ John, 69
„ Robert, 69
Scoolcroft—*see* Schoolcroft
Scot—*see* Scott
Scotforthe (Scotfurth)
„ Ellen, 61, 218
Scotson (Scotsonne, Scottsonn, Skotson)
„ Ann, 255
„ Elizabeth, 56, 170, 350
„ Henry, 2, 56, 63, 223, 255
„ Isabel, 169, 207
„ Jane, 186
„ John, 2, 63, 170, 221, 223, 235
„ Margaret, 221
„ Richard, 207
„ William, 169, 186, 207,* 326
Scotsone alias Singleton
„ Henry, 4
Scotsonne—*see* Scotson
Scott (Scot)
„ Agnes, 239
Scott—*Continued*
„ Alice, 228
„ Christopher, 70, 227, 228, 234,* 283, 305, 335, 337
„ George, 239
„ Isabel, 179
„ John, 227, 283
„ Mary, 300
„ Richard, 314
„ Sarah, 148
„ William, 70, 148
Scottsonn—*see* Scotson
Scowlcroft, Scowlcrofte—*see* Schoolcroft
Scudamore, Edward, 69
„ Robert, 69
Searchsonne, Elizabeth, 185
Seargeant—*see* Sergeant
Searsonn—*see* Shearson
Seed (Seede)
„ Alice, 85
„ Ambrose, 126, 130, 133, 273, 296
„ Ann, 133
„ Elizabeth, 130
„ John, 85
„ William, 126, 273
Seenehowse, Alice, 340
Seele, Seelle—*see* Sill
Seill [*or*] Scill
„ John, 69
„ Robert, 69
Sergeant (Sargant, Sargeant, Seargeant, Sergant, Sergean, Sergeantt, Serieant, Serjeant)
„ Ann, 260, 301
„ Arthur, 66
„ Edmund, 50, 213
„ Elizabeth, 45, 301
„ John, 33
„ Margaret, 60, 306
„ Robert, 33, 39, 45, 50, 60, 66, w. of 191, 213, 279
„ Thomas, 260, 315, 318
„ William, 39, 301, 355
Seterthwat, Setherwhet—*see* Satterthwait
Settle (Settell)
„ Alice, 322
„ Ann, 8, 213
„ Isabel, 213, 265, 327

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Settle—*Continued*
„ Jane, 47, 190, 204
„ John, 37,* 47, 190, 194, 197, c. of 197, 201,* 204, 216, 329, 336
„ Mabel, 333
„ Mary, 197
„ Richard, 8, 185, 213*
Sevell, Mabel, 330
Sharp (Sharpe, Sharppe)
„ Ann, 239
„ Elizabeth, 130, 150
„ Ellen, 154
„ Francis, 26, 326
„ Henry, 314
„ Isabel, 303
„ James, 144, 146, 148,* 150, 289, 292
„ Jane, 200
„ Jenet, 26
„ John, 127,* 131,* 134, 272*, 350
„ Judith, 341
„ Margaret, 133, 144
„ Mary, 271
„ Miles, 130, 133, 303
„ N.X.N., 289
„ Richard, 233,* 239
„ Thomas, 134
„ William, 146, 154, 292, 314
Sharp alias Deyes
„ Elizabeth, 204
Sharples, Alice, 346
„ Elizabeth, 47, 207
„ Henry, 346
„ John, 111
„ Robert, 111
„ Thomas, 47, 207
Sharppe—*see* Sharpe
Shaw (Shawe)
„ Agnes, 189
„ Alan, 22
„ Alice, 136, 217, 268
„ Ann, 92, 251, 323, 354
„ Christopher, 11, 14,* 17, 24, 25, 87, 116, 179, 238, 243, 247, 321, 338
„ Eliz, 296
„ Elizabeth, 17, 58, 68, 128, 140, 187, 284, 298, 326, 336
„ Ellen, 5, 11, 12, 235, 293, 333

Shaw—*Continued*
„ Frances, 11, 177
„ George, 46, 62, 240
„ Grace, 39, 243
„ Henry, 79, 230
„ Isabel, 272
„ Jane, 18, 70, 149, 311, 354
„ Jenet, 58, 132, 239
„ John, 55, 61, 62, 68, 70, 77,* 78, 85, 131, 137, 138, w. of 182, 193, 220, 232,* 273, 285, 307, 332, 345
„ Katherine, 287
„ Margaret, 11, 62, 71, 87, 169, 243, 247, 284, 335, 336, 345
„ Martha, 140, 295
„ Mary, 55, 350*
„ M^r^, 256, 356*
„ M^rs^, 350
„ Nicholas, 55, 62, 70, 78, 92, 227, 240, 264, 332, 350
„ N.X.N., 39
„ Richard, 46
„ Robert, 5, 11, 55, 71, 79, 128, 131, 132, 136, 140, 146, 189, 230, 273, 293, 295, 298, 303, 309, 351
„ Thomas, 21, 24, 61, 116, 146, 149, w. of 182, w. of 185, 199, 251, 307, 308, 309, 312, 315, 341, 350
„ William, 12, 18, 21, 22, 25, 70, 85, 137, 138, 140, 143,* 186, 193, c. of 196, 227, 238, 243, 256, 289, 324, 325
Shaw alias Harrison
„ Jenet, 58, 216
Shaw alias Robinson
„ N.X.N., 39
Shawe—*see* Shaw
Sheappard—*see* Shepherd
Shearson (Searsonn, Shearesonn, Shearsonn, Shearsonne, Sheereson, Sheireson, Sheiresonn, Sheirson, Sherson)—*see also* Shierson
„ Agnes, 21, 111

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Shearson—*Continued*
„ Ann, 289, 354
„ Dorothy, 36
„ Christopher, 36
„ Edmund, 24, 86, 187, 325
„ Elizabeth, 149, 281, 358
„ Ellen, 87, 113, 244, 284
„ Francis, 18, 21, 26, 36,* 92, 101, 102, 108, 192, 325
„ James, 137
„ Jane, 137
„ John, 18, 23,* 111, 125, 137, 185, 252,* 279, 284
„ Katherine, 26, 201
„ Margaret, 97, 125, 245
„ Mary, 101, 121, 311
„ Mr, 149
„ Peter, 87, 92, 97
„ Richard, 104, 121,* 125, 136, 146,* 149, 250, 281
„ Robert, 282, 308
„ Roger, 99
„ Ruth, 311
„ Thomas, 24, 136, 141, 187
„ William, 86, 99, 102, 104, 108, 113, 121, 125, 137, 141, 250, 279, 282, 308, 316, 354
Sheires—*see* Shires
Sheireson, Sheiresonn, Sheirson—*see* Shearson
Shepherd (Sheappard, Shepard, Shepeherd, Shepheard, Sheppard, Shepphard, Sheppherd, Shipherd, Shipperte)
„ Alice, 258
„ Anthony, 23,* 26, 39, 104, 110, 176, 185, 197, 211
„ Elizabeth, 110, 197, 245, 326
„ Henry, 39, 97, 245, 256
„ Isabel, 97, 242, 335, 336
„ Margaret, 277
„ Mary, 104
„ N.X.N., 287
„ Robert, 258
„ Thomas, 26, 196
Sherington (Shirrington)
„ Francis, 299
„ John, 290
„ Mr, 290
Sherson—*see* Shearson
Shieres, Shiers—*see* Shires
Shierson (Shiersone, Shiersonn, Shireson, Shiresone, Shiresonn, Shirrisone, Shirson, Shirsone, Shyerson, Shyreson)—*see also* Shearson
„ Ann, 5, 52, 66, 89, 174
„ Christopher, 31, 89
„ Dorothy, 3, 15
„ Edmund, 32
„ Elizabeth, 8, 49, 66, 116, 203, 205, 207, 222, 228, 298, 323
„ Ellen, 308
„ Frances, c. of 169
„ Francis, 5, 13, 15, 30, 31, 42, 49, 52, 66, c. of 181, 181, 203, 205, 207, 211, 212, 216, 323
„ Isabel, 238
„ Jenet, 15, 211, 349
„ John, 3, 4, 8, 15, 63, 113,* 210, 222, 238, 320
„ Judith, 335
„ Katherine, 216, 329
„ Margaret, 3, 30, 209, 225
„ Mary, 4, 187, and c. of 187, 355
„ Peter, 13, 100*
„ Richard, 3, 31, 32, 116, 152, 298, 302, 316, 333, 345
„ Roger, 12, 225
„ Thomas, 63, 298
„ William, 12, 31, 42, 152, 298, 302
Shierson alias Fox
„ Margaret, 225
Shierson (Shiersone) alias Tunstall
„ Ann, 66, 221
„ Elizabeth, 66
Shipherd, Shipperte—*see* Shepherd
Shires (Sheires, Shieres, Shiers, Shyres)
„ Christopher, 107
„ Elizabeth, 118, 282
„ John, 101,* 107, 110, 115, 118, 128,* 270, 282, 284, 286
„ Margaret, 270
„ Robert, 115
„ Samuel, 110
„ Timothy, 298

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Shiresonn—*see* Shierson
Shirrington—*see* Sherington
Shirrisone, Shirson, Shirsone—*see* Shierson
Shorrocke, Giles, 4
„ Isabel, 4, 170
Shoulecroft—*see* Schoolcroft
Shuttleworth, Isabel, 214
Shyerson—*see* Shierson
Shyres—*see* Shires
Shyreson—*see* Shierson
Siddall, James, 241
„ Margaret, 241
Sidgreaues (Siddgreaue)
„ Elizabeth, 267
„ Isabel, 190
„ James, 187
„ John, 259*
„ Katherine, 327
Sidgreaves alias Mackrell
„ John, 27
Sigelton—*see* Singleton
Siggeswicke—*see* Sigswick
Sigleton—*see* Singleton
Sigswick (Siggeswicke, Sigsweek, Sigsweeke, Sigswicke, Sigswike)
„ Ann, 40, 208, 327
„ Berbery, 261
„ Cicely, 194
„ Elizabeth, 3, 36, 173, 226, 330
„ James, 218*
„ Jane, 240
„ John, 17, 191
„ Mary, 45, 210
„ Matthew, 9
„ Robert, 335
„ Thomas, 3, 9, 11, 17, 22,* 36, 40,* 45, 178, 187,* 191, 194, 201*, 208, 210, 214, 226, 322, 328
Silcock, William, 359
Sill (Seele, Seelle, Sille, Syll, Sylle)
„ Clement, 89, 100
„ Edmund, 337
„ Elizabeth, 100, 170
„ Ellen, 17, 71, 270, 277
„ George, 33, 100, 207, 212
„ Henry, 80, 85
„ Isabel, 75

Sill—*Continued*
„ Jenet, 215, 243
„ John, 17, 47, 58, 75, 80, 85, 89, 91, 97, 100, 106, 212, 216, 243, 252, 288, 334, 355
„ Margaret, 106, 252, 332
„ Matthew, 270
„ Nicholas, 62
„ Robert, 97
„ Talbot, 97
„ Thomas, 33, 47, 58, 62, 71, 97, 212, 215, 216, 339
„ Tobias, 243
„ William, 91, 182, 243, 267, 336
Simken, Simkin—*see* Simpkin
Simkin alias Greenfield
„ Richard, 88
Simkine—*see* Simpkin
Simkinson, Simpkenson, Simpkensone—*see* Simpkinson
Simpkin (Simken, Simkin, Simkine, Simpken, Simpkine, Simpking, Symkin, Sympkin)
„ Agnes, 234
„ Alice, 162, 314
„ Ann, 106, 138, 139, 148, 295, 331, 360
„ Bryan, 18, 23, 27, 189
„ Christopher, 83, 149, 162, 164, 166, 314
„ Dorothy, 280
„ Elizabeth, 79, 99, 134, 231, 247, 304
„ Ellen, 18, 118, 260
„ Gawen, 99, 106, 247, 327
„ George, 152
„ Henry, 65, 67, 79, 83, 94, 115, 135,* 139,* 145, 152,* w. of 190, 220, 231, 275, 282*
„ Isabel, 65, 220, 228
„ James, 94, 121, 134, 139, 148, 150,* 265, 284, 318
„ Jenet, 318
„ John, 27, 132, 135, 152, 164, 239, 284, 317*
„ Katherine, 149
„ Margaret, 132, 150, 166
„ Mary, 145, 150

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Simpkin—*Continued*
„ N.X.N., 23
„ Richard, 67, 88, 115, 118, 121, 125, 132, 138, 228, 260, 265, 295
„ William, 88, 125, 135, 248, 337, 358
Simpkinson (Simkinson, Simpkenson, Simpkensone, Simpkinsonn, Sinpkenson, Sympkinson)
„ Agnes, 75
„ Alice, 267, 322
„ Ann, 342
„ Bryan, 3, 10, 16, 205, 323
„ Christopher, 44, 48, 202, 203, 253, 308
„ Elizabeth, 330, 355
„ Ellen, 18, 130, 308, 326, 353
„ Frances, 205
„ Gawen, 111, 275
„ Henry, 2, 13, 23, 65, 68, 75, 88,* 130, 144, 180, 220, 229, 271
„ Isabel, 144
„ James, 16, 181
„ John, 13, 18, 23, 39, 48, 65, 132*, 180, 220, 267, 305, 353
„ Made, 172
„ Margaret, 3, 68, 129, 169, 203, 236, 253
„ Mary, 44
„ N.X.N., 271
„ Richard, 2, 129
„ Robert, 179, 180
„ Thomas, 10, 353
„ William, 39, 111
Simpon [*sic*], John, 354
Simpson (Simpsonn, Simson, Simsonn, Sympson, Symson)
„ Agnes, 262
„ Ann, 41, 49, 145, 341
„ Anas, 121
„ Christopher, 280
„ Edmund, 42, 92, 124, 145, 167, 188, 202
„ Edward, 147, 354
„ Eleanor, 167
Simpson—*Continued*
„ Elizabeth, 131, 202, 334
„ Ellen, 129, 282, 309
„ Francis, 344
„ George, 41
„ Grace, 58, 143, 272
„ Isabel, 139, 283, 305
„ Jane, 135
„ John, 20, 80, 86,* 99, 104, 124, 128, 131,* 135, 139, 142, c. of 228, 241, 253, 257, 282, 283, 289, 297, 336
„ Mabel, c. of 197, 329
„ Margaret, 37, 119, 172, 199, 253, 311, 355
„ Mary, 122, 139, 147
„ Miles, 165, 261
„ Mr, 137, 143, 165, 166, 309, man of 316
„ Richard, 125, 142, 163, 165, 166
„ Robert, 166, 332
„ Thomas, 92, 104, 119, 121, 122, 125, 128, 129, 131, 135, 138,* 143, 163, 257, 262, 283,* 305, 309, 311
„ William, 20, 37, 42, 49, 58, 80, 99, 135, 199, 241, 245, 289, 324
Sineltonn, Singelton—*see* Singleton
Singelton alias Crofte
„ Thomas, 70
Singelton alias Crose
„ Thomas, 224
Singelton alias Garner (Garnar)
„ Jenet, 50, 217
Singelton alias Hodgson
„ Richard, 43
Singelton alias Scotsone
„ Henry, 4
Singleton (Sigelton, Sigleton, Sineltoun, Singelton, Singeltone, Singeltonn, Singetton, Singilton, Singleston, Singleten, Singletonn, Singlton)
„ Agnes, 59, 76, 233*
„ Alice, 3, 30, 132, 194, 231, 279, 330, 332
„ Ann, 10, 21, 31, 197, 205, 234, 294, 298, 340

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Singleton—*Continued*
„ Bridget, 28
„ Edmund, 104, s. of 315
„ Edward, 107,* 113, 117, 157, 161, 294, 311, 313, 357
„ Elizabeth, 1, 14, 35, 84, 104, 108, 146, 176, 180, 193, 292, 339
„ Ellen, 25, 112, 117, 148
„ Ferdinand, 3, 9, 15, 20, 182, 191, 228
„ Francis, 17, 80, 132, 139, 141, 148, 151, 155, 279, 284, 299
„ George, 3, 76, 80, 161, 170, 233, 239, 311, 335
„ Grace, 101, 143, 275, 298
„ Henry, 1, 6, 9, 14, 21, 31, 171, 196, 197
„ Isabel, 30, 329
„ James, 139, 284
„ Jane, 113, 124, 267
„ Jenet, 50, 106, 247, 250, 281
„ Joan, 327
„ John, 1,* 5, 7, 25, 41, 65, 68, 99, 174, 202, 205, 221, 245, 272, 295, 308
„ Judith, 89
„ Katherine, 20
„ Mabel, 191
„ Margaret, 6, 14, 21, 70, 74, 95, 141, 150, 157, 173, 206, 299
„ Mary, 8, 81, 258, 286
„ Mrs, 258
„ Nicholas, 9, 84, 89, 194, 231, 251
„ N.X.N., 145
„ Richard, 43, 54, 88, 95, 99, 101, 106, 108, 112, 124, 143, 145, 146, 147, 150, 206, 233, 234, 245, 250, 264, 267, 292, 293, 298,* 336
„ Robert, 24
„ Thomas, 3, 5, 8, 10, 14, 15, 17, 21, 24, 28, 35, 41, 43, 50,* 54, 59, 65, 68, 70, 74, 81, 88, 147, 180, 182, 193, 206, 208,* 210, 218, 221,

Singleton—*Continued*
Thomas—*Continued*
244, 281, 284, 293, 296, 332
„ William, 7, 9, 25, 151, 155, c. of 216, 218, 263, 270, 313, 334
Singletonn alias Mashiter
„ Isabel, 30
Singlton—*see* Singleton
Simpkenson—*see* Simkinson
Sirzaker, Sirziker—*see* Stirzaker
Sithe, John, 182
„ William, 182
Skelton, Marmaduke, 290
„ Mr, 290
Skidmore, Frances, 49
„ John, 49
Skidmore alias Strickland
„ Alice, 205
„ Frances, 49
Skinner, Joan, 258
„ Miles, 258
Skirrow (Skirowe, Skirrowe)
„ Ann, 337
„ Christopher, 45, 52, 206
„ Damaris, 12
„ Ellen, 45
„ Francis, 234, 323
„ Thomas, 52
„ William, 12
Skofield, Captain, 243
Skotson—*see* Scotson
Skoulcroft, Skoulecroft—*see* Schoolcroft
Slater (Slayter)
„ Ann, 66
„ Annas, 346
„ Robert, 66, 251, d. of 287, 341
Slater alias Bond
„ Ann, 66
Slayter—*see* Slater
Sleddall, Richard, 311
Sllee, Elizabeth, 211
„ George, 211
Smalpaidge (Smalpeage)
„ Jenet, 182
„ William, 172
Smith (Smithe, Smyth, Smythe)
„ Agnes, 17, 104, 113, 155, 299, 325
„ Alice, 10, 61, 218, 325, 329

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Smith—*Continued*
„ Ann, 31, 49, 116, 118,* 215, 260, 275, 288, 311, 332, 356
„ Baptista, 135, 278
„ Custance, 322
„ Dorothy, 80
„ Edmund, 10, 14, 23, 29, 79, 119, c. of 171, 180, 193, 229, 293
„ Edward, 60*
„ Elizabeth, 31, 119, 166, 284, 297, 332
„ Ellen, 29, 48, 173, 215
„ Frances, 37, 135
„ Francis, 70, 224, 278, 315
„ Henry, 144, 315
„ Isabel, 23, 113, 114, 193, 255, 273, 312
„ James, 86, 153
„ Jane, 14, 37, 79
„ Jenet, 118, 180, 260, 286, 299, 352
„ John, 38, 43, 56, 61, 64, 70, 73, 80, 82, 86, 105, 109,* 118, 119, 140, 141, 158, 161, 166, 172, 199, 218, 224, 293, 305, 312, 358, 359
„ Jonye, 249
„ Katherine, 63
„ Margaret, 27, 110, 158, 188, 253, 260, 265
„ Mary, 37, 158, 357
„ Nicholas, 296
„ N.X.N., 284
„ Peter, 13, 19, 26, 31, 43, 49, 56, 58, 63, 78, 265, 268, 363
„ Priscilla, 141
„ Randell, 44, 137
„ Richard, 13, 21, 27, 31, 38, 48, 58, 104, 110, 119, 124, 136, 188, 199, c. of 199, 213, 215, 286, 325, 341, 347*
„ Robert, 17, 78, 79,* 82, 87,* 110, 112,* 113,* 115, 116, 118, 137, 141, 144,* 148, 152, 229, c. of 234, 255, 260, 284,* 287, 291, 295, 299, w. of 300, 304, 311, 336, 353

Smith—*Continued*
„ Simon, 64
„ Thomas, 26, 44,* 110, 148, 152, 153, 155, 158, 161, 166, 299,* 312, 329
„ William, 19, 21, 73, 105, 114, 115, 124, 136, 140, 141, 166, 268, 273, 282*, 287, 288, 295, 298, 305, 306, 339
Smith (Smithe) alias Chatburn (Chatburne)
„ Frances, 37
„ Mary, 37, 197
Smith alias Clarke
„ Thomas, 44
Smithells, William, 296
Smitonn, Henry, 24
„ John, 24
Smyth, Smythe—*see* Smith
Snape (Snaipe), Andrew, 301
„ Ellen, 301
„ Jane, 354
Sodworth—*see* Sudworth
Sonden—*see also* Sandon
„ Christopher, 217
„ Richard, 217
Sonkey, Sonky, Sonkye—*see* Sanky
Sonnton, Ellen, 186
„ John, 186
Soothworth—*see* Southworth
Sorbie, Thomas, 175
Sothart, Sothworth, Sothworthe—*see* Southworth
Soulle, Maud, 197
Southworth (Soothworth, Sothart, Sothworth, Sothworthe, Southward, Suthward, Suthworde, Suthworth, Suthworthe, Svthworth)
„ Adam, 339
„ Ann, 27, 39, 112, 119, 187, 256, 322,
„ Bridget, 33, 338
„ Dorothy, 22, 126, 298
„ Ellen, 29
„ Ellis, 296
„ Francis, 103
„ George, 22, 27, 29, 33, 39, 40, 48, 187, 189, 232, 243
„ James, 48, 205, 213
„ John, 99, 144, 146

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Southworth—*Continued*
„ Katherine, 48, 205, 328
„ Margaret, 332
„ Mary, 40, 108, 266
„ Mr, 144, 146, 296
„ Oliver, 192
„ Richard, 146
„ Thomas, 48, 99, 103, 108, 112, 119, 126, 129,* 134, 144, 243, 256
„ William, 134
Sowden (Sowdon, Sowthen Sowthon)
„ Ann, 277
„ Christopher, 58, 239*
„ Geoffrey, 169
„ Michael, 239
„ Richard, 58
Sowerbutts, Mary, 359
Sowthen, Sowthon—*see* Sowden
Spademan (Spadman, Spaidman, Spaydman)
„ Ann, 5
„ Henry, 20, 183
„ Jenet, 173
„ John, 16
„ Margaret, 235
„ Richard, 2, 5, 12, 16, 20, 75, 173, 183, 235*
„ Thomas, 2, 75
„ William, 12
Speighte, Alice, 178
Spence, Ann, 163
„ James, 151, 157, 159, 163, 166, 307, 313
„ John, 137, 157, 166, 307
„ Joseph, 159, 313
„ Margaret, 140, 151
„ N.X.N., 132
„ Thomas, 132, 137, 140
Spencer (Spensar, Spenser)
„ Alice, 292
„ Catorin (m.), 145
„ Edward, 147
„ George, 223
„ Henry, 278
„ Katherine, 293
„ Mary, 143, 290
„ Rachel, 143
„ Squire, 143, 290, 292
„ Thomas, 351
„ William, 145, 147, 278, 293
Sprot alias Geaning—*see* Sprott alias Jennings
Sprott, Dorothy, 99
„ John, 99
Sprott (Sprot) alias Jennings (Geaning)
„ Dorothy, 99, 245
Stackley, Mary, 258
Stacy, Thomas, 161*
Standishe, Ann, 180
„ Thomas, 170, 180
Staneley, Richard, 337
Stanning, James, 303
„ Robert, 303
Starneforth—*see* Starnforth
Starnethwaite, Starnewhaite—*see* Starnthwaite
Starnforth (Starneforth, Starnforthe)
„ Ann, 71
„ Augustine, 75
„ Elizabeth, 149
„ Grace, 298
„ Leonard, 75, 225, 303
„ Margaret, 225
„ Richard, 149, 293
„ Robert, 71, 293
Starnthwaite (Starnethwaite, Starnewhaite, Starnthwait, Starnthwaitt, Stearnthwait, Sternthwaitt)
„ Ann, 92
„ Elizabeth, 86, 88, 105, 354
„ Ellen, 81
„ Grace, 60, 221
„ Henry, 218
„ Jarvis, 213
„ Leonard, 86, 92, 267*
„ Margaret, 257, 336
„ N.X.N., 138
„ Richard, 66, 131, 138, 221, 231, 350
„ Robert, 60, 66, 81, 88, 105, 131, 257, 258
Stauelay, Henry, 25
„ Thomas, 25
Staynton, Margaret, 275
Stealfox (Stealefox)
„ George, 151, 155, 160
„ Isabel, 316

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Stealfox—*Continued*
„ John, 151
„ Margaret, 155
„ Thomas, 160
Stearnthwait—*see* Starnthwaite
Stephenson (Steuensonn)
„ Elizabeth, 46
„ Thomas, 46, c. of 204
Sternthwaitt—*see* Starnthwaite
Stersacker, Stersaker, Stersecar, Sterzakar, Sterzaker—*see* Stirzaker
Steuenson alias Thornton
„ Elizabeth, 46
Steuensonn—*see* Stephenson
Stewardson, John, 69*
Stirzaker (Sirzaker, Sirziker, Stersacker, Stersaker, Stersecar, Sterzakar, Sterzaker, Stiricor, Stirizicer, Stirizicor, Stirsacar, Stirsacker, Stirsaker, Stirsicker, Stirzakar, Stirzakere, Stirziker, Stizicor, Storsicor, Storzakar, Strzker, Stursaker, Sturseker, Sturzacer, Sturzacre, Sturzakar, Sturzaker, Sturzakre, Sturzeker, Sturzicar, Sturzicer, Sturzikar, Sturzker, Stuzaker, Styrzaker, Surzaker)
„ Alice, 54, 57, 78, 334
„ Ann, 152
„ Benjamin, 143
„ Bridget, 128, 138, 270, 285
„ Dorothy, 61, 134, 155
„ Elizabeth, 10, 22, 68, 71, 222, 240, 260, 293, 301, 333
„ Ellen, 121
„ Frances (m.), 5
„ George, 114, 164, 301
„ Henry, 68, 71, 130, 138, 222
„ James, 39, 51, 54, 58, 65, 68, 78, 111, 114, 117,* 121, 125, 130, 133,* 139, 143, 152, 159, 162, w. of 178, 222, 224, 229, 255, 306, 317, 347

Stirzaker—*Continued*
„ Jenet, 150, 170, 255
„ John, 7,* 8,* 39, 61, 78, 125, 145, 159, 162, 165, 167, 173, 174,* 175, 216, 223, 229, 321, 322*, 358, 360
„ Joseph, 139, 163
„ Joshua, 317
„ Josias, 147
„ Margaret, 58, 134, 252, 319, 338
„ Mary, 137, 157, 308
„ Matthew, 17, 183
„ Mr, 308
„ Richard, 5, 11,* 17, 22, 56, 61, 68, 71, 78, 83,* 121, 128, 130, 134,* 137, 143,* 145, 147, 152, 163, 164, 167, 183, 190, 222, 223, 247, 270, 276, 293, s. of 307, 317, 349
„ Robert, 51, 56, 130, 148,* 150, 152, 155, 157, 165, 307,* 308
„ Thomas, 10, 57, 61, 65, 71, 111, 130.* c. of 215, 224, 260, 294,* 315, 317, 338
„ William, 117, 121, 261, s. of 313
Stith, Stithe—*see* Styth
Stizicor—*see* Stirzaker
Stoare, Margaret, 293
Stockdall (Stocdall, Stocdalle)
„ Alice, 220, 334
„ Leonard, 220
„ Mary, 336
Stod, Joshua, 318
Stones, Henry, 360
„ Peter, 101
„ Robert, 101
Stopford (Stoperte, Stopforth)
„ Ann, 111, 122, 253
„ Henry, 107, 111, 113,* 122, 253, 256, 342
„ Margaret, 107, 256
Stopforth alias Greenwood
„ Ellen, 107
„ Emm, 107
„ Richard, 107
Stopper, Elizabeth, 285
Storey (Storie, Story, Storye)
„ Adam, 14

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Storey—*Continued*
„ Ann, 291
„ Elizabeth, 264
„ George, 14
„ Jenet, 282
„ John, 264, 282, 291*
Storsicor—*see* Stirzaker
Story, Storye—*see* Storey
Storzakar—*see* Stirzaker
Stout (Stoute, Stoutt, Stowte)
„ Agnes, 337
„ Ellen, 350
„ George, 173
„ Isabel, 241
„ Jenet, 340
„ John, 360
„ Robert, 241, 334
Stranguis, Cloes, 318
Stray alias Dickenson
„ James, 195
Strckland—*see* Strickland
Streett, Margaret, 184
„ Robert, 184
Strickland (Strckland, Stricland)
„ Alice, 49
„ Frances, 49
„ Margaret, c. of 208
„ N.X.N., 303
„ Robert, 168
Strickland alias Skidmore
„ Alice, 205
„ Frances, 49
Stringer, Ann, 72
„ Richard, 72
„ Robert, 317
Strite (Stryte), Ann, 4, 171
„ Joan, 10
„ Margaret, 7
„ Robert, 4, 7, 10
Strzker—*see* Stirzaker
Stuard, Robert, 362
„ Thomas, 362
Stursaker, Sturseker, Sturzacer, Sturzacre, Sturzakar, Sturzaker—*see* Stirzaker
Sturzaker alias Turnstall
„ John, 39
Sturzakre, Sturzeker, Sturzicar, Sturzicer, Sturzikar, Sturzker, Stuzaker—*see* Stirzaker
Styh—*see* Styth
Styrzaker—*see* Stirzaker
Styth (Stith, Stithe, Styh, Stythe)
„ Agnes, 183, 243
„ Alice, 263
„ Ann, 32, 67, 72, 89, 232, 335
„ Brian, 78, 84, c. of 228, 237, 335
„ Dorothy, 12, 110
„ Edmund, 100, 247
„ Edward, 6, 15, 47, 174
„ Elizabeth, 16, 22, 82, 95, 99, 105, 176, 180, 186, 223, 232, 237, 243, 320, 323, 324
„ Ellen, 34, 73, 114, c. of 263, 263, 324, 338, 359
„ Farrambrace, 95
„ Francis, 4, 26, 38, 56, 62, 68, 73, 96, 116, 199, 220, 223,* 225, 228, 241, 246, 259, 300, 304, 346
„ George, 30, 80, 85, 105, 109, 114, 116, 133, 136, 142,* 145, 155, w. of 182, 262, 275, 289,* 297, 299, 346, 353
„ Giles, 5, 11, 17, 32, 36, 38, 47, 89, c. of 185, 199, 210, 320
„ Grace, 329
„ Isabel, 84*, 326, 331
„ Jane, 16, 81
„ Jenet, 205, 282
„ Joan, 266
„ John, 3, 7, 10, 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 21, 26, 30, 34, 60, 73, 76, 82, 84, 89,* 94, 95, 96, 100, 123, 136, 176, 178, 203, 205, 232, 237, 241, 247, 282, 322, 337, 339
„ Lydia, 155, 299
„ Margaret, 2, 18, 66, 86, 116, 169, 188, 320
„ Mary, 28, 76, 94, 105, 145, 246, 297
„ N.X.N., 95, 189
„ Richard, 6, 7, 11, 12, 13, 15, 18, 25, 32, 37,* 44, 68, 76,* 78, 81, 82, 85, 94, 100, 105, 184, 186, 188, 203, 223, 232, 233,* 235, 237, 243,* 248, 253, 279, 292, 323

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Styth—*Continued*
„ Robert, 2, 4, 12, 22, 28, 30,* 32, 36, 56, 100, 109, 116, 123, 174, 183, 189, 203, 238, 246, 259, 300, 309, 346
„ Susan, 318
„ Thomas, 44, 60, 62, 66, 72, 203, 205, 225, 266, 318, 358
„ Widow, 312
„ William, 3, 5, 10, 21, 25, 67, 73, 80, 82, 86, 94, 99, 110, 133, c. of 172, 174, 176, 246, 259, 275, 334
Sudworth (Sodworth, Sudart, Sudarth)
„ Frances (m.), 1
„ George, 1, 95, 169
„ Mary, 263
„ Mr, 290
„ Thomas, 95, 263, 290, 340
Sugden, Agnes, 26, 188
„ Bridget, 21, 185
„ Isabel, 26
„ Jane, 233
„ John, 21, 26, 188, 233
Sumpner (Sumpnar)
„ Anthony, 310
„ John, 43
„ Theodorett, 43
„ William, 310
Surzaker—*see* Stirzaker
Suthward, Suthworde, Suthworth, Suthworthe, Svthworth —*see* Southworth
Swainsed, Ann, 145
„ John, 145, 148*
Swainson (Swainsonn, Swinson)
„ Isabel, 159, 314
„ James, 163
„ John, 143, 151, 154, 163, 314, 333
„ Margaret, 359
„ Mary, 347
„ Richard, 151, 193
„ Thomas, 143
„ William, 154, 159, 308, 347
Swartbrick (Swartbecke)
„ Edward, 324
„ Lawrence, 322
Sweeting, Alexander, 39
„ Christopher, 39
Sweeting alias Hadwen
„ Alexander, 39
Swift, John, 163
„ Robert, 163, 167*
Swinburne, Ann, 327
„ Dorothy, 29
„ James, 184
„ John 29
Swinglehurst (Swinelhurst Swinelshust, Swingelhurst, Swingelhurste, Swinglhurst, Swinlosse)
„ Alice, 76, 233
„ Ann, 49, 62, 205, 248
„ Isabel, 67
„ Margaret, 52
„ Thomas, 217
„ Widow, 248
„ William, 49, 52, 62, 67, 76, 82,* 217, 232, 233*
Swinson—*see* Swainson
Syll, Sylle—*see* Sill
Symkin, Sympkin—*see* Simpkin
Sympkinson—*see* Simpkinson
Sympson, Symson—*see* Simpson

T

Tailor, Tailyer—*see* Taylor
Talbot (Talbet, Talbott)
„ Alexander, 217
„ Ann, 325
„ Edmund, 117
„ Elizabeth, 329
„ Ellen, 117
„ John, 217
Talyer—*see* Taylor
Tanner, John, 317
„ Margaret, 251
„ William, 251
Tarlton (Tarleton)
„ Ann, 155
„ Dr, 165, 167, 318
„ Edmund, 153, 300
„ John, 153, 155, 158, 165, 167, 300, 318
„ Mr, 155
„ Walter, 158
Taruar, Taruer—*see* Torver
Tatime, Henry, 322

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Taylor (Tailor, Tailyer, Talyer, Tayler, Taylere, Taylerr, Tayliar, Taylieir, Taylier, Taylior, Taylyer, Taylyor, Telyer)
„ Agnes, 3, 78, 326, 338
„ Alice, 239, 246
„ Ann, 26, 35, 41, 128, 140, 195, 211, 229, 257, 268, 279, 284, 318
„ Bryan, 344, 347
„ Christopher, 93, 140, 148, 153, 284, 302, 307
„ Edward, 16
„ Elizabeth, 37, 79, 99, 148, 158, 211, 228
„ Ellen, 111, 260
„ Francis, 43, 88, 106, 120, 121, 131, 153, 191, 260, 273, 280, 315,* 316, 345
„ George, 3, 10, 85, 92, 165
„ "Gudie," 179
„ Hugh, 163
„ Isabel, 234, 329, 332, 356
„ James, 37, 43, 53, 57, 65, 69, 102, 107, 126,* 128, 132, 215, 221, 256,* 268*, 281, 290
„ Jane, 80, 121, 202, 243, 293
„ Jenet, 37, 177, 228, 283, 328, 338, 344
„ John, 12, 13, 23, 41, 80, 86, 158, 161, w. of 212, 266, 288, 320
„ Katherine, 57, 326, 331
„ Margaret, 104, 132, 161, 163, 184, 225, 252, 347
„ Mark, 58
„ Mary, 69, 165, 211, 306
„ Maudlen (Mald), 86, 199
„ Michael, 5
„ Mr, 165, 344, 347, 359
„ Mrs, 344, 347
„ Randall (Randolph), 10, 85*, 92, 99, 106, w. of 185, 228, 234,* 239, 338
„ Richard, 65, 78, 84, 85, 221, 234, 235, 275, 336, 339
„ Robert, 5, 7, 11, 16, 23, 35, 37, 51, 58, 78, 131, 202, w. of 204, 211, 225, 235, 237, 243, 245, 266, 273, 331,* 337

Taylor—*Continued*
„ Thomas, 7, 11, 12, 26, 51, 53, 78,* 79, 88, 93, 104, 177, 179, 195, 210, 211*, 215, 228, 229, 252, 255, 257, 307, 333, 336, 337, 357
„ William, 13, 84, 102, 107, 111, 120, 199, 202, 234, 288, 324, 341
Taylier alias Browning
„ Elizabeth, 37
Taylier alias Chamley
„ Ann, 35
Taylier alias Parkenson
„ John, 41
Taylier alias Tompson
„ Ann, 26
Taylyer, Taylyor, Telyer—*see* Taylor
Tempest, Edward, 239
Tetloe, George, 219
Thomas, Jenet, 284
„ Thomas, 284
Thomason (Thomasonn, Tomason, Tomeson, Tommison, Tommyson)
„ Alice, 137
„ Ann, 129
„ Francis, 140
„ Isabel, 40
„ Jane, 197
„ Jenet, 103, 116, 133, 338
„ John, 29, 40, 45,* 53, 64,* 71, 75, 83, 197, 204*
„ Margaret, 83, 341
„ Mary, 53, 341
„ Richard, 71, 142
„ Thomas, 75, 116, 129, 133, 137, 140, 142
„ William, 29, 99,* 103
Thomlingsone, Thomlinson—*see* Tomlinson
Thompson (Thompsone, Thomson, Thomsone, Tommson, Tompson, Tompsone, Tompsonn, Tompsonne, Tomson, Tomsone, Toumpson)
„ Agnes, 17, 25, 64, 110, 188, 206, 219, 330, 331
„ Alexander, 277

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Thompson—*Continued*
„ Alice, 10, 77, 83, 110, 176, 205, 272
„ Ann, 20, 26, 27, 52, 55, 71, 79, 87, 112, 230, 237, 245, 248, 249, 296, 337, 357
„ Benjamin, 102
„ Christopher, 8, 17, 21, 38, 45, 82, c. of 206, 211, 213, 235, 321
„ Cuthbert, 198
„ Debora, 99
„ Dorothy, 29, 52, 93, 94, 128, 210, 248, 255
„ Edward, 21, 27, 32, 39, 45, 63, 94, 229, 242, 326, 345, 350
„ Elizabeth, 2, 8, 12, 31, 39, 40, 42, 58, 59, 68, 77, 93, 105, 114, 197, 204, 213, 232, 242, 243, 253, 265, 281, 292, 323, 332, 356, 358
„ Ellen, 27, 61, 117, 144, 177, 183, 204, 285, 295,* 326, 341
„ Esther, 90
„ Francis, 22, 96, 103, 243, 334, 340
„ Geoffrey, 25, 50, 217, 229, 325
„ George, 17, 24, 33, 73, 77, 82, 87, 90, 93,* 97, 99, 105, 110, 117, 120, 124,* 128, 132, 144, 200, 204, 232, 235, 243, 248, 250, 254, 255, d. of 257, 257, 269, 272, 297, 335, 340, 346, 347, 363
„ Henry, 38, 47, 204,* 223, 312
„ Isabel, 31, 45, 176, 193, 231, c. of 261, 319, 326, 339
„ James, 4, 10, 29, 43, 90, 230, 237, 295
„ Jane, 26, 45, 47, 80, 204, 251, 345
„ Jenet (Jenetta), 50, 73, 211, 217, 265
„ Joanna, 257

Thompson—*Continued*
„ John, 8, 12, 14, 17, 18, 23, 31, 35,* 38, 43, 47, 57, 58, 95, 99, 102, 103, 105, 109, 112, 115,* 116, 119,* 154, 160, 162, 177, 179, 192, 202, 216, 237, 238, 245, 249, 258, 270, 295, 318, 322, 356
„ Katherine, 47, 211
„ Margaret, 23, 29, 32, 33, 85, 105, 208, 215, 242, 250, 251, 292, 326, 328, 340
„ Maitha, 132
„ Mary, 21, 116, 132, 258, 310, 360
„ Mr, 350
„ Mrs, 197
„ Peter, 14, 47, 126, 133, 280, 285
„ Richard, 2, 4, 46, 47, 63, 110, 113, 154, 185, 199, 204, 213, 237
„ Robert, 12, 17, 22, 24, 27,* 29, 31, 34, 38, 40, 42, 46, 57, 64, 79, 96, 97, 99, c. of 180, 185, 193, 204,* 205,* 219, 230, 237, 243,* 249, 255, 265, 269, 323,* 331
„ Sarah, 120
„ Thomas, 8,* 12, 18, 20, 21, 27, 33, 40,* 47, 55, 61, 68, 80, 109, 170, 183, 192, 193, 210, 211, 215, 224,* 237, 238,* 242, 243, 245, 247, 253, 270, 314, 337
„ Timothy, 133
„ William, 17, 34, 59, 71, 77, 83, 85, 90, 95, 113, 114, 126, 160, 162, 188, 200, 206, 207, 243, 248, 249, 292, 310,* 322, 330, 360
Thonrtone—*see* Thornton
Thornburrow, Katherine, 311
„ Rowland, 311
Thornes, Gilbert, 328
Thorneton alias Chipendale (Thornetonn alias Chippindale)
„ Elizabeth, 29, 189

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Thornton (Thonrtone, Thorneton, Thornetone, Thornetonn, Thorntone, Thorntonn, Thounton, Thuntone)
„ Alice, 11, 57, 109, 169, 330, 331
„ Anne, 16, 80, 113, 123, 217, 266, 277, 329, 333
„ Christopher, 28, 171, 194
„ Elizabeth, 46,* 63, 283, 308, 331
„ Ellen, 28, 82, 170, 171, 323
„ George, 55, 66, 75, 276, 332
„ Henry, 75
„ Isabel, 328, 355
„ James, 55,* 59, 148, 218, 278, 298, 301, 332, 355
„ Jane, 59, 217, 262
„ Jennet, 298
„ John, 16, 54, 57, 61, 75, 86, 119, 123, 129, 243, 264, 266, 271, 288, 289, 323, 331, 335, 346, 352, 353
„ Julian, 98
„ Lawrence, 325
„ Margaret, 57, 66, 125, 328, 335
„ Mary, 54, 219, 346
„ Nicholas, 11, 55, 109, 116, 121,* 125, 129, 148, 219, 244, 271, 282, 293
„ N.X.N., 293
„ Oswald, 277
„ Richard, 80
„ Robert, 57, 63, 70, 75, 82, 86, 87, 92, 98, 105,* 113, 119, 179, 225, 241, 254, 264, 289
„ Susan, 69
„ Thomas, 61, 70, 87, 116, 170, w. of 188, 194, 225, 282
„ William, 69, 92, 241
Thornton alias Barker, Richard, 80
Thornton alias Steuenson, Elizabeth, 46
Thounton—*see* Thornton
Thowneson—*see* Townson
Threlfall (Threlfay, Threlffell, Threlfield, Threlfoe, Threlfoo, Threlfooe, Threllfall)
„ Alice, 2, 170
Threlfall—*Continued*
„ Dorothy, 60,* 251, 296
„ Elizabeth, 10
„ Joan, 10
„ John, 2, 10, 45, 77
„ Margaret, 50, 144
„ Mr, 144
„ Ralph, 209
„ Robert, 45, 50, 60,* 67, 77, 330
„ Thomas, 144
„ William, 67
Thuntone—*see* Thornton
Tiffin, Richard, 125
Tildesley (Tildsleie, Tildslie, Tilslay)
„ Ann, 129, 324
„ Edward, 129, 270
„ Henry, 229
„ John, 270
Tinkler, James, 340
„ Katherine, 68
„ Rachel, 68
Tinkler alias Green
„ Rachel, 68
Tod alias Alinsonn
„ Margaret, 22
Todd (Tod, Todde)
„ James, 84, 246
„ John, 210
„ Margaret, 210
„ N.X.N., 231
„ Robert, 246
„ Thomas, 84, 231, 246,* 256, 338
Tolinge, Tolminge—*see* Toulmine
Tolmison—*see* Tomlinson
Tolnison, Grace, 286
„ John, 286
Tomason, Tomeson—*see* Thomason
Tomkinson [?], James, 87
„ John, 87
Tomlinson (Thomlingsone, Thomlinson, Tolmison, Tomlingson, Tomlingsone, Tomlinsonn, Tomlison, Towmison, Tumlinson, Tumlinsonn)
„ Agnes, 169, 323
„ Alice, 147, 303, 310

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Tomlinson—*Continued*
„ Ann, 48, 57, 280, 303
„ Christopher, 94, 153, 301
„ Dorothy, 81, 83, 132, 232
„ Edmund, 226
„ Elizabeth, 24, 76, 84, 146, 226, 231, 300, 335
„ Ellen, 92, 152, 153, 185, 300
„ Francis, 39, 208, 309
„ Grace, 29, 138
„ Henry, 114, 152, 154, 300, 310
„ Isabel, 135, 262, 360
„ James, 34, 50, 57, 62, 67, 73, 74, 76, 83, 92, 98,* 103, 145, 148,* 160, 166, 225, 231, 295, 332, 346
„ Jane, 62
„ Jenet, 67, 73, 119, 243, 247, 252, 258
„ John, 13,* 17, 24, 29, 34, 39, 48, 63, 67, 77,* 81, 83, 90,* 127, 132, 135, 138, 142, 146, 147, 149, 153,* 160, 197, 208, 224, 232, 236, 252, 257, 258, 280, 296, 298, 300, 301,* 303, 310, 322, 323, 343
„ Katherine, 22
„ Margaret, 83, 142, 145, 296, 305
„ Mary, 73, 225, 323
„ N.X.N., 149, 236
„ Peter, 61, 67, 74, 223, 224, 332
„ Philip, 61, 63, 175, 223
„ Robert, 43
„ Rowland, 84, 90, 243, 247, 298, 301, 347
„ Thomas, 17, 73, 103, 119, 127, 309
„ William, 22, 43, 50, 90, 94, 98, 114, 119, 154, 166, 252
Tommison—*see* Thomason
Tommson—*see* Thompson
Tommyson—*see* Thomason
Tompson—*see* Thompson
Tompson alias Birkbecke
„ Ann, 52
Tompson alias Edmundson
„ John, 183
Tompson alias Fearer
„ Robert, 79, 230
Tompson alias Leake
„ Jeffray, 50
Tompson alias Taylier
„ Ann, 26
Tompsone, Tompsonn, Tompsonne, Tomson, Tomsone—*see* Thompson
Tong, John, 161
„ Mary, 161
Tonison, Isabel, 340
Toppinge, Mr, 129
Torner—*see* Turner
Torton, Anthony, 113
„ Elizabeth, 113
Torver (Taruar, Taruer, Toruer)
„ Alice, 86, 201
„ Ann, 297
„ Dorothy, 97
„ Isabel, 85
„ Jane, 157
„ Jenet, 109
„ John, 34, 40, 89, 165, 200, 201, 237, 328
„ Margaret, 95
„ Randolph, 161
„ Richard, 40, 115, 200
„ Thomas, 105, 157, 161, 165, 297, 356
„ William, 34, 85, 86, 89, 95, 97, 105, 109, 115, 338
Touers—*see* Towers
Touler, Captain, 245
Touleson—*see* Toulson
Toulmine (Tolinge, Tolminge, Toulinge, Touming, Towlming, Towlminge, Towlmyn, Towming, Towminge, Towmng)
„ Alice, 330
„ Edmund, 328
„ Elizabeth, 219
„ Ellen, 325
„ Grace, 287
„ Isabel, 20, 327
„ Margaret, 323, 326
„ Mary, 362
„ Richard, 239
„ Thomas, 20
„ William, 204, 219.

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Toulneson, Toulnson, Toulnsonn—*see* Townson
Toulson (Touleson, Towlson)
„ Anne, 341
„ Christopher, 89
„ Edmund, 330
„ Elizabeth, 100
„ George, 198
„ Gilbert, 100
„ Jane, 100
„ John, 100, 198*
„ Margaret, 198
„ Thomas, 89
Touming—*see* Toulmine
Toumpson—*see* Thompson
Touneson, Tounson—*see* Townson
Tounson alias Haughton
„ Alice, 22
Tounsonn—*see* Townson
Toures, Tours, Towars—*see* Towers
Towenson—*see* Townson
Towers (Touers, Toures, Tours, Towars, Towres)
„ Alice, 360
„ Anne, 54, 76, 102, 114, 235, 259, 315, 354
„ Anthony, 156
„ Bryan, 66
„ Bridget, 251
„ Dorothy, 57, 216, 333
„ Edmund, 146
„ Elizabeth, 4, 88, 123, 128, 160, 166,* 224, 238, 247, 290, 304, 312, 332
„ Ellen, 97, 131, 135, 242, 354
„ George, 63
„ Grace, 94
„ Henry, 286
„ Isabel, 88, 130
„ James, 4, 58, 94, 97, 105, 109, 114, 119, 120, 123, 128, 138, 247, 275, 312, 319, 347
„ Jenet, 109, 360
„ John, 57, 63, 71, 76, 124, 128, 138, 163, 166, 216, 224, 267, 306, 335
„ Judith, 138, 319
„ Katherine, 210
„ Leonard, 76, 81, 232, 235, 335
„ Margaret, 105, 165
Towers—*Continued*
„ Mary, 72, 119, 120
„ Peter, 76, 116, 120, 124, 126, 130, 135, 138, 267, 304, s. of 307, 359
„ Plato, 319
„ Richard, 88, 98, 102, 238, 242,* 259
„ Robert, 58, 116, 120, 166, c. of 187, 251, 326
„ Sisily, 98
„ Thomas, 54, 58, 62,* 66, 72, 81, 144, 163, 210, 219,* 232, 290, 329
„ William, 58, 71, 126, 128, 131, 135,* 144,* 146, 156, 160, 165, 242, 269,* 286, 290, 292, 301, 305, 315, 358
Towers alias ...
„ N.X.N., 26
Towinson, Towison—*see* Townson
Towlming, Towlminge, Towlmyn—*see* Toulmine
Towlnson, Towlnsonn—*see* Townson
Towlson—*see* Toulson
Towming, Towminge, Towmng—*see* Toulmine
Towminge—*see* Toulmine
Towmison—*see* Tomlinson
Towmng alias Parkenson
„ Thomas, 20
Towne, Edward, 45
„ Elizabeth, 45, 283
„ Henry, 283
Towne alias Blaykey
„ Edward, 45
Townelay—*see* Townley
Townend (Townesend)
„ Agnes, 26, 215
„ Elizabeth, 33, 286
„ Lawrence, 26, 33, 71, 219, 326, 334, 342
„ Margaret, 219
„ William, 71
Towneson, Townesone—*see* Townson
Townley (Townelay)
„ Ann, 189
„ Elizabeth, 34, 195, 327
„ Henry, 55, 214, 271, 277

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Townley—*Continued*
„ Isabel, 217
„ Jenet, 203
„ John, 44, 277, 345, 360
„ Richard, 31, 38,* 44, 51, 55, 195, 217, 230, 313, 327, 345
„ Thomas, 128, 272, 313, 345
„ William, 31, 34, 51, 128, 189, 203, 207, 230, 331
Townson (Thowneson, Toulneson, Toulnson, Toulnsonn, Touneson, Tounson, Tounsonn, Towenson, Towinson, Towison, Towlnson, Towlnsonn, Towneson, Townesone, Townlson, Townnlsonn, Townsone, Townsonn, Towson, Towsone, Towwnsone)
„ Abraham, 323
„ Agnes, 65, 82, 250, 317
„ Alexander, 198
„ Alice, 22, 55, 57, 80,* 90, 133, 169, c. of 169, 253
„ Allan, 350
„ Ann, 52, 86, 94, 96, 97, 119, 231, 236, 237, 244, 262, 273, 277, 291, 329, 348
„ Anthony, 35, 198, 213
„ Arthur, 136
„ Christopher, 68, 71, 72, 77, 85, 94, 116, 119, 121, 122, 126, 130, 222, 250, 259, 262, 269, 273,* 278, 329, 334, 343
„ Cicely, 66, 221
„ Clement, 7, 9,* 29, 34, 36, 42, 46, 52, 56, 60, 66, 72, 116, 139, 175, c. of 179, 193, 194, 218, 255, 269, 326, 343
„ Deborah, 355
„ Dorothy, 12,* 42, 71, 80, 94, 180, 336, 340
„ Edmund, 165
„ Eleanor, 165
„ Elizabeth, 2, 19, 35, 41, 42,* 52, 59, 60, 62, 85, 98, 107, 108, 137, 142, 174, 185, 203, 241, 248, 251, 252, 320, 342, 355

Townson—*Continued*
„ Ellen, 28, 31, 62, 71, 89, 94, 100, 188, 207, 219, 242, 246, 285, 318, 331, 339
„ Esther, 133
„ Francis, 40, 227
„ George, 7, 36, 38, 41, 44, 46, 50, 52, 53, 61,* 62, 65,* 66, 68, 72, 77, 113, 143, 145, 197, 203, 206, 207, 216, 219, 221,* 227, 228, 248, 256, 257, 259, 272, 331, 336, 344, 345,* 346,* 347,* 348, 349,* 350,* 351,* 352,* 361, 362
„ Gilbert, 65, 70, 74, 80, 89, 95, 224, 231, 242, 264, 333
„ Hanna, 142
„ Henry, 7, 12, 16, 19, 50, 54, 65, 77, 154, 227, 322, 354
„ Isabel, 7, 19, 46, 53, 65, 183, 221, 249, 270, 281
„ James, 6, 19, 58, 62, 68,* 79, 86, 94, 97, 102, 105, 108, 112, w. of 212, 234, 236, 244, 249, 251, 275, 343, 345
„ Jane, 111, 234, 262, 273, 284, 304
„ Jeffrey, 44
„ Jennet, 71, 77, 193, 213, 216
„ John, 2, 6, 12, 18, 32, 35, 38, 47, 50, 54, 59, 65,* 67, 68, 71, 77, 79, 80, 82, 84, 85, 86, 90, 91, 96, 106,* 113, 117, 123, 133,* 136, 142, 154, 170, 183, w. of 192, 194, 198, 226, 227, 228, 249, 269, 281, 303,* 307, s. of 308, 309, 327, 331, 338,* 346, 349, 353
„ Katherine, 46, 47, 122, 128, 130, 139, 269, 287, 339, 340, 358
„ Lawrence, 8, 18, 175, 217, 240
„ Leonard, 251
„ Luke, 95
„ Margaret, 34, 70, 85, 105, 198, 212, 224, 240, 249, 337, 349
„ Mark, 206

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Townson—*Continued*
„ Martha, 358
„ Mary, 65, 112, 122, 249
„ Mr, 165, 216
„ Nicholas, 77, 123, 228, 269, 322
„ Oliver, 270
„ Rebecca, 133
„ Richard, 2,* 5, 6,* 7,* 8,* 9,* 11, 14,* 15, 16,* 22, 32, 56, 58, 66, 72, 84, 86, 94, 98, 104, 116, 121, 128, 133,* 139, 143, 172,* 173,* 174,* 175,* 178, 179, 180,* 181,* 194, 217, 251, 254, 269, 272, 278, 318, 321,* 322,* 323, 324, 343, 364
„ Robert, 6, 47, 52, 57, 65, 67, 71, 91, 104, 354
„ Samuel, 80
„ Scolastica, 322
„ Thomas, 28, 29, 31, 35, 40, 47, 50, 55, 61,* 68, 74, 100, 102,* 107, 111, 116, 119, 126, 133,* 137, 139, 142, 145, 188, c. of 213, c. of 218, 222, 231, 237, 246, 259, 262, 287, 309, 314,* 317, 327, 353, 355
„ William, 16, 52, 117, 119, 122, 133, c. of 198, 218, 226, 273, 285
Townson alias Bell
„ Mark, 206
Townson alias Benison
„ Elizabeth, 42
Townson alias Gregson
„ Alice, 80
Townsonn alias Walmslay
„ Ellen, 28
Towres—*see* Towers
Towson, Towsone, Towwnsone—*see* Townson
Traughton—*see* Troughton
Travise (Travyse), Ann, 233
„ Isabel, 233
„ John, 233
„ Richard, 233
Trenchmore, Ellen, 324
Trinsmore (Trimsmore)
„ Elizabeth, 321
„ Gawin, 179
Troughton (Traughton, Troghton, Troughtonn)
„ Agnes, 68, 142, 222, 250
„ Alice, 33, 52, 61, 82, 237, 281
„ Ann, 12, 150
„ Bridget, 153
„ Dorothy, 304
„ Elizabeth, 95
„ Ellen, 4, 39, 78, 142, 303, 330, 341
„ Francis, 142, 153, 157, 160, 164, 293, 299
„ Isabel, 69, 79, 226, 229, 230
„ Jennet, 64, 223, 253
„ John, 56, 61, 68, 71,* 78, 88, 133,* 140, 147, 157, 158, 222, 253, 281
„ Katherine, 164
„ Margaret, 63, 147, 156, 174, 281, 300, 305
„ Marmaduke, 126
„ Mary, 162, 314
„ N.X.N., 293
„ Randell, 91
„ Richard, 46, 52, 56, 63, 69, 75, 88, 91, 95, 223, 229, c. of 230, w. of 230, 250, 331, 339
„ Robert, 4, 12, 24,* 33, 39, 46, 56,* 64, 79, 82, 94,* 139, 140, 142, 147*, 150, 156,* 165, 223,* 226, 230, 234, 236, 257, 285, 300, c. of 301, 302, 325
„ Samuel, 135
„ Thomas, 75, 142,* 145, 156, 158, 162, 165, 305, 314
„ William, 126, 135, 139, 142, 145, 160, 164*, 266, 285, 299, 360
Tubman, Edward, 200, 204
„ Elizabeth, 200
„ Jennet, 325
„ Margaret, 331
Tumlinson, Tumlinsonn—*see* Tomlinson
Tunstall, Alice, 29, 322
„ Ann, 66
„ Bryan, 23
„ Cuthbert, 3
„ Elizabeth, 39, 66, 299

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Tunstall—*Continued*
„ James, 333
„ John, 20, 39, 183, 299
„ Katherine, 15, 66
„ Margaret, 7, 207
„ Matthew, 9, 177
„ Thomas, 11
„ Thomazon, 12
„ William, 3, 7, 9, 11, 12, 15, 20, 23, 29, 183, 207
Tunstall alias Shierson (Shiersone)
„ Ann, 66, 221
„ Elizabeth, 66
Tunstall alias Sturzaker
„ John, 39
Turbridge, Susana, 297
Turnar—*see* Turner
Turnbull (Turnebull)
„ David, 105, 108, 113
„ Edmund, 108
„ James, 113
„ N.X.N., 250*
„ Thomas, 105
Turner (Torner, Turnar, Turnner, Turnor)
„ Agnes, 335
„ Alice, 15, 248, 321, 329
„ Ann, 46, 334
„ Anthony, 324
„ Christopher, 208, 329
„ Edward, 31
„ Elizabeth, 21, 184, 244, 330*
„ Ellen, 122, 176, 309
„ Geoffrey, 39
„ Grace, 340
„ Henry, 41, 85
„ Isabel, 119, 242, 262
„ James, 91, 172
„ Jane, 291
„ Jenet, 25, 293
„ Joan, 16, 183, 243
„ John, 34, 71, 137, 335
„ Katherine, 326
„ Margaret, 21, 56, 60, 80, 240, 341
„ Mary, 208
„ N.X.N., w. of 197
„ Nicholas, 71, 74, 78, 85, 137, 335
„ Richard, 16, 21, 25, 29, 31, 34, 41, 46, 56, 60, 91, 126,
Turner—*Continued*
Richard—*Continued*
145, 155, 183, 239, 240, 324
„ Rowland, 22, 92, 119, 122,* 126, 244, 262, c. of 266, 339, 348
„ Thomas, 21, 74, 80, 145, 155, 184, 243, 320
„ William, 15, 22, 29, 39, 78, 92, 200, 235 242
Turtlebee (Turtlebye)
„ Daniel, 332, 334
Tyson (Tysam)
„ Elizabeth, 341
„ Miles, 349

V

Vaghon, Robert, 354
Vawce, Thomas, 194
Vayrey, Thomas, 130
„ William, 130
Verah, Thomas, 78, 336
„ William, 78
Vstison (Vsteison, Vstinson, Vstisonn)
„ Anne, 337
„ Dorcas, 315
„ Elizabeth, 162
„ Isabel, 326
„ William, 162, 163,* 315, 331

W

Waddington (Waddingtonn, Wadington)
„ Alice, 339
„ Elizabeth, 197
„ Ellen, 246
„ Isabel, 194
„ William, 246
Waddington (Waddintone) alias Cragg (Crag)
„ John, 24, 187
Wade (Waide)
„ John, 160, 267
„ Margaret, 160
„ Robert, 353
„ William, 355
Wadson (Waidson)
„ Anne, 329
„ Elizabeth, 340
Waels—*see* Wailes

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Waide—*see* Wade
Waikefeld, Henry, 169
Wailes (Waels, Wailles, Wails, Wales, Wallas, Wallass, Walles, Wallis, Wallise, Wallowes, Walls, Wayles, Wolles)
„ Alice, 287
„ Anne, 18, 21, 103, 243, 338*
„ Christopher, 15, 18, 25, 87, 96, 241, 323
„ Cicely, 84, 220, 239
„ Dorothy, 88
„ Edward, 67, 151, 154, 159,* 308, 311
„ Elizabeth, 9, 58, 69, 80, 84, 154, 232, 239, 308
„ Ellen, 79, 230, 318
„ Grace, 82
„ Isabel, 274
„ James, 313
„ John, 8, 15*, 58, 67, 74, 77, 79, 81, 84, 87, 90, 94, 96, 99,* 103, 106, 108, 113, 161, 175, 230, 237, 239, 241, 242, 243, 252, 293, 318, 337
„ Katherine, 301
„ Margaret, 25, 81, 248
„ Martha, 157
„ Mary, 86, 108, 113, 240, 252
„ Mr, 157
„ Mrs, 301
„ Richard, 64, 69, 74, 82, 86, 93, 220, 240, 287, 333
„ Robert, 64, 220, 313
„ Thomas, 8, 14, 18,* 21, 76, 77, 94, 151, 157, 161, 183,* 192,* 194, 220, 242, 319
„ Tristram, 6, 9, 15, 25, 321
„ William, 6, 14, 25, 76, 80, 84, 88, 90, 93, 106, 174, 232, 239, 248, 274, 335
Wainehouse, Robert, 339
Waine, William, 336
Waing, Robert, 89
„ William, 89
Wairinge—*see* Wearinge
Waithman (Witheman, Wythman)
„ Alice, 179
„ Ann, 234
„ John, 324

Waithman—*Continued*
„ Julian, 356
„ Margaret, 337
„ Thomas, 234
„ William, 364*
Walbank, Thomas, 18
Walbanke alias Robinson
„ Thomas, 18
Wales—*see* Wailes
Walie—*see* Whalley
Walin, Walinge—*see* Wallen
Walker (Walkar, Walkere)
„ Agnes, 186, 256
„ Alice, 19, 27, 50, 122, 132, 168, 209, 322, 332
„ Allan, 131
„ Ann, 24, 27, 71, 124, 216, 260, 273, 340
„ Catherine, 213, 216, 261, 276
„ Christopher, 170
„ Dorothy, 41, 205
„ Edmund, 29
„ Edward, 22, 28, 35, 40, 45, 118, 202, 205, 206, 303, 356
„ Elizabeth, 20, 33, 38, 60, 71, 81, 90, 128, 143, 202, 217, 272, 354
„ Ellen, 12, 67, 91, 126, 270, 324, 334, 337, 340, 358
„ Francis, 22, 49, 183, 276
„ George, 66, 325, 336
„ Grace, 230
„ Hannah, 360
„ Henry, 28, 46, 186, 217
„ Isabel, 171, 201, 219, 303
„ James, 181, 203, 235, 316, 361
„ Jane, 232
„ Jennet, 6, 51, 200, 211, 315, 339, 357
„ John, 8, 14, 15, 27, 35, 38, 51,* 67, 80, 122, 126, 131, 136,* 143, 184, 190, 200, 208, 209, 244, 270, 295, 326, 330, 333, 345
„ Judith, 126
„ Lawrence, 189, 190
„ Margaret, 8, 20, 78, 203, 208, 219, 228, 274, 320, 324, 333, 338
„ Mary, 32, 40, 59, 184, 202

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Walker—*Continued*
„ Matthew, 90
„ Miles, 8, 12, 24, 32, 205, 219
„ Mr, 281
„ Nicholas, 213, 324
„ N.X.N., 200
„ Randall, 14
„ Richard, 6, 8, 33, 101, 168, 203, 213, 280, 338
„ Robert, 20, 22, 29, 33, 37, 45, 46,* 50, 51, 56, 59, 60,* 66, 71, 80, 91,* 118, 124, 129, w. of 188, 203, 215, 217, 228, 260, 265, 274, 302, 321, 344, 354
„ Susan, 37
„ Thomas, 19, 22, 44, 126, 128, 129, 132, w. of 200, 202, 209, 232, 272, 273, 304
„ William, 15, 20, 27, 33, 41, 44,* 46, 49, 56, 60, 71, 78, 81, 85,* 91, 101, 118, 202, 208, 211, 215, 216, 217, c. of 230, 255, 256, 265, 281
Walker alias Bradley
„ Thomas, 19
Walker alias Hewatson
„ Margaret, 78
Walker alias Huntington
„ Henry, 46
Wallar—*see* Waller
Wallar alias Whithead (Whiteade)
„ John, 59
„ Robert, 59
Wallas, Wallass—*see* Wailes
Walle, Law:, 199
Wallen (Waelinge, Waleing, Walen, Walin, Walinge, Wallan, Wallin, Walling, Wallinge, Wellen, Wellin)
„ Agnes, 84
„ Alice, 91, 242
„ Ann, 191, 244
„ Catherine, 57
„ Christopher, 115
„ Elizabeth, 42, 143, 334, 360
„ Ellen, 27, 98, 103, 244, 328
„ Francis, 88

Wallen—*Continued*
„ George, 48, 88, 91, 98, 234, 244, 245, 338
„ Henry, 96, 100, 103, 107, 115, 246, 264, 309
„ Isabel, 62, 225
„ James, 101
„ Jane, 264, 327
„ John, 20, 27, 38,* 42, 48, 52, 57, 62, 79, 225, 227
„ Mabel, 234
„ Margaret, 52, 100, 107, 136, 254
„ Margery, 227
„ Mary, 334
„ Nicholas, 98
„ Richard, 101
„ Robert, 136, 143
„ Thomas, 107
„ William, 20, 79, 84, 95,* 96, 101,* 107, 244, 246, 247, 254
Waller (Waler, Wallar, Wallur)
„ Agnes, 144
„ Ann, 91, 212, 222
„ Anthony, 138,* 144, 148, 156, 158, 284*, 298, 302, 304
„ Brian, 341
„ Dorothy, 18, 335
„ Elizabeth, 6, 108, 150, 173, 258, 354
„ Ellen, 336
„ Francis, 5, 13, 18, 23, 33, 35, 45, 103, c. of 175, c. of 177, 188, c. of 205, 210, 222, 254, 321, 338
„ George, 162,* 167
„ Humphrey, 45
„ Isabel, 5, 35, 190
„ James, 158
„ Jane, 148, 298, 353
„ Jennet, 59,* 217, 329
„ John, 59, 91, 188, 217
„ Margaret, 332
„ Mary, 23, 116, 234, 276, 295
„ Mr, 309
„ Mrs, 276
„ Richard, 10
„ Robert, 59, 217
„ Roger, 156, 302, 304

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Waller—*Continued*
„ Susan, 361
„ Thomas, 13, 93, 108, 150, 167, 355, 360
„ Widow, 295
„ William, 6, 10, 33, 93, 103, 108,* 112,* 116, 174, 190, 226, 254, 258, 309, 340, 352, 363
Walles—*see* Wailes
Walles alias Ward
„ Ellen, 79
Wallis, Wallise—*see* Wailes
Wallne, William, 172
Wallowes, Walls—*see* Wailes
Wallton—*see* Walton
Walmsley (Walmslay, Wamslay, Wamsley, Wawmesley)
„ Christopher, 123, 268
„ Elizabeth, 28, 52
„ Ellen, 28, 308
„ Henry, 123, 230, 268
„ Margaret, 208, 214
„ Robert, 208, 214
„ William, 52
Walmslay alias Townsonn
„ Ellen, 28
Walshman, William, 169
Walters, Alice, 357
„ Richard, 256
„ Thomas, 256
Walton (Wallton, Waltone, Waltonn, Woltone)
„ Agnes, 13, 175, 335
„ Alice, 27, 31, 140, 193, 214, 224, 325
„ Ann, 90, 106, 131, 134, 254, 309
„ Christabel, 319
„ Easter, 249
„ Edmund, 150
„ Edward, 115, 152, 157, 162, 166, 300
„ Elizabeth, 9, 18, 36, 60, 89, 94, 121, 124, 135, 157, 179, 198, 227, 245,* 265, 267,* 329, 338
„ Ellen, 3, 176, 274
„ Esther, 104, 249
„ Francis, 79, 131, 135, 140
„ George, 20, 112, 184
„ Hester, 104

Walton—*Continued*
„ Isabel, 35, 198, 269
„ Jane, 95, 202
„ Jennett, 148, 173, 192, 305
„ Joan, 35
„ John, 3, 9, 24, 43, 65, 86, 90, 134, 140,* 141,* 145, 148, 152, 166, 184, 186,* 192, 195, 202, 214, 224, 267, 274, 292, 293, 305,* 342
„ Lawrence, 181
„ Lich: [*sic*], 245
„ Margaret, 24, 25,* 127, 181, 186, 192, 270, 286, 328
„ Margerie, 330
„ Mary, 331
„ Mr, 269
„ N.X.N., w. of 293
„ Richard, 17, 20, 24, 25, 26, 30, 36, 60, 65, 69, 79, 86, 89, 90, 94, 95, 104, 107,* 115, 121, 145, 150, 152, 182, 186, 198, 214, 240, 245, 249, 256,* 264, 268, 269,* 271,* 286, 292, 300, 333, 338,* 348
„ Robert, 17, 30, 37, 199, 287
„ William, 13, 18, 24, 25, 26, 27, 31, 37, 43, 52,* 69, 90, 106, 112, 124, 127, 129,* 152, 162, 193, 195, 199, 214, 227, 235, 251, 264, 267, 270, 325, 326, 349
Walton alias Caton
„ Joan, 35
Wamsley—*see* Walmsley
Ward (Warde)
„ Edward, 25
„ Elizabeth, 1, 18, 299, 334
„ Ellen, 79, 256
„ George, 156
„ Isabel, 79
„ Jane, 361
„ Jennet, 301
„ Jervice, 338
„ John, 153,* 156, 299, 301, 358
„ Mabel, 196
„ Margaret, 14, 239, 334
„ Miles, 14, 18, 25, 256
„ Thomas, 1, 169
„ William, 196

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Ward alias Walles
„ Ellen, 79
Wardley, John, 311
„ Mary, 311
Warffe—*see* Wharffe
Warren (Warrant)
„ Henry, 115
„ Lawrence, 115, 118, 261,* 347, 351
„ Margaret, 118, 261
„ Mr, 349
Warriner (Wariner, Warrener, Warrinar, Warryner)
„ Agnes, 301
„ Dorothy, 155
„ Elizabeth, 48, 216
„ Isabel, 55, 351
„ John, 239
„ Robert, 38, 159, 298
„ Rowland, 155, 159
„ William, 38, 48, 55, 216, 279, 329, 351
Warton, Elizabeth, 332
Waters (Water, Watters)
„ Anne, 321
„ Ellen, 196, 261
„ Jane, 238, 341
„ Jennet, 26
„ Leonard, 26, 34, 196*
„ Margaret, 34
„ Richard, 261, 341
„ Robert, 149
„ Thomas, 149
Watkenson, Marie, 324
Watson (Watsonn, Wattson, Wattsonn, Whotesonn)
„ Alice, 28
„ Elizabeth, 40,* 80, 231
„ Ellen, 358
„ Margaret, 22
„ Patrick, 22, 28, 33
„ Thomas, 80, 272
„ William, 33
Watson alias Covel
„ Elizabeth, 40
Watters—*see* Waters
Wawing (Wawinge, Waying)
„ George, 322
„ James, 31
„ John, 31, 213
„ Marg:, 213
Wayles—*see* Wailes
Waymy, John, 213
„ Marg:, 213
Wearden, William, 345
Wearinge (Wairinge, Wayringe)
„ Ann, 333
„ Cuthbert, 50, 204
„ John, 322
„ Margaret, 50, 273
Weaver (Weafer, Wiffer)
„ Alice, 324
„ Arthur, 173
„ Grace, 283
„ John, 57, 104, 108,* 255, 283
„ Robert, 255, 276
„ Thomas, 104
„ William, 57
Webster (Webstar)
„ Agnes, 324
„ Alice, 175, 187
„ Brian, 182
„ Daniel, 154
„ Edward, 104,* 111, 143, 145, 150, 154, 158, 162, 251, 290,* 295, 304, 342
„ Elizabeth, 24, 158, 336, 358
„ Ellen, 18
„ George, 4, 11, 16, 18, 24, 36, 188
„ Jennat, 143, 290
„ Joan, 36
„ John, 4, 188
„ Margaret, 7, 11, 320
„ Mary, 154
„ Nicholas, 333
„ N.X.N., 145
„ Thomas, 7, 154, 321, 356
„ William, 11,* 16, 111, 150, 162, 179, w. of 186, 192, 290, 295, 335
Weengreen, Weengreene, *see* Wingreene
Weeton, Ann, 146, 357
„ James, 142
„ John, 142, 146, 298, 354
Weing [?], Jenet, 334
Welby (Welbie, Welbye)
„ Agnes, 71, 240
„ Ann, 85, 208, 276
„ Elizabeth, 59
„ James, 50

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Welby—*Continued*
„ Jennet, 64
„ Jo:, 172
„ Lawrence, 64, 85
„ Matthew, 134
„ Richard, 208
„ Robert, 2, 59, 64,* 71, 78, 87,* 139, 240, d. of 271, 281
„ Thomas, 290
„ William, 2, 50, 78, 134, 139, 276
Wellen—*see* Wallen
Wells (Welle, Welles, Wels)
„ Elizabeth, 152
„ Isabel, 172
„ John, 149, 152, 155, 158, 160, 299,* 304, 309, c. of 316
„ Joseph, 160
„ Margaret, 169
„ Robert, 158, 309
„ Sarah, 164
„ Thomas, 149, 164, 299
„ William, 155, 299, 304
Wene, George, c. of 181
Wenshindale (Wenchindall)
„ Elizabeth, 164
„ George, 164, 167
„ Thomas, 167
West (Weste)
„ Agnes (Annas), 58, 285
„ Alice, 20, 118, 136, 170, 187, 247, 334
„ Allen, 99
„ Ann, 27, 309, 339
„ Bridget, 8
„ Catherine, 7, 273, 308
„ Dorothy, 50, 127
„ Edmund, 24, 42, 49, 58, 81, w. of 198, 214, 232
„ Elizabeth, 36, 70, 81, 193, 224, 338, 341, 343
„ Ellen, 72, 248
„ Frances, 169
„ Gawen, 27, 31, 222, 236, 326
„ Henry, 7, 80, 343, 346
„ Isabel, 192, 236
„ Jennet, 11, 178, 324
„ John, 3, 11, 24,* 30, 31, 36, 43, 44, 110, 118, 119,* 123, 127,* 129, 136, c. of 179, c. of 181, c. of 182, c. of 184, w. of 184, 184, 191,*

West—*Continued*
John—*Continued*
193, 201,* 222, 226, 255,* 260, 272, 273, 289, 308, 309, 311, 325, 326, 328, 346, 351
„ Juliana, 86, 280
„ Margaret, 22, 44, 123, 273, 291, 327, 339
„ Mary, 46
„ Mrs, 280
„ Rachel, 306
„ Richard, 3, 30, 49, 58, 63, 64, 70, 73, 80, 86, 92, 127, 191, 214, 224, 235, 247, 260, 272
„ Thomas, 42, 73, 99, 103, 110, 123, 248
„ William, 8, 20, 22, 27,* 32,* 43, 46, 50, 58, 63, 64, 72, 92, 103, 120, 123, 129, 187, 194,* 204, 235, 247,* 249, 261, 280, 285, 286, 291, 311, 322, 346, 348, 349, 350, 351
Westbie (Westbei, Westby)
„ Alice, 304
„ Henry, 27, 304
„ Isabel, 333
„ Mr, 344
„ Richard, 27, 119,* 344
Westfield (Westefeild, Westefeld, Westeffelld, Westefield, Westfed, Westfeeld, Westfeelde, Westfeild, Westfeilde, Westfeld, Westfielde, Westfild)
„ Agnes, 102, 247
„ Alice, 22, 55, 231
„ Ann, 1, 314
„ Dorothy, 15
„ Edmund, 83, 323
„ Elizabeth, 330
„ Ellen, 4, 248
„ George, 105
„ Henry, 12, 22, 191,* 231
„ Isabel, 74, 83, 129, 200, 254
„ Jane, 49, 201
„ Jennet, 86, 274
„ John, 46, 50, 55, 63, 72,* 83, 129, 185, 191, 200, 201, 251, 274, 288, 326, 330

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Westfield—*Continued*
„ Katherine, 279
„ Margaret, 102, 225, 247, 333
„ Mary, 55, 99, 133, 245, 276
„ Matthew, 3, 46, 49, 52, 55
„ N.X.N., w. of 181, 248
„ Richard, 1, 4, 9,* 15, 22, 50, 74, 79,* 86, 99, 102, 105, 111, 133, 147,* 186, 200, 225, 240,* 245, 247,* 254, 255,* 272, 276, 283, 288, 289,* 291, 306, 335
„ Robert, 3, 12, 83
„ Roger, 63, 306
„ Thomas, 151, 315
„ William, 22, 52, 99,* 111, 151, 157,* 236, 243, 272, 279, 286
Westmore (Westmer, Westmoor)
„ Alice, 48
„ Ann, 33
„ Catherine, 231
„ Dorothy, 252
„ Elizabeth, 16, 159, 249
„ Ellen, 265
„ Isabel, 7, 23, 173, 225
„ John, 9
„ Mary, 39, 321
„ Mr, 225
„ Nicholas, 20, 28, 184
„ Richard, 5, 7, 9, 11, 16, 20, 23, 28, 33, 39, 48, 52,* 184, 225,* 227,* 231
„ Robert, 11
„ Thomas, 5, 159, 249, 252, d. of 313, 359
Westwod, Elizabeth, 320
Whalley (Walie, Whaley, Whowley)
„ Catherine, 327
„ Edmund, 23, 187, c. of 192, 324
„ Ellen, 157, 306
„ Isabel, 362
„ Margaret, 23, 187
„ Robert, w. of 182
„ Thomas, 157, 306
Wharffe (Warffe, Wharfe)
„ Catherine, 15, 332
„ Elizabeth, 23, 186

Wharffe—*Continued*
„ Thomas, 15, 23, 186, 214
Whinnray (Whinnerey, Whinworay, Whynerowe)
„ George, w. of 191, 195
„ Mary, 346
„ Roger, 117*
White (Whett, Whitt, Whitte, Whyt, Whyte, Whytt, Whytte)
„ Agnes, 243
„ Alice, 288
„ Ann, 28, 114, 334, 336
„ Catherine, 201, 301
„ Elizabeth, 17, 39, 91, 127, 237, 242, 270, 299, 321, 336, 342
„ Ellen, 100, 118, 276
„ Francis, 223
„ George, 12, 28, 39, 90, 179, 196, 229
„ Henry, 39, 100, 246
„ Isabel, 46
„ John, 28, 46, 71, 86, 90, 91, 99,* 104, 105, 114, 118, 178, 196, 217, 242, 243, 252, 270, 276, 279, 291
„ Margaret, 32, 172, 223, 267, 322
„ Richard, 104
„ Robert, 13,* 22, 28, 32, 39, 86, 105, 127, 182, 217, 252, 265, 314, 363
„ Thomas, 12, 17, 22, 71, 172, 237,* 299, 314, 363
„ William, 217
White alias Fell
„ Richard, 104
Whithead (Whiteheade, Whithead, Whitheade, Whitthead, Whythead)
„ Gabriel, 86
„ John, 59
„ Margaret, 332
„ Mary, 337
„ Robert, 59
„ Thomas, 86
„ William, 59*
Whithead (Whiteade) als Wallar
„ John, 59
„ Robert, 59

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Whitendall (Whitondall, Whitteldall, Whytendall, Wittendall)
„ Agnes, 204
„ Edward, 187
„ George, 65
„ Jane, 330
„ John, 9,* 31, 187, 206
„ Margaret, 65
„ Robert, 204
„ William, 31
Whiter (Wither, Withar)
„ Robert, 2
„ Thomas, 2
Whites [?], John, 217
„ Robert, 217
„ William, 217
Whiteside (Whitesid, Whitside, Whytesyd, Whytesyde, Whytsyde)
„ Bartholomew, 129, 161
„ Elizabeth, 161
„ Ellen, 126, 269
„ Henry, 111, 112, 116, 119, 122, 126, 129, 259,* 269,* 277
„ Isabel, 116, 153, 259, 301
„ John, 112, 259, 311
„ Joshua, 159
„ Margaret, 111
„ Mary, 119, 269
„ Richard, 159
„ Sarah, 315
„ Thomas, 157, 306
„ William, 122, 153, 157, c. of 164, 306, 311, 313,* 315
Whitiker—*see* Whittaker
Whitt, Whitte—*see* White
Whitt alias Chamley
„ John, 46
Whittaker (Whitiker, Wittaker, Wittikar)
„ Captain, 291
„ Henry, 54
„ John, 54, 206*
„ Mary, 19
„ Thomas, 19
Whitte—*see* White
Whittendall alias Nateras (Natteris)
„ George, 65, 221
Whittingham (Whitinham, Whittingam, Wittingham)
„ Ann, 132
„ Elizabeth, 165
„ Henry, 129, 272
„ Margaret, 127, 315
„ Richard, 230
„ Robert, 165
„ Thomas, 127, 129, 132, 272, 288
Whoteson (Whotesonn, Whotson)
„ Abigail, 121, 263
„ Edmund, 124
„ Edward, 120
„ Francis, 121, 123, 263
„ Jane, 120
„ Margaret, 266
„ Marmaduke, 124
„ Richard, 261,* 265
„ Robert, 123
„ Thomas, 263
Whowley—*see* Whalley
Whyt, Whyte—*see* White
Whytesyd, Whytesyde, Whytsyde —*see* Whiteside
Widdar (Widder, Wider)
„ Alice, 118
„ Jane, 58, 227
„ Richard, 59, 115, 118, 258
„ Roger, 66
„ Sibyll, 79, 235
„ Thomas, 71, 275
„ William, 58, 59, 66, 71, 79, 115, 227, 235, 258, 275
Widdar alias Bond
„ Jane, 58
Widdowe (Widdowes)
„ Bartle, 102
„ Francis, 101
„ William, 101, 102
Wiffer—*see* Weaver
Wiglesworth (Wigellsworth)
„ Margaret, 290
„ Mary, 353
Wignell (Wiggnaye, Wiggney, Wigna, Wignay, Wignaye, Wigney)
„ Ann, 164
„ Catherine, 120, 149
„ Dorothy, 101, 273
„ Isabel, 103, 107, 266

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Wignell—*Continued*
„ Jeffrey, 101, 103, 107, 110, 118,* 120, 126,* 132, 264,* 266, 300
„ John, 110, 149, 157,* 164, c. of 303, s. of 312
„ Margaret, 132
Wikens, William, 176
Wild (Wilde), Barbery, 356
„ James, 355
„ Nicholas, 264*
„ Richard, 289
Wildboare (Wildeboare)
„ Doctor, 339
„ Elizabeth, 339
Wilding, Richard, 338
Wildman (Willdman)
„ Alice, 266
„ Christopher, 344
„ Jane, 335
„ Marmaduke, 266
„ Richard, 344
Wilie—*see* Wylie
Wilkins (Wilkens, Wilkin, Wilkines)
„ Agnes, 189
„ Christopher, 197
„ John, 202
„ N.X.N., w. of 195
„ Richard, c. of 224, 292
„ William, 189
Wilkinson (Wilkenson, Wilkensone, Wilkensonn, Wilkinsonn, Wilkinton)
„ Agnes, 48, 250, 354
„ Alice, 38, 42, 68, 92, 185, 198, 201, 268, 311, 326
„ Ann, 70, 76, 122, 127, 131, 244, 278, 329
„ Anthony, 33, 39, 42, 48, 54, 61, 68, 74, 83, 200, 221, 244, 328
„ Barbery, 105, 116
„ Bridget, 10, 185
„ Catherine, 46, 200
„ Christopher, 5, 121, 127, 233, 236, c. of 264, 307
„ Dorothy, 78, 101, 125, 269
„ Elizabeth, 5, 7, 26, 76, 88,* 90, 108, 121, 242, 244, 292, 294, 324
„ Ellen, 29, 43, 83, 87, 97, 184, 250, 326, 330, 335

Wilkinson—*Continued*
„ Evan, 270
„ Francis, 1, 210, 236, 333
„ Gilbert, 1, 7, 28, 36, 38, 42, 44, 105, 197, 198, 201,* 208, 210, c. of 221, c. of 225, 236
„ Henry, 36, 48, 74, 105, 108, 112, 116, 197, 202, 292, 294, 324, 332
„ Isabel, 233, 258, 333
„ James, 42, 194
„ Jane, 35, 196
„ Jenet, 1, 66, 209, 222, 237, 331, 359
„ John, 1, 30, 33, 34, 50, 51, 61, 78, 101, 105, 196, 209, 211, 232, 256, 260, c. of 262, 270, 279, 293, 330, 340
„ Juliana, 260
„ Margaret, 53, 57, 76, 112, 139, 179, 180, 185, 187, 202, 217, 235, 236, 277, 285, 328, 336, 346
„ Mary, 54, 67, 81, 102, 143, 251, 319
„ N.X.N., 30, 201,* 236
„ Prudence, 110
„ Richard, 19, 44, 76, 82, 87, 92, 97, 102, 110, 180, 205, 218, 242, 250,* 268, 280, 334, 340
„ Robert, 11, 81, 84, 178, 214
„ Roger, 11, 13, 52, 58, 122, c. of 182, 251
„ Thomas, 24, 28, 39, 41, 54, 72, 73, 90, 134, 200, 207, 208, 209, 214, 232, 237, 244, 261, 293, 339
„ William, 10, 13, 19, 24, 26, 29, 30,* 34, 35, 39,* 41, 43, 46, 48, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 57, 58, 61,* 62,* 66, 67, 72, 73, 78,* 82, 84, 88,* 125, 131, 134, 139, 141,* 143, 181, 183, 184, 185, 187, 196,* 199,* 200, 201, 207, 209, 212, 217, 218, 221, 232,* 234, 236,* 244, 250, 256, 268, 269, 280,* 286,* 327, 330, 346

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Wilkenson alias Hubbersty
„ Margaret, 76
Willcoke, Robert, 362
Willdman—*see* Wildman
Williamson (Wiliamson, Williamsone, Williamsonn, Willimsone, Willmson)
„ Agnes, 184
„ Alice, 115, 161, 303
„ Bryan, 141, 143, 146, 149, 300
„ Catherine, 324
„ Charles, 178
„ Christopher, 149, 296
„ Cuthbert, 146
„ Dorothy, 275
„ Elizabeth, 77, 118, 201, 339
„ Ellen, 279
„ Henry, 96
„ Isabel, 169
„ James, 142
„ Jane, 111, 141
„ John, 259, 296
„ Margaret, 154, 253
„ Nicholas, 326
„ N.X.N., w. of 197
„ Peter, 287
„ Roger, 111, 115, 118, 131, 142, 145,* 274, 275, 276,* 279, 303, 316
„ Thomas, 131, 143, 154, 161, 166,* 172
„ William, 77, 96, 184, 201, 324
Williamus alias Carewdo
„ Margaret, 7
Willing, Jo:, 336
Willy—*see* Wylie
Wilson (Willisone, Willson, Willsonn, Wilsone, Wilsonn, Wilsonne)
„ Agnes (Anas), 130, 147, 207, 251, 263
„ Alice, 50,* 60, 178, 192, 194, 300, 342, 356
„ Ann, 36, 38, 90, 148, 218, 265, 266, 309
„ Brian, 49
„ Catherine, 201, 272, 307

Wilson—*Continued*
„ Christopher, 172
„ Deborah, 160
„ Dorothy, 67, 127, 227
„ Edmund, 40, 205, 206, 329
„ Edward, 17, 48, 52, 53, 60, 67, 75, 83, 85, 163, 165, 201, 209, 218, 227, 265, 270, 331, 343
„ Elizabeth, 14, 52, 56, 77, 121, 140, 144, 168, 179, 206, 209, 218, 228, 230, 235, 316, 352
„ Ellen, 43, 75, 152, 158, 179, 180, 246, 310, 313
„ Francis, 218
„ George, 85
„ Henry, 37,* 158, 223, 249
„ Isabel, 183, 204
„ James, 4, 9, 65, 90, 144, 154, 165, 170, 182
„ Jenet, 134, 170, 173, 199, 223, 240, 331
„ John, 22, 49, 53, 56, 63,* 65, 74, 78, 85,* 90,* 92, 98, 99, 106, 127, 142, 176, 199, 218, 220, 230, 242, 270, 315, 337, 348
„ Lydia, 315
„ Margaret, 78, 103, 106, 116, 126, 154, 189, 216, 242, 267, 300, 321,* 326, 360, 362
„ Margerie, 267
„ Mary, 22, 34, 139 142, 146, 158, 163, 216, 308, 318, 328
„ Maud, 175
„ Maudlin, 255
„ Nicholas, 143,* 300
„ N.X.N., w. of 294
„ Peter, 38, 43, 54, 74, 328
„ Philip, 46, 67, 75, 330
„ Richard, 9, 14, 17, 27, 36, 40, 77, 98, 103, 106, wid. of 177, 182, w. of 184, 194,* 255, 276, 309, 355
„ Robert, 28, 46, 74, 83, 90, 183,* 208, 228, 249, 256, 263, 323, 354
„ Sarah, 75

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Wilson—*Continued*
„ Thomas, 4, 9,* 27, 28, 34, 48, 54*, 77, 92, 106, 113, 126, 127, 130, 134, 139, 140, 142,* 144, 146, 147, 148, 152, 154,* 158, 160, 170, 189, 206, 207, 208, 210, 216,* 218, 230, 235, 246, 250, 260, 263, 297, 305, 308, 309, 310, 313, 323, 325, 326,* 331, 348, 354, 355
„ William, 54, 67, 74, 99, 113, 116, 121, 127, 132,* 183, c. of 247, 300, 305, 306
Wilson alias Jackson
„ Elizabeth, 56
Wilson alias Moyses
„ Alice, 50, 206
Wily—*see* Wylie
Winard—*see* Winnard
Winder (Windar, Windder, Windor)
„ Alice, 156, 188, 272, 293, 321, 330, 347
„ Ann, 23, 147, 152, 185, 210, 284, 295, 316
„ Catherine, 47, 215, 341
„ Christiana, 313
„ Christopher, 5, 256
„ Dorothy, 25, 47, 86, 159, 322
„ Ed:, 147
„ Edmund, 41, 330, 342
„ Edward, 5, 11, 23, 27, 51, 106, 110,* 144, 152, 154,* 162, 164,* 167, 185, 188, 201,* 225, 295, 305, s. of 308, 309, 312*, 319
„ Elizabeth, 12, 18, 21, 42, 56, 81, 91, 296, 333
„ Ellen, 23, 66, 312
„ Henry, 23
„ Isabel, 120, 125, 144, 263, 289, 315, 320
„ James, 27, 293, 296, 315, 345
„ Jane, 14, 38, 237, 309
„ Jennet, 276, 311
„ John, 4, 5, 14, 17, 18, 56, 68, 73, 81, 127, 197, 198, 210, 237, d. of 310, 329, 353
Winder—*Continued*
„ Julian, 171
„ Margaret, 3, 4, 34, 41, 47, 66, 170, 198, 215, 243, 303, 307, 313, 324, 336
„ Mary, 68, 73
„ Miles, 57, 216
„ N.X.N., 30
„ One c. of 178
„ Oliver, d. of 307, c. of 310
„ Richard, 42, 47, 51, 57, 60, 66, 106, 156, 159, 162, 166,* 215, 216, 255, 272, 311, 329, 358
„ Robert, 75, 86, 167, 207, 271
„ Sithe, 332
„ Thomas, 14, 60, 120, 125, 127, 263, 276, 289, 312, 352
„ Timothy (Tim), 313
„ William, 3, 11, 12, 14, 17, 21, 25, 30, 34, 38, 75, 91
Winder alias Bybby
„ John, 68
Winder als Crosfeeld
„ John, 73
Winder alias Garrard
„ Henry, 23
Winder alias Hodgson
„ Margaret, 47
Windres (Windresse, Windrusse, Windrusst)
„ Anne, 85
„ Elizabeth, 216
„ Francis, 50
„ Isabel, 289
„ Jane, 90, 241
„ John, 50, 61,* 66, 68, 72, 75, 85, 90, 216, 218,* 220, 241
„ N.X.N., 75
„ Peter, 68
„ Robert, 66, 220
„ Thomas, 72, 289
Wingreen (Weengreen, Weengreene, Windgreene, Windgrine, Wingreene, Wingreenne, Wingrene, Wingrin, Wingrine)
„ Agnes, 190

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Wingreen—*Continued*
„ Alice, 228
„ Anne, 25, 53, 149, 229, 309, 338
„ Bryan, 4, 9*, 10, 45, 48, 175, 192, 203, 207, 228, 239, 330
„ Clement, 103
„ Dorothy, 6, 173, 289, 338
„ Elizabeth, 13, 32, 48, 146, 207, 282
„ Ellen, 17, 48, 49, 50, 144, 225, 345
„ Frances (f.), 153
„ Gawin (Gowen), 3, 6, 9, 13, 17, 22, 27, 32, 41, 45, 50, 53, 91, 144, 146, 149, 150,* 153, 156, 193, 198,* 235, 308, 309, 320, 329
„ Giles, 113
„ Isabel, 40, 68, 223
„ Jane, 55
„ Jenet, 10, 17, 56, 109, 175, 209, 222, 241, 322
„ Joan, 198
„ John, 7, 22, 45, 51, 190, 203, 209, 220
„ Lucy, 192
„ Margaret, 45, 74, 100, 198, 239, 254, 268
„ Mary, 61
„ Richard, 7, 13, 17, 25, 41, 63, 67, 171, 189, 220, 222, 225, 252
„ Robert, 9, 288
„ Thomas, 3, 4, 13, 44, 91, 100, 103, 109, 113, 120,* 156, 175, 289, 340
„ William, 27, 40, 44, 49, 51, 55, 56, 61, 63, 67, 68, 72,* 74, 193, 220,* 222, 223, 227,* 229, 233, 234, 239, 252, 329, 335, 345
Winnard (Winard, Winner, Winniard)
„ Alice, 206
„ John, 206, 216*
„ Mary, 334
Winstanley, Elizabeth, 135
„ John, 135
Winstanley alias Pie
„ John, 135
Winter, Jane, 108
„ Lancelot, 104, 108
„ Mary, 104
„ Thomas, 97
Witheman—*see* Waithman
Wither (Withar, Withers)
„ Anne, 111
„ Edmund, 146
„ Martha, 294
„ Mr, 146, 294
„ Richard, 111
„ Thomas, 146
Withington (Wittington)
„ John, 277
„ Richard, 331
Wodborn, Wodburn—*see* Woodburne
Wodworthe—*see* Woodward
Wolfay, Wolffay—*see* Woolfall
Wolles—*see* Wailes
Wollfall, Wollffall—*see* Woolfall
Woodburne (Wodborn, Wodburn, Woodborne)
„ Ann, 141
„ Isabel, 284
„ John, 147, 359
„ Mary, 149
„ Roger, 344
„ Thomas, 271,* 294
„ William, 141, 147, 149, 354
Wooddart—*see* Woodward
Woodday, Bartholomew (Bartell), 164
„ John, 164
„ Richard, 164
Woodfeild (Woodfeeld)
„ Lancelot, 45
„ Thomas, 45, 57,* 264
Woodfen (Woodfene)
„ George, 86
„ Jane, 180
„ Mary, 40, 86, 236
„ Thomas, 40, 180, 323
Woodfen alias Biby
„ George, 86
Woodhouse (Wodhous, Wooddas)
„ Agnes, 91, 286
„ Ann, 90
„ Bartholomew (Bartle), 80, 85, 91, 159, 166, 280, 312, 319
„ Bridget, 159, 280, 314

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Woodhouse—*Continued*
„ Elizabeth, 80, 138
„ Francis, 90, 95, 247
„ Isabel, 161
„ John, 155, 159, 161, 295, 314, 317
„ Margaret, 162
„ Richard, 309
„ Thomas, 85, 95, 133, 138, 247, 295
„ William, 133, 155, 159, 162, 166, 312, 317, 319, 360
Woodroofe (Woodrooffe)
„ Alexander, 33, 195
„ Anne, 237
„ Gilbert, 33, 195, 215
Woods, Catherine, 175
Woodward (Wodworthe, Wooddart, Woodwarthe, Woodwoorth, Woodworth, Woodworthe)
„ Agnes, 178, 215
„ Christopher, 184
„ Ellen, 240
„ Grace, 193
„ Henry, 1
„ Isabel, 33
„ Jane, 18, 212
„ Joan, 68
„ John, 1, 14, 18, 21,* 26, 33, 193, 195, 212, 214, 219, 240, 257
„ Lawrence, 214
„ Margaret, 14
„ Mary, 312
„ Richard, 276, 277
„ Robert, 215
„ Thomas, 26, 195
„ William, 68, 334
Wooen, Franc:, w. of 200
Woolfall (Wolfay, Wolffay, Wollfall, Wollffall, Wovlfey)
„ Ann, 219
„ Catherine, 113, 255
„ Elizabeth, 110
„ Jane, 108, 192
„ Margaret, 37
„ Robert, 108, 110, 113, 120, 255
„ Thomasin, 120
„ William, 37, 219
Woonige, Isabel, 186
„ William, 186
Worthington, Mary, 358
„ Mrs, 358
Wright (Wrighte)
„ Agnes, 43
„ Catherine, 51
„ Christopher, 45
„ Edward, 70
„ Elizabeth, 296
„ Esther, 160, 311
„ Helen, 43
„ John, 15,* 153, 160, 162, 181, 311
„ Martha, 162
„ Mary, 153
„ Miles, 175
„ William, 45, 51, 70, 329
Wright alias Lancaster
„ Agnes, 43
Wylie (Wilie, Willy, Wily, Wyly, Wylye)
„ Ann, 246
„ Edward, 7, 246, 331
„ Elizabeth, 12, 293
„ Henry, 23
„ James, 23
„ John, 7, 12, 17,* 28, 190, 191, 247, 321
„ Margaret, 28, 190
Wythman—*see* Waithman

Y

Yardley (Yardlay, Yeardley)
„ Edward, 217
„ Isabel, 250
„ Jasper, 217, 250, 330
Yates (Yats, Yatse, Yattes, Yatts, Yeates, Yeats, Yeatte, Yeattes, Yeatts)
„ Alice, 15, 328
„ Anne, 43, 131, 165, 274, 290
„ Bryan, 160
„ Bridget, 22, 340
„ Catherine, 123, 254
„ Christopher, 70, 124, 128, 141, 285, 306*
„ Dorothy, 129, 310
„ Elizabeth, 17, 45, 48, 265, 283, 319, 333, 354
„ Ellen, 339
„ Esther, 143

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Yates—*Continued*
„ Francis, 43
„ George, 34, 109
„ Henry, 126, 268
„ Isabel, 129, 158, 271
„ Jane, 54, 293
„ Jenet, 55, 362
„ John, 15, 28, 32, 34, 45, 53, 59, 63, 67, 70, 85, 104, 115,* 116, 119,* 121, 126,* 129, 131, 141, 143, 156, 158, 160, 162, 165, 184, 193, 239, 257,* 258,* 260, 268, 269, 274, 285, 298, 310, 316,* 327, 347, 351, 358
„ Judith, 362
„ Margaret, 28, 50, 63, 116, 124, 162, 253, 270, 288, 316, 324,* 342*
„ Mary, 66, 94, 113, 242
„ Matthew, 60, 345, 358
„ Maude, 195

Yates—*Continued*
„ Maudlinn, 351
„ N.X.N., w. of 293
„ Richard, 28, 32, 34, 38, 39, 43, 48, 55, 63, 93, 109, 200,* 237, 262, 279, 298, 319, 326, 339, 348
„ Robert, 17, 22, 23, 28, 32, 34, 39, 43, 50, 53, 54, 60, 66, 76, 85, 94, 123, 126, 129, 130, 134,* 239, 242, 248, 253, 254, 255, 262, 269, 271, 293, 336, 360
„ Samuel, 67, 116, 121, 156, 297
„ Sarah, 76
„ Thomas, 23, 32, 38, 59, 93, 100,* 104, 113, 193, 227, 265, 268, 279, 283, 289, 301, 335
„ William, 63, 116, 128, 130, 202, w. of 202, 258, 306, 346
Yorkes [?], Mary, 337

Indexes.

II.

Place Names.

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

A

Abaye, 253
Abbeystead (Abbyst:, Aberstead)
„ 228, 263, 278, 310
Adclife—*see* Aldcliffe
Addington, 268, 343
Aldcliffe (Adclife, Alclife, Aldclif, Aldclife, Aldcliff, Aldclyffe, Aldliffe, Altlife, Auldcliffe)—*see also* Auckliffe
„ 49, 115, 121, 124, 132, 135, 139, 145, 146, 147, 152, 157, 161, 165, 225, 262, 264, 265, 271, 274, 276, 279, 280, 287, 288, 290, 291, 297, 299, 301, 304, 306, 307, 309, 310, 312, 315, 355, 356, 359, 363
Alldingham, 350
Almes house (Annls House)
„ 34, 37
Altlife—*see* Aldcliffe
Annls house—*see* Almes House
Arholme [Arkholm], 245
Arneshead [Arnside] Tower, 217
Ashton (Asheton, Aston)
„ p. 58 and 108 subsequent pages
Ashton hall, 64, 277, 280, 301
Ashton lane, 208
Aston—*see* Ashton
Auckliffe (Auckliff, Aucliff, Aucliffe, Aukliff, Aukliffe)—*see also* Aldcliffe
„ 97, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 108, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 125, 244, 248, 250, 252, 255, 258, 260, 261, 267, 268
Auldcliffe—*see* Aldcliffe
Auwerton—*see* Overton

B

Bailrigg (Bailerige, Bailerigg, Bailridge, Bailrige, Bailrigge, Balerige, Balerigg, Balerigge, Balrig, Balrigge, Baylerigge, Baylrigge)
„ 99, 108, 116, 117, 119, 127, 132, 133, 136, 137, 140, 142, 143, 153, 157, 164, 234, 248, 261, 263, 266, 282, 284, 285, 287, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 345, 350
Bair, Baire—*see* Bare
Balerige, Balerigg, Balerigge—*see* Bailrigg
Balke—*see* Bulk
Balrig, Balrigge—*see* Bailrigg
Banke End in Branton, 345
Bardsoe, 359

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Bare (Bair, Baire, Bayre, Beare)
„ p. 98 and 73 subsequent pages
Barniker (Bernacre)
„ 2, 359
Bashall, 141
Baylerigge, Baylrigge—*see* Bailrigg
Bayre—*see* Bare
Beamond, 139
Beare—*see* Bare
Bedford, 275
Beethom, parish of, 347
Bentham, 10, 98
Bernacre—*see* Barniker
Bilsbrow, 292
Bleasdale, 357
Bolke—*see* Bulk
Bolland, 117
Bolton (Boulton)
„ 96, 199, 275, 355, 357, 358, 362
Bolton (Boulton), parish of, 342, 350, 358
the Bonds, 180
Book, Booke, Bookle, Boolk—*see* Bulk
Borough, Borow—*see* Borrow
Borricke, 254
Borrow (Borough, Borow, Borrough)
„ 140, 146, 149, 262, 263, 264, 293, 294
Boulk, Boulke—*see* Bulk
Boulton—*see* Bolton
Boulton, parish of—*see* Bolton, parish of
Brantbeck (Brantbecke, Brantebecke)
„ 146, 149, 265, 302, 306, 359
Branton, 245
Breban bank, 316
Broughton bek in Fornas, 292
Buckragge, 244
Bulk (Balke, Bolke, Book, Booke, Bookle, Boolk, Boulk, Boulke, Bulck, Bulcke, Bulke)
„ p. 96 and 65 subsequent pages
Burrow (Burow, Burowe, Burrgh, Burrough, Burrowe, Burrows)
„ p. 98 and 53 subsequent pages
Burton, 359, 360

C

Cachay—*see* Catshaw
Carnforth, 291
Carrhouse within the parish of Garstang, 349
Cartmell, 247, 253, 359
Castle (Castrum)
„ 20, 21, 34, 36, 48, 49, 72, 73, 75, 77, 80, 209, 229, 247, 271, 272, 277, 282, 290, 317
Catchawe, Catche, Catchey, Cathey—*see* Catshaw
Caton (Ceton)
„ 141, 275, 355, 356, 361
Catshaw (Cachay, Catchawe, Catche, Catchey, Cathey)
„ 120, 122, 262, 263, 280, 290, 306
Cattrall, 355
Ceton—*see* Caton
Charlstowne in New Ingland, 354
Clapham (Clapen), parish of
„ 360, 361
Claughton (Claugton)
„ 105, 243, 245, 355
Clitherall parish, 339
Cockerham (Cockaram, Cockarm, Cockeram, Cokaram, Cokarham)
„ 71, 82, 270, 291, 307, 325, 350, 355, 356, 358
Cockerham parish (Cockeram parish, Cockraham parish)
„ 337, 339, 341, 344, 348, 351, 356, 361
Cokaram, Cokarham—*see* Cockerham
Conder, 145, 252
Conder Green (Conder Greene, Conder Grene)
„ 120, 121, 123, 143, 145, 159, 165, 264, 265, 299, 301, 303

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Conderside (Condersid, Condersyde)
„ 120, 140, 251, 262, 283
Constable Lee, 277
Cooleton [Colton]
„ 287
Cowen Bridge, 311
Cowing [Colne]
„ 258
Crage, 50
Crosse, 89
Crosstead, parish of, 356

D

Dalton, 313
Dalton-in-Furnis, 98
Damisgill in Wirsdall, 290
Dendron in Furnis, 284
Derby, County of, 339
Doffon Lee—*see* Douphin Lee
Doneshaw, 225
Douphin Lee (Doffon Lee)
„ 285, 308
Drayton, Great, 364
Dublin (Dubling)
„ 98, 245
Duffield in ye County of Derby
„ 339
Dunaday in the Countie of Kildare
„ 125

E

Ellell (Elell, Ellall, Ellel, Ellil, Ellill)
„ 2, 3, 4, 7, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 34, 37, 38, 44, 46, 47, 48, 50, 63, 64, 67, 69, 75, 78, 80, 83, 86, 89, 97, 127, 175, 234, 256, 319, 336, 348, 355, 356, 358, 359
Emets—*see* Emot
Emmet Brow (Emmott Browe, Emott Browe)
„ 109, 255, 284, 319
Emot (Emets)
„ 124, 319
Eshton, 262
Eshton Hall, 262
Eshton (Eshon), Lower
„ 120, 122, 261
Ewersdale, 123
Exton, 248

F

Farrleton, 350
Fell End, 133
the Fild, 263, 266
Fornas—*see* Furnis
Frier Mosse, 255
Furnis (Fornas, Furnace)
„ 98, 115, 284, 292

G

Garstang, 224, 314, 351, 355, 358
Garstang parish (Garstange parish)
„ 245, 339, 341, 342, 344, 347, 349, 358, 362
Gigglewick, 347
Glasson (Glasen, Glassan, Glassen, Glasten, Glastne, Glaston, Glaszen)
„ 100, 104, 107, 109, 113, 132, 134, 135, 136, 137, 139, 140, 141, 144, 146, 147, 150, 153, 155, 156, 160, 163, 164, 249, 256, 261, 263, 279, 289, 293, 307, 309, 312, 318, 355
Gosforth, 315
Grays inn Chappell in London
„ 124
Great Drayton, 364
Greaves, 296
Greenebanke (Greenebancke)
„ 233, 289

H

Hackonsall, 353
Halatrash [?], 266
Halton (Holton)
„ 98, 305, 355
Halton Green, 69, 300
Halton parish, 361
Hardhill, 248
Haslerig (Haslergge, Haslerigge, Hassillrig)
„ 99, 114, 127, 140, 252, 280, 284
Hathornthwait, 292
Haukeshead, 265
Hawkshead, parish of, 360
Hayley Karr, Haylo Car—*see* Hela Car

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Heaton (Heatonn, Heatton)
„ p. 97 and 85 subsequent pages
Heddon in Yorkshire, 363
Heesham, Heesom, Heighsom—*see* Heyshem
Heires house nere Cowing [Colne]
„ 258
Heischam—*see* Heyshem
Heisham parish—*see* Heysham parish
Hela Car (Hayley Karr, Haylo Car, Helay Care, Helecarre)
„ 121, 124, 143, 266, 268
Hestbank, 319
Heversham parish, 358
Heysham parish (Heisham parish, Heysam parish)
„ 339, 350
Heyshem (Heesham, Heesom, Heighsom, Heischam, Heysam, Highsam, Hisam)
„ 13, 99, 254, 310, 317, 318, 349, 350
the Highfield (Highfeeld)
„ 99, 103, 108, 112, 126, 144, 243, 256, 263, 290
Highsam—*see* Heyshem
Hillam, 229
Hindley, 277
Hisam—*see* Heyshem
Holapatree (Holupatree)—*see also* Whole appletree
„ 110, 123, 264
Holland Chapel, 80
Holton—*see* Halton
Holupatree—*see* Holapatree
Hornby, 161, 311
Horton, 238
Hucksid, 265

I

Ilmister in the County of Somersett, 364
Ingleton Hall, 281
Ireland, 125, 245, 314

K

Kellett (Kelit)
„ 8, 355
Kendall, 132, 245, 265
Kerby Loysdall—*see* Kerkby Lonsdaile
Kerbye, parish of—*see* Kirby, parish of
Kerkby Lonsdaile (Kerby Loysdall)
„ 48, 256
Kildare, Countie of, 125
Kirbie, 9
Kirby, parish of (Kerbye, parish of)
„ 342, 361
Kirkham (Kirckham)
„ 281, 359
Kirkham, parish of, 343, 349, 352, 359

L

Lainforth, Laintworth—*see* Lenthforth
Lancaster (Lacaster, Lancastere, Lancastre, Lanckaster, Lanckester, Lankaster, Loncaster, Lonckaster)
„ *passim*
Langthwaite (Langhwaite, Langthwait, Lanthwait, Lanthwaite, Lanthwat, Longthwait, Longthwaite, Longthwayte, Lunthwaite)
„ 97, 101, 103, 108, 110, 112, 114, 115, 119, 121, 122, 125, 133, 135, 138, 142, 160, 164, 247, 248, 249, 251, 260, 262, 263, 264, 279, 290, 311
Latchhouse in Wirsdall, 289
Laynforth—*see* Lenthforth
Leeds, 267, 286
Lenthforth (Lainforth, Laintworth, Laynforth, Lenforth, Lentheth, Lenthfoorth, Lenttforth, Lentworth)
„ 67, 123, 125, 129, 130, 132, 135, 136, 139, 141, 252, 263, 266, 289, 292
Leverpoole—*see* Lyverpoole
Lith End, 121
Lithuania, dukedom of, 364
Littledale, 257
Little Vseck [Urswick], 264
[Liverpool]—*see* Lyverpoole
London, 103, 124, 244, 269, 361

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Longthwait, Longthwaite, Longthwayte—*see* Langthwaite
Longton, 288
Loodge (Loodg)
„ 122, 264
Lower Eshon (Lower Eshton)—*see* Eshton, Lower
[Lower Gate], Lour Yate, 225
Lower Lee (Lower Leey, Lower Liegh)
„ 109, 251, 303, 307
Lowerley in Ewersdale, 123
Lunthwaite—*see* Langthwaite
Lyverpoole (Leverpoole)
„ 56, 98

M

Manchester, 228
Marlburrow in Willtshire, 363
Marshaw (Marshawe, Marshew, Mearshaw, Mearshawe, Mereshawe, Mershaw, Mershawe)
„ 178, 254, 265, 269, 279, 280, 286, 288, 289, 302, 311
Mawdisley, 248
Mearshaw, Mearshawe—*see* Marshaw
Meethopp, 347
Melling, 336, 357
Melling parish (Mellinge parish)
„ 310, 344, 350, 360
Mereshawe, Mershaw, Mershawe—*see* Marshaw
Michael's parish—*see* St Michaell's parish
Middleton (Middelton, Middlton, Midelton, Midleton, Midletonn)
„ 65, 98, 100, 102, 158, 163, 164, 231, 249, 251, 252, 257, 265, 278, 280, 285, 286, 289, 297, 302, 308, 310, 313, 314, 317, 318, 349, 350, 354, 356, 357, 358, 362
Millam, 290
Milthrop, 311
Molton, 294
Moorehead in Wiresdaile, 261
the More, 61
Moreside, 298, 308
Myrescow, 357

N

Nattland, 134
Nether Kellet, 98
New Ingland, 354
North Scalle, 245
Nother meeyes [North Meols]
„ 261

O

Ocklif, Oklif—*see* Oxcliffe
Oldome [Oldham], 219
Ormskirk, 277
Ortner (Ortnar)
„ 108, 112, 122, 154, 220, 257, 298
Orton—*see* Overton
Orton Chappell—*see* Overton Chappell
Oscliff—*see* Oxcliffe
Oscridg, 74
Oslif—*see* Oxcliffe
Ouangle—*see* Ovangle
Ouarton—*see* Overton
Oueangle—*see* Ovangle
Ouerley—*see* Overlee
Ouerton—*see* Overton
Ounefeeld—*see* Ovenfield
Ourton—*see* Overton
Ovangle (Ouangle Oueangle, Oveangle, Owneangle)
„ 101, 105, 106, 109, 112, 113, 116, 121, 126, 127, 132, 137, 142, 144, 147, 154, 160, 164, 252, 253, 267, 275, 283, 289, 291, 296, 300, 306
Ovenfield (Ounefeeld)
„ 34, 38
Overborrow, 182
Over Lee (Ouerley)
„ 252, 266
Overton (Auwerton, Orton, Ouarton, Ouerton, Ourton, Oververton)
„ p. 96 and 75 subsequent pages
Overton Chappell (Orton Capell)
„ 270, 308, 309, 330
Over Wirsdale, 256
Owneangle—*see* Ovangle

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Oxcliffe (Ocklif, Oklif, Oscliff, Oslif, Oxciffe, Oxclife, Oxcliff, Oxlif, Oxlife, Oxliffe)
„ p. 98 and 50 subsequent pages

P

Parke, 123
Parkside, 308
Paulton—*see* Poulton
Paythorn in Yorkshire, 307
Pendle, 223
Pilling (Pillinge)
„ 346, 347, 349, 352, 353, 357
Polton—*see* Poulton
Pontefract (Pontfract)
„ 135, 278
Poolton—*see* Poulton
Posteren (Postren)
„ 120, 123, 263
Poulton (Paulton, Polton, Poolton, Poulten, Poultonn, Pouton, Povlton, Powlton, Pulton)
„ p. 36 and 116 subsequent pages
Poulton in the Fild, 266
Poulton, parish of, 343
Preesall (Priesall, Prisall, Prisoe)
„ 248, 346, 347, 349, 353, 357
Preston, 172, 259, 265, 292, 357, 358
Priesall, Prisall, Prisoe—*see* Preesall
Pulton—*see* Poulton

Q

Quernmore (Qermore, Quarmoor, Quarmoore, Quarmor, Quarmore, Quearmore, Queremor, Queremore, Quermoor, Quermor, Quermore, Quernmor, Quormore, Quremore, Qurmor, Qurmore, Wharmoore, Wharmor, Wharmore, Whoremore, Whormor, Whormore, Whorrmore)
„ p. 22 and 117 subsequent pages
Quormore, Quremore, Qurmor, Qurmore—*see* Quernmore

R

Rachdale (Rachdall)
„ 159, 318
Racliff, 352
Ratchdalle parish, 253
Rautenbrooke, 266
Robernidalle, 251
Roosecoate, 112

S

Sailbury, 271
St Michaell parish (Michaels parish)
„ 310, 339
Salt Ayre, 301
Saltcoat Brows (Saltcoate Browes, Saltecote Brows)
„ 145, 265, 350
Saltoak, 355
the Sands, 181
the Scale (Skale)
„ 102, 258, 285
Scalehall (Scalehalld)
„ 297, 307, 317
Scarburrough (St Mary's Church)
„ 364
Scearton, Sceartone, Sceerton, Sceirton, Scereton, Scerton—*see* Skerton
Scotforth (Scotfforth, Scotford, Scottforth, Scottfurth, Skittforth, Skotforth, Skottforth)
„ p. 96 and 138 subsequent pages
Scotforth Moreside, 153, 154, 298
Sedbar, 359
7 houses, 266
Skerton (Scearton, Sceartone, Sceerton, Sceirton, Scereton, Scerton, Skarton, Skearton, Skeaton, Skeerton, Skeorton, Skertonn, Sketon, Skirton, Skkearton)
„ p. 13 and 140 subsequent pages
Skittforth—*see* Scotforth
Skkearton—*see* Skerton
Skorton, 66

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Skotforth, Skottforth—*see* Scotforth
the Skule, 102
Slatborn, parish of (Slateburne, parish of)
„ 360, 362
Sline (Slyne)
„ 254, 319, 358
Somersett, County of, 364
Sorow, extra, 291
Sothey—*see* Stodday
Sowerby in the County of Yorke
„ 364
Stalmin (Staleminn)
„ 347, 351, 352, 360
Stavele, 277
Stayney, 352
Stayning, 349
Staynton in Yorkeshire, 109, 140
Stodday (Sothey, Stoday, Stoddae, Stoddaw, Stoddaye, Stoddey, Stoddow, Stodey, Stodow, Stothey)
„ p. 10 and 78 subsequent pages
Stodforth, 135
Stodow, Stothey—*see* Stodday
Sunderland, 318
Swainsyde (Swainesyde)
„ 275, 279, 280, 287
Swanshead, 319
Sydgarth, 98

T

Tarnbrook (Tarnbrooke, Tarnbruke, Tarnebrook, Tarnebruke)
„ 262, 265, 266, 302, 303, 307, 311, 312, 318
Tatham, 289
Thernam, Thernham, Thirnam—*see* Thurnham
Thistleton, 359
Thorfenstie in Cartmell, 247
Thorrisholme—*see* Torrisholme
Threaland, 319
Thurnham (Thernam, Thernham, Thirnam, Thornham, Thurnam)
„ 97, 110, 114, 133, 137, 143, 144, 145, 148, 244, 258, 280, 298, 312, 355, 357, 358
Torrisholme (Thorrisholme, Toisholme, Toreeshoulme, Torisholm, Torisholme, Torishoulm, Torishoulme, Torriseholme, Torrisholm, Torrissholme)
„ p. 96 and 116 subsequent pages
Tunsdale, parish of, 348
Turnewater, 265

U

Ulverston (Vlverston)
„ 126, 359
Ulverston, parish of, 358
Underbarrow, 303
Upper Wiresdale, 305

V

Vlverston—*see* Ulverston
Vseck [Urswick], Little, 264

W

Walton, 244
Warrington, 133
Warton, 308, 310, 355, 356, 358
Warton Church, 265
Warton parish, 307
Weeton, 144
Wenington, 344, 355
West Hale, 352
West Haughton, 266
Westmorland, 277
Wharfe Hill, 263
Wharmoore, Wharmor, Wharmore—*see* Quernmore
Whitcross (Whit Cros)
„ 163, 166
White Crosse, 364
Whittington, 245, 315
Whittington, parish of, 352
Whole appletree (Wholeapatre, Wholeapletree)—*see also* Holapatree
„ 162, 263, 285
Whoremore, Whormor, Whormore, Whorrmore—*see* Quernmore

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Wigan (Wiggan)
„ 195, 242, 277
Willtshire, 363
Wraye (Wrea)
„ 245, 263
Wyresdale (Widersdall, Wiersdaile, Wiersdale, Wiersdall, Wiersdalle, Wirasdale, Wiresdaile, Wiresdale, Wiresdall, Wiresdalle, Wiresdell, Wirsdaile, Wirsdaill, Wirsdale, Wirsdall, Wirsdalle, Wirsedall, Wirsedalle, Wisersdall, Wresdalle, Wyersdale, Wyersdall, Wyersdell, Wyresdall, Wyrsdall)
„ p. 74 and 112 subsequent pages

Y

Yealand, 256
Yorke, 300
Yorke, County of, 364
Yorkshire (Yorkeshire)
„ 109, 267, 307, 363

Indexes.

III.

Miscellaneous.

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

A

Alderman, 256, 301
Almeshouse Man, 302
Almsman, 169, 170, 197, 235, 236, 269, 273
Anus [old woman], *passim*
Apothecary, 157
Apprentice, 259, 305
Armiger—*see* Esquire

B

Bailiff, 257, 364
Baptism entered among Burials, 188
Baptism at Ashton, 58
„ at Cockerham, 71
„ at Grays Inn Chapel in London, 124
„ at Kerky Lonsdaile, 48
„ at Wyersdall, 74, 82
„ by Mr Hargreaves, 73
„ by Mr Simpson, 137
„ by Mr Topping, 129
„ in Ashton Hall, 64
„ in the Chapel of Holland, 80
„ in the old font in Lancaster Church, 127
„ private, 88, 137
Baptismal Entries, explanation of omission of, 167
Barber, 157
Barber Chirurgeon, 161
[Beggar], (mendicus), 231
Birth at the Almes (Annls) House, 34, 37
„ „ Castle, 20, 21, 34, 36, 48, 49, 72, 73, 75, 77, 80
Blacamore, 7
Blacksmith, 307
Briefs for Great Drayton, 364
„ for Heddon in Yorkshire, 363
„ for Ilmister (Somerset), 364
„ for Improvement of the Fishing Trade, 364
„ for Lithuanian Protestants, 364
„ for Marburrow in Willtshire, 363
„ for Scarburrough, St Mary's Church, 364
„ for Sowerby in the County of Yorke, 364
Burial at Cockerham, 270, 307
„ at Garstang, 314
„ at Halton, 305, 308
„ at Heysham, 310, 317, 318
„ at Overton (Orton) Chapel, 270, 308, 309
„ at Warton, 265, 310
„ in the Chancel, 183
„ in the Church, 182, 183
„ in the Church Porch, 176

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Burial of Vicar, 183
Burials among Baptisms, 24, 25
Burning of Arneshead Tower, 217
Burning of Lancaster Town by Assault, 341
Butcher, 259

C

Captain, 96, 243, 245, 286, 291
Captivus—*see* Prisoner
Carpenter, 156, 160, 163
Caution of Parish Clerk, 135, 136, 137, 139, 140, 142, 154
Chapman, 134
Child found on the More, 61
„ left in Skearton, 50
Church Chest, 363
Churching, 113
Churchwardens, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 14, 15, 16 172, 173, 174, 175, 178, 179, 180, 181, 321, 322, 323, 324, 363, 364
Clericus, 87, 128, 131, 207, 209, 230, 234, 239, 269, 271
Clerk, 4, 17, 98, 125, 183, 215, 222, 282, 305, 315, 350, 360
Clerkship of Miles Atkinson, Commencement of, 127
Clipping, Condemned for, 306
Coachman, 277
Colonel, 244
Confirmation, 73
Cooper, 302, 310
Corporal, 244, 254
Curate, 86, 158, 191, 234
Curate of Ellell, 86
„ of Lancaster, 158, 234

D

Dame, 262
D.D., 302
Death, by drowning, 180, 181, 195, 205, 206, 208, 213, 218, 225, 227, 228, 229, 238, 242, 253, 283, 306, 307, 309
„ by drowning upon the Bonds, 180
„ by drowning in a draw well, 223
Death by drowning in the snow (in nive), 230
„ by drowning while bathing, 195
„ by execution, 304, 306
„ by hanging, 171, 277
„ in Ashton Lane, 208
„ in the Castle, 209
„ in Travell, 169
„ by falling from a horse, 275
„ with a mare, 276
„ murdered by Strickland, 303
„ perished in the snow, 213
„ shot to, 251
Doctor, 165, 167, 318, 339
Doctor in Divinity, 306
Doctor of Physick, 350
Draper, 157
Drummer, 165
Dutchman, 318
Dutch name, 165

E

Easter Day, 1, 168, 233, 320
Emmanuell—*see* Imannuell
Entrance of Mr Covel, 209
„ „ Mr Atkinson, 127, 269
Episcopal Transcripts, 161, 295
Eques [=Esquire], 147, 293
Esquire (armiger), 48, 50, 51, 95, 99, 120, 126, 134, 145, 207, 219, 232, 238, 240, 241, 243, 256, 259, 261, 263, 269, 274, 278, 280, 286, 299, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 362
Execution, 306
„ for Treason, 304

F

Fishing Trade, Collection for Improvement of, 364
Font, Baptism in Old, 127
Found dead, 208
„ on the Moor, 61
„ „ Salt Ayre, 301
Four and Twenty, One of the, 318

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

G

Gaoler, 180, 283
Gardener, 167
Gentleman, 3, 5, 7, 8, 10, 12, 14, 15, 33, 35, 41, 50, 65, 81, 85, 90, 115, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 127, 129, 130, 132, 133, 135, 136, 137, 138, 140, 155, 157, 158, 160, 161, 163, 164, 165, 170, 173, 178, 180, 194, 197, 198, 199, 200, 207, 208, 209, 215, 216, 218, 220, 222, 225, 229, 232, 236, 238, 240, 255, 256, 257, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 268, 269, 271, 274, 275, 276, 277, 279, 281, 283, 284, 285, 287, 288, 289, 296, 298, 300, 302, 307, 311, 312, 313, 315, 316, 317, 318, 339, 343, 344, 346, 347, 348, 351, 363

H

Hanged for Witchcraft, 277
Harvest, Late, 217

I

Immanuell (Emmanuell), 1, 168, 320, 364
Irishman, 141, 317

J

Joiner, 304
Judge's servant, 296
Justice of the Peace, 120, 256, 261, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 362

K

[Knight], Miles, 61, 64, 217

L

Lancaster School, 287
Lancaster Town burned by Assault, 341
Letters Patent, 364
Lieutenant, 244
Losses by fire, Collection for, 364

M

Maior—*see* [Mayor]
Maires—*see* [Mayoress]
Major, 251, 344
Maltster, 158, 305
Mariner, 161, 163, 312
Marriage by a Dispensation, 325, 326
Marriage at Overton Chapel, 330
Mason, 157, 158, 288, 307, 308
[Mayor], Maior, 52, 65, 77, 157, 172, 195, 220, 255, 276, 291, 300, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 362, 363, 364
[Mayoress], Maires, 197
Mendicus—*see* [Beggar]
Mercer, 155
Merchant, 300, 311
„ of Yorke, 300
Mersa, Mersus—*see* Death by Drowning
Miles—*see* [Knight]
Miller (Millner), 166, 200, 229, 275, 307
Minister, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 14, 15, 16, 172, 173, 174, 175, 178, 179, 180, 181, 206, 217, 227, 281, 300, 321, 322, 323, 324, 356, 364
„ of Halton Green, 300
Mr, 73, 88, 92, 93, 98, 115, 117, 122, 129, 136, 137, 139, 141, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 155, 157, 159, 162, 164, 165, 166, 191, 195, 210, 211, 216, 225, 228, 229, 241, 242, 247, 249, 252, 256, 260, 269, 279, 281, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 298, 301, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 311, 312, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 344, 346, 347, 349, 350, 352, 356, 357, 359, 361, 362

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

Mm, 193, 195, 197, 207, 223, 247, 248, 249, 253, 258, 262, 266, 268, 275, 276, 279, 280, 287, 288, 289, 291, 292, 294, 298, 301, 306, 307, 308, 309, 311, 313, 314, 316, 317, 318, 344, 347, 350, 352, 357, 358, 361
Murder, 303

O

Occisus—*see* [Slain]

P

Parish Clerk, 132, 135, 136, 137, 139, 140, 142, 154, 167, 267, 274, 363, 364
Parish Register (official), 120, 256, 261, 267
Parson of Alldingham, 350
Pauper, 70, 77, 208, 232, 303, 310, 312, 313
Pauper eleemos:, 238
Pedlar, 97, 206, 229, 275, 309
Peregrinus, 201, 297
Physician, 155, 158
Plasterer, 309
Poor boy, 209
Poor child, 183, 206, 211, 212
Poor cripple, 183, 225
Pore gerlle, 213
Pore man, 153, 179, 209, 210
Poor prisoner, 161, 309, 314
Poore Protestants of Lithuania, 364
Poor traveller, 156, 161, 315
Poore wandring woman, 22, 238
Poor wentch, 208, 212
Poor woman, 221, 299, 309
Potter, 195
Preacher of God's Holy Word, 183
Prisoner (captivus), 10, 14, 43, 81, 103, 104, 106, 110, 161, 163, 179, 186, 208, 210, 229, 230, 238, 247, 248, 250, 253, 256, 258, 261, 263, 264, 265, 266, 271, 272, 290, 297, 298, 299, 304, 305, 307, 308, 309, 314, 315, 317, 318, 319
Prisoners child, 3, 305, 308
Prisoner charged to be a Romish Priest, 250
Prisoner condemned for clipping, 306
Prisoner for debt, 249, 275, 276, 277, 281, 282, 286, 291
Prisoner for murther, 317

R

Rector of Gosforth, 315
Register Book, Delivery of, 363
„ „ New, 352
„ „ Old, 363
„ „ Purchase of, 364
Registering of births acccording to Act of Parliament, 119
„ of burials according to Act of Parliament, 256, 261
„ of marriages according to Act of Parliament, 343—352
Registration by Atkinson, 352
„ by Eskrigg, 256, 343
„ by Hardman, 96, 124, 132, 267, 274, 353
„ by Newton, 119, 261
Right Honourable Lord, 343
"Romish Priest," 250

S

Sailor, 157
Schoolmaster, 191
Seaman, 156, 163, 267, 300, 315
Senex, *passim*
Sergeant, 243, 245, 284
Servant, 266, 267, 274, 284, 306
Ship carpenter, 287
Shoemaker, 154, 156, 157, 305
Shot to death, 251
[Slain], occisus, 229
Smith, 152
Snow, death in, 213
Soldier, 6, 113, 169, 243
Sovereign Lady Queen Elizabeth, 1, 168, 320, 363, 364
"Squire," 143
Stranger (Strangers), 96, 116, 117, 160, 301, 305, 306, 355
Suicide by hanging, 171
Sutor, 240

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—167 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 168—319 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 320—362 „

T

Tailor, 156, 162, 306, 318
Tinker (Tinkler), 13, 80, 222
Traveller, 156, 161, 315
Treason, executed for, 304

U

Unbaptized, 170, 171, 174, 175, 176, 178, 179, 180, 181, 262, 296, 303, 307
Unfortunate, 257
Unknowne person cast up by ye river near Scalehall, 307
Usher of Lancaster School, 287

V

Vicar, 128, 162, 165, 183, 199, 249, 271, 279, 289, 300, 302, 306
„ of Bolton, 199
„ of Lancaster, 128, 162, 165, 183, 249, 271, 279, 289, 300, 302, 306, 364

W

Watchmaker, 305
Witchcraft, hanged for, 277

CAMBRIDGE: PRINTED BY JOHN CLAY, M.A. AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS.